Twelfth Issue.]

19/11/18 Bengal Secretariat Library Copy.
30/1/87 To be returned when done with.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
9.—COTTON MILLS.
10.—JUTE MILLS.
11.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
12.—PAPER MILLS.
13.—BREWERIES.
14.—COLLIERIES.
15.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
16.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
17.—SALT REVENUE.
18.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
19.—FOREIGN TRADE.
20.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
21.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1888.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
9.—COTTON MILLS.
10.—JUTE MILLS.
PART 11.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
12.—PAPER MILLS.
13.—BREWERIES.
14.—COLLIERIES.
15.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
16.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
17.—SALT REVENUE.
18.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
19.—FOREIGN TRADE.
20.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
21.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1888.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6 32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent, were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2 5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9 7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 28 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*concluded.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*concluded.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs including Secunderabad, and Lucknow It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2	—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	—Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6	—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7	—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by Emigration Agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of the traffic in pilgrims, of whom small, but uncertain, numbers settle out of India But both classes, pilgrims as well as native passengers who do not leave India as emigrants engaged for service, are comparatively trifling in number, and the recorded figures of emigration give practically the whole number of emigrants.

The total number of emigrants from India during the six years 1881-82 to 1886-87 amounted to not more than 81,290, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,548 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·05 per mille. And it cannot be said that any, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. On the contrary, every one of them hopes to return with his savings to his native place in a few years. The hope is not often realised, for the total number of persons who returned during the last six years amounted to only 41,365—an average of 6,894 yearly, or about one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

Out of the whole number who emigrated in the six years there were 50,646 men, 20,739 women, and 9,905 children, the proportion being: men 62·3 per cent., women 25 5 per cent, children 12 18 per cent.

Of those who returned to India, 24,524 were men, 9,208 women, and 7,633 children, being in the proportion of 59 28 per cent. of men, 22·26 of women, and 18·45 of children.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay

Part II—*concluded.*

EMIGRATION—*concluded.*

emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the great bulk of emigration work is done at this port. Of the 7,978 persons who emigrated from India last year, 1886-87, no less than 6,470 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras only 1,508 were shipped. There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, during the last three years

The destinations of last year's emigrants were as follows :—

To Demerara	3,916 persons.	7,978
To Trinidad	2,201 „	
To Mauritius	1,012 „	
To Natal	496 „	
To Surinam	353 „	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of Table		Page
1	—Emigration from Calcutta during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87 .	16 & 17
2	—Emigrants returned to Calcutta during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87 .	*ib.*
3	—Emigration from the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	*ib.*
4	—Emigrants returned to the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	18 & 19
5	—Emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	*ib.*
6	—Emigrants returned to Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	*ib.*
7	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	20 & 21
8.	—Abstract Table shewing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1886-87 . .	*ib.*

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1886-87 there were 8,091½ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 2,607¼ miles in progress. Of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 4,539 miles open for traffic and 245½ miles in progress. In Native States there were 755½ miles open for traffic and 371½ miles in progress. The total mileage of all railways was—

13,385¾ miles open.
3,224½ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last ten years in opening out railway communications has been as follows :—

1877-78	7,322½ miles opened.	1882-83	10,145½ miles opened
1878-79	8,212 „	1883-84	10,828½ „
1879-80	8,492¾ „	1884-85	12,000½ „
1880-81	9,308 „	1885-86	12,375½ „
1881-82	9,892½ „	1886-87	13,385¾ „

The total earnings of the railways were R18,70,64,687, and their total expenses R8,97,15,163, which made 47·9 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R9,73,49,524, of which R3,05,26,224 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R2,10,07,725, of the North-

Part III—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Western Railway R1,19,65,607, of the Bombay-Baroda line R79,52,756, and the Rajputana-Malwa R86,81,119. These five lines with a total of 6,718 miles, about one half of the whole open mileage, brought in 82 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines has increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 84,489,521 in 1886. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed has increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 19,583,204 in 1886, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 811,918 head.

The gross receipts from the passenger traffic rose from R2,38,45,825 in 1873 to R5,80,96,626 in 1886; and from the goods traffic the gross receipts were R1,61,48,630 in 1873 and R12,89,16,555 in 1886.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1886 were as follows:—

	R
1. East Indian (State)	30,157
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	28,785
3. Great Indian Peninsula	25,890
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	20,595
5. North-Western (State)	13,210
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,718
7. Tárakeshwar	11,186
8. Northern Bengal (State)	9,673
9. Darjeeling-Himalayan	9,587
10. Nágpur-Chhattísgarh (State)	9,471
11. Patna-Gya (State)	9,307
12. Madras	9,048
13. Oudh and Rohilkhand	8,944
14. Burma (State)	7,965
15. South Indian	7,620
16. Nizam's	7,234
17. Tirhoot (State)	5,503
18. Bengal and North-Western	5,372
19. Deoghur	5,156
20. Sindia (State)	5,145
21. Bhávnagar-Gondal	4,875
22. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,705
23. Wardha Coal (State)	4,444
24. Bengal Central (State)	4,313
25. Dibru-Sadiya	4,075
26. Rájpura-Patiála	4,067
27. Cawnpore-Achnera (State)	3,907
28. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,836
29. Rohilkhand-Kumaon	3,340
30. Mysore	3,303
31. Jodhpore	3,103
32. Nálhátí (State)	3,008
33. Indian Midland (State)	2,902
34. Dacca (State)	2,737
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sitrámau (State)	2,681
36. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,594
37. Gaekwar's	2,589
38 Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,289
39. Bilaspur-Etáwa (State)	1,716
40. Wadhwán-Morvi	1,542
41. Kaunia-Dharlla (State)	1,509
42. Jorhát (State)	1,447
43. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	523

Part III—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	22—29
2.	—Statement shewing the progress of the Lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	30 & 31
3	—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	32 & 33
4.	—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1886-87	34 & 35
5	—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the Year 1886	36
6.	—Number of Passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	37
7.	—Number of tons of Goods and Minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	38
8.	—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from Passenger Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	39
9.	—Gross Receipts of each Railway in India from Goods Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	40
10.	—Gross Receipts (from both Passenger and Goods Traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	41
11	—Gross Receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	42

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1886-87 there were 53,096 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State as compared with 51,944 square miles in 1885-86. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour during the last twelve years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 18,120 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,925 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,955 square miles), and Bombay follows with 9,754 square miles. In Bengal there are 4,986, in Lower Burma 4,788, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,727, in Madras 2,919,* in Assam 2,707, in Berar 1,542, and in the Punjab 1,551 square miles.

No. of Table		Page
1.	—Area in square miles of Demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the thirteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1886-87	43

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

In the Government plantation in Sikkim there was, on the 31st March 1887, an area of 2,205 acres under cultivation, containing nearly 5 millions of trees, and there was in addition a stock of 555,000 seedlings and rooted cuttings in the nurseries available to be planted out. The outturn of bark collected during the year amounted to 225,631 lb. With the stock in hand at the commencement of the year there were 481,024 lb of bark available for manufacture during the year, of which 230,820 lb were issued to the Quinologist for manufacture and 900 lb sold to the Medical Department, the rest being stored. Of the febrifuge, 6,441 lb were produced at a cost of ₹13-11-2 per lb, and 149 lb of the superior crystalline febrifuge at a cost of ₹20-8-9 per lb. The cost was again much in excess of the cost of previous years.

* This figure seems open to correction.

Part V—*concluded.*

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION—*concluded*

The quantity of febrifuge (ordinary and superior) disposed of by sale to the public and, by issue to the Medical Department, has been as follows each year—

	lb
1882-83	8,901
1883-84	9,145
1884-85	7,152
1885-86	5,499
1886-87	5,885

Of the trees in the plantation, the largest proportion (2,502,000) still consists of *Chinchona succirubra;* but these are giving place to the more valuable *C. calisaya ledgeriana*, of which there are now 1,416,900 trees permanently planted out. The hybrid chinchona numbers 675,100 trees. The other descriptions exist in small numbers only.

The Nilgiri Government plantations contained an area of 847 acres planted out, the number of trees at the end of 1886-87 amounting to 1,938,208, of which 1,151,920 were *C. officinalis.* The bark collected during the year amounted to 124,333 lb; 85,000 lb were sold at auction in Madras, while 1,200 lb were issued to the Madras Medical Department, a stock of 158,222 lb being left at the end of the year.

There is one other Government plantation at Thandoungyee in British Burma—a small one, containing only 60,500 trees, seedlings, and cuttings.

In regard to private chinchona plantations the information accessible is defective. What is known of them is that at the end of 1886-87 there were in—

	Acres	Plants	Yield of bark. lb
Bengal	1,319	2,098,580	30,000
Mysore	271	177,720	4,312
Coorg	1,708	1,366,237	49,744
Madras	8,119	17,929,752	626,145

No. of Table		Page
1.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in the several Government Plantations in India in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87	44—46
2.	Statement shewing the Outturn and disposal of Chinchona Bark at the Government Plantations in India during each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87	47
3.	Statement shewing the Expenditure, Produce, and Receipts at the Government Chinchona Plantations in India for each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87	48
4.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in Private Plantations in India	49 & 50

Part VI.

TEA CULTIVATION.

The following table compares the acreage and yield in 1886 with those for 1875-76 the first year of the series entered in this volume:—

	1875-76		1886.	
	Acres.	Yield in lb	Acres	Yield in lb
Assam and Cachar	87,307	20,028,690	203,993	61,719,675
Bengal	26,378	4,941,226	69,745	16,538,395
North-Western Provinces	4,363	631,182	8,373	1,604,296
Punjab	4,246	679,949	9,070	1,523,753
Madras	2,392	220,070	7,023	976,674
Lower Burma	150	25,000	15	3,016
TOTAL	124,836	26,526,317	298,219	82,425,812

Part VI—*concluded.*

TEA CULTIVATION—*concluded.*

Thus, within these twelve years the acreage increased by 139 per cent., and the whole outturn by 211 per cent. nearly. Comparing 1886 with 1885 the area increased by 5 per cent. and the yield by 15·2 per cent.

In Assam the principal planting districts are—

	Acres.
Cachar	55,835
Sibságar	46,896
Sylhet	34,718
Lakhimpur	30,343
Darrang	18,495
Nowgong	10,840
Kamrup	6,412

In Bengal about three-fifths of the cultivation are found in the Darjeeling district, which had 37,682 acres under tea in 1886; Jalpaiguri had 23,947 acres; Chittagong 3,965; Lohardugga 3,031; and Hazaribagh 983 acres.

In the North-Western Provinces there were 4,952 acres in the Dún, the rest being in Kumaun and Garhwál (3,421 acres).

In the Punjab tea to a small extent is grown only in Kangrá (8,950 acres) and in the Simla district (120 acres).

In Madras there were 5,478 acres on the Nilgiris and 1,004 acres in Travancore. Elsewhere in that Presidency the industry is unimportant.

In Burma there is only one plantation of 15 acres in Tounghoo.

No of Table		Page
1.	Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	52 & 53
2	Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	54—59

Part VII.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

The figures are so defective that it is not possible to make any useful comparison with former years. In 1880 the whole area under mature plants was about 163,000 acres and the entire yield was about 33 million pounds. The industry has made no progress for some time past, and has in fact rather fallen away. The acreage under mature coffee plant was thus distributed in 1884, 1885, and 1886:—

	1884. Acres	1885. Acres.	1886. Acres.
Mysore	82,462	81,754	75,119
Madras	56,247	55,143	53,094
Coorg	42,300	43,000	43,800
Travancore	4,305	4,013	1,854
Cochin	2,218	2,407	2,641
Bengal	9	9	10
	187,541	186,326	176,518

The total yield is reported to have been in these years 28, 35 and 31⅓ million pounds respectively:—

No of Table		Page
1	Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	60 & 61
2.	Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	62—67

Part VIII.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

The acreage under cotton is thus represented—

	1883-84. Acres	1884-85. Acres.	1885 86. Acres.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,028,923	1,959,402	1,846,470
Bombay and Sindh	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000
Madras	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,605,206
Native States in Bombay	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000
Central Provinces	650,390	579,604	595,962
North-Western Provinces	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346
Punjab	802,534	792,996	1,035,614
Nizam's Dominions	1,149,730	910,610	953,170
Assam	38,699	38,815	42,131
Lower Burma	10,454	9,346	9,142
Oudh	74,947	94,115	72,030
Mysore and Coorg	31,228	21,324	29,128
Rajputana	...	...	536,444
Central India	...	...	295,382
TOTAL	13,352,536	12,397,055	13,533,025

The area under cotton in Bengal is not known, agricultural statistics for that province being non-existent. But the cultivation there is unimportant. There are altogether between 13½ and 14 million acres under cotton in India. It will be noticed that during the last three years there has been a general decrease in the cultivation except in the Punjab and the native states in the Bombay Presidency.

In the six years between 1877-78 and 1882-83, the increase in acreage amounted to 54 per cent. But in 1883-84, nearly 500,000 acres were thrown out of cotton cultivation owing to low prices and a bad season. The following year was worse, being more or less marked by a diminution of cotton cultivation everywhere, except in the Bombay native states, Oudh and Assam, resulting in a further total decrease of 955,481 acres. The year 1885-86 hardly proved better, except in the Punjab, the native states of western India, and in the Madras Presidency, the net result being a recovery of only 304,144 acres on the figures of 1884-85.

The recovery has been more pronounced on the whole in 1886-87, the season having been more favourable, but detailed figures have not yet been received, and a fuller summary of this year must be reserved for the next issue of this volume.

The figures in the tables which state the yield, as well as the local consumption of each province, are manifestly untrustworthy, and comments upon them seem unnecessary.

No OF TABLE — PAGE

Comparative Statement shewing the progress of Cotton Cultivation in the several Provinces of British India, in Native States in the Bombay Presidency, and in the Nizam's Dominions, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886 . 68 & 69

Part IX.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 89 cotton mills at work in India in 1886-87, containing 16,736 looms and 2,190,376 spindles. They consumed about 264 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed an average daily number of 72,169 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 42,742 men, 14,255 women, 11,191 young persons, and 2,406 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 814 lakhs; but there is no return of the capital of five mills worked by private proprietary, and probably

Part IX—*concluded.*

COTTON MILLS—*concluded.*

the whole capital invested in this industry is not short of one thousand lakhs, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 89 mills, there were 67 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 49 are in the town and island of Bombay itself. One of the largest mills in the Island of Bombay, with a capital of 60 lakhs, ceased work in March 1886, the Company owning the mill having gone into liquidation; and the oldest mill, dating from the year 1851, was destroyed by fire during the year. There were six mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; six in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras, three in the North-Western Provinces, all at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; two in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); and one in Mysore.

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 18 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, three in 1882, six in 1883, three in 1884, four in 1885, and one more was added in 1887. The last thirteen years have seen the creation of 52 out of the 67 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1866, the others being the creation of 1872, 1875, 1877, and 1878. Since that year the only addition has been an extension of the Shamnagar mills in 1883. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively. It may be said in fact that the mill industry of India was only passing out of its infancy thirteen years ago.

[*N B*—The figures are not quite correct for 1886-87. Some of the Bombay mills sent in no returns and for these the figures of 1885-86 have been retained.]

No. of Table — Page

Statement shewing the Cotton Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and Mysore on the 31st March 1887 . . . . . 70—73

Part X.

JUTE MILLS.

There were 24 jute mills at work at the end of the official year 1886-87, employing a daily average number of 49,015 persons, namely, 29,660 men, 11,198 women, 5,113 young persons, and 3,044 children. The mills contained 7,164 looms, 135,593 spindles, and worked up about 143,500 tons of jute. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 285 lakhs (£2,850,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for four out of the 24 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 35 or 40 lakhs may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam, and the other at Cawnpore where it commenced work during the year 1887.

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years 1873 to 1875 saw the establishment of six more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876-80, and since 1880 eight more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles. Before 1872 there were but six jute mills in existence, so that the industry has, like the cotton-spinning industry, practically grown up during the last fifteen years.

No. of Table — Page

Statement shewing the Jute Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh and in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, on the 31st March 1887 ... ... 74 & 75

Part XI.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There are four woollen mills—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dháriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. One of the Cawnpore mills is a private concern; the other three are Joint Stock Companies, with an aggregate nominal capital of 18 lakhs. The Dháriwál mill does not state its outturn; the other three report an outturn of the aggregate value of 5¼ lakhs in 1886, against 7¼ lakhs in the preceding year and 3½ lakhs in 1884. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1886 by the three mills was 242 and 5,420.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Woollen Mills in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Punjab and in Mysore, on the 31st December 1886 76

Part XII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹38,68,000. Two of the mills in the Bombay Presidency have not worked during the year, one being under repair and the other under construction. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has improved in recent years, and they have a large and steady sale. The total value of the outturn, which was a little over 14 lakhs in 1884, and 17¾ lakhs in 1885 increased to 23¼ lakhs in 1886, making an increase of nearly 65 per cent. as compared with 1884.

No. of Table — Page

Statement showing the Paper Mills which existed in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and in Central India, on the 31st December 1886 76

Part XIII.

BREWERIES.

Four millions, three hundred and seventeen thousand, seven hundred and twenty-four gallons of beer were brewed during 1886, of which 2,218,969 gallons were bought by the Commissariat. The purchases of this Department and the outturn of the breweries have increased to these figures from 349,095 gallons in 1875, and 1,522,769 gallons in 1878, respectively. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1881-85) have amounted to 1,843,919 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1886-87 only amounted to 152,064 gallons, against 1,505,062 gallons in 1884-85, and of that quantity the bulk was for Bombay, Bengal, and Sindh, to which the operations of the brewers had not yet extended. Nearly all the beer now consumed by the troops in Northern India is Indian beer and, now that the possibility of brewing in the plains has been established, its displacement of imported beer elsewhere is, so far at any rate as the troops are concerned, only a question of time. Within the last two years a brewery has been started at Poona and another at Darjeeling, and arrangements are in progress for brewing at Mandalay and at Quetta.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the Calendar Years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886 77

Part XIV.

COLLIERIES.

There were 99 collieries in Bengal in 1886 (of which however 37 were closed), 2 in the Central Provinces, 3 in Assam, and 1 at Umeria in Rewa (Central India), making 105 in all, of which 68 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,186,802 tons; 117,287 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 70,859 tons from the Assam collieries, and 13,539 tons from Umeria. No return has been received from the Damdot colliery recently opened in the Punjab. The total annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	1,130,242	Tons
1883	1,315,976	„
1884	1,397,818	„
1885	1,294,221	„
1886	1,388,487	„

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 24,794, but the return is obviously defective.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency, Central Provinces, Assam and Central India, for the Calendar year 1886 . . . . . 78 & 79

Part XV.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the thousand industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops

The table includes:—

(1) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk. They are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus.

(2) *Filatures for the reeling of silk.*—With the exception of one in the Dehra Dún (which is understood to have ceased work) these are all established in Bengal.

(3) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 40 in British Burma and three in Bengal.

(4) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 41 altogether, one in Bombay, two in Madras, two in Assam, one in Coorg, and 35 in Lower Burma.

(5) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but one only, in Bengal, managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 21 factories, and in Rajputana one.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, as it is indeed for most of the industries recorded in this return, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the business than as a complete record.

(6) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 23 in number, all in Madras.

Part XV—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

(7) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.

(8) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(9) *Lac factories.*—There are 25 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta which is an important one, they are in most cases on a small scale.

(10) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(11) *Cutch factories.*—Two in Burma.

(12) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list does not include the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. Nor does it contain the new petroleum workings just commenced in Biluchistan.

(13) *Soap factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(14) *Sugar works.*—Four in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of 10 lakhs, and a number of small factories not mentioned; one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur—in the North-Western Provinces, with a capital of 16 lakhs, and one in the Punjab. A factory has also been reported at Bangalore this year.

(15) *Tobacco farms.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods.

(16) *Flour mills.*—There are 50 of these, but the return is defective.

(17) *Pottery.*—This head includes only the Raniganj Pottery Works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is being produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(18) *Stone and lime.*—One quarry is entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 2½ lakhs, and 17 lime quarries in Assam. There is a slate quarry at work in Kangra, which has not been entered.

(19) *Tile manufactories.*—Ten tile manufactories, of which eight in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, and one in the Hyderabad Territory.

(20) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are very numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(21) *Rope works.*—Six are entered, of which three in the Madras Presidency and three in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and one at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works, it need hardly be said, are very common, but they are small and their rope is poor.

(22) *Tanneries.*—Thirty-seven of these are returned, of which 14 are in Madras and 15 in Sindh. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(23) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, which is in Madras.

(24) *Saltpetre manufactories.*—There is one saltpetre factory entered, in the Punjab. But there are really hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces.

(25) *Bone-crushing factories.*—One at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta (not stated), and one (started during the year) at Malabar.

Part XV—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head is given in the following statement :—

	1885.	1886.
	No.	No.
1. Silk mills	1 large, and several small factories	1 large, and several small factories
2 Silk filatures	103	128.
3 Rice mills	44	43.
4. Timber mills	41	41.
5 Indigo factories	2,200 factories and 1,884 vats, and several other factories and vats unreported.	2,759 factories and 4,957 vats; a few factories unreported.
6 Coffee works	21	23.
7. Cotton presses	174	162 and 17 band-presses unreported.
8. Jute presses	18, and a few unreported	27.
9. Lac factories	18, and a few unreported	52.
10. Ice factories	20	20.
11. Cutch factories	2	2.
12. Oil mills and wells	2 mineral oil wells, 26 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	2 mineral oil wells, 24 vegetable-oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.
13 Soap factories	2	2.
14. Sugar factories	7 large, and several small factories number not reported.	7 large and 138 small factories; a few others, number not reported.
15. Tobacco farms	2	2.
16. Flour mills	34, and several flour and oil mills combined, number not reported.	30, and 20 flour and oil mills combined.
17 Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	1 large, and several petty works unreported.
18 Quarries	1 stone quarry and 20 lime quarries	1 stone quarry and 17 lime quarries.
19. Tile manufactories	10	10.
20. Iron and brass foundries	43 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	44 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported
21. Rope works	5	6.
22. Tanneries	40	37.
23. Cement manufactories	1	1.
24. Saltpetre manufactories	1	1.
25. Manure manufactories	1	2.
26. Mineral and aerated water manufactories.	...	2.

No. of Table — Page

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the Calendar Year 1886 . . . . . 80—93

Part XVI.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,737. Of these, 886 were working at the end of 1886-87, the others having either wound up or

Part XVI—*concluded.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*concluded.*

otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it. So far it would seem that about every second joint stock company started was a failure. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at R29,13,23,646, the paid-up capital being R21,38,04,422 or, say, 21¼ crores, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of 40 lakhs in the year. Of these companies as many as 355 call themselves banking companies, but a very large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The banks and loan associations in Madras number 269, and in Mysore 50, leaving only 36 for all the rest of India. There are 190 mills and presses, and 128 trading companies; 143 planting companies (tea and coffee mainly, 127 being tea companies in Bengal); 25 mining and quarrying companies; and 15 insurance companies, 5 of these 15 being small native concerns, really loan offices, in Mysore, of the same character as the "banks" in the same State Of the whole number of companies at work there are 230 in Bengal, 204 in Bombay (111 of these being cotton mills and presses), 318 in Madras, of which 269 are "banks," 61 in Mysore, 55 being "banks" and "insurance" companies, 40 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 18 in the Punjab, of which 8 are trading companies, 12 in Lower Burma and 3 in the Central Provinces.

A comparison of the figures of 1886-87 with those of the three preceding years will be interesting.—

Description of Companies	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86		1886-87	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		R		R		R		R
Banking and Insurance	180	2,76,13,140	207	2,91,61,661	301	3,14,46,175	370	3,23,94,324
Trading . . .	113	2,34,20,238	124	2,87,92,321	121	2,78,36,037	128	3,16,24,027
Mills and Presses .	144	8,07,03,701	152	8,98,21,282	180	9,34,42,461	190	9,10,08,956
Planting . . .	133	3,14,35,560	138	3,39,21,436	142	3,36,73,170	143	3,62,00,043
Mining and Quarrying	25	86,53,836	25	1,06,27,387	26	1,03,12,806	25	98,47,314
All others . .	54	1,56,79,632	50	1,40,34,358	35	1,30,64,428	30	1,26,69,758
Total .	649	18,75,06,107	696	20,63,58,445	805	20,97,75,677	886	21,38,04,422

The number of companies increased by about 36·5 per cent. and the paid-up capital by 14 per cent. in 1886-87 as compared with 1883-84.

No of Table Page
List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1887 . . . . . 94—126

Part XVII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1886-87, 33,771,990 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to R6,35,84,542, the quantity being 6·44 per cent. and the duty 5·40 per cent. more than in the previous year. Nineteen years previously, in 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to R5,46,40,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 48·56 per cent., being at an

Part VII—*concluded.*

SALT REVENUE—*concluded.*

average rate of a little over 2¼ per cent. yearly. The revenue meanwhile has risen during the same period by nearly 16½ per cent., the increase being a third of the increase in quantity which paid duty. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, at which rate it has stood since March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, and then reduced to R2 in March 1882.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1876-77, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1881-82), the rate of increase more than doubled. In the last five years (ending 1886-87), consumption again almost doubled, the average annual rate being nearly 4 per cent., a rate very much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. It will be interesting to note whether the progress of consumption will be materially affected during the next five years by the recent increase of 25 per cent. in the rate of duty, or whether the reductions effected and still to be effected in cost of transit by the spread of railway communications will counterbalance the increase in the tax and prevent appreciable restriction of consumption. The price of salt in India consists mainly of the cost of conveyance plus the duty.

Years	Average annual quantity	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period as compared with the preceding period	
	Maunds	R	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1871-72	22,798,454	5,71,09,775		
1872-73 to 1876-77	23,975,333	5,92,27,496	+ 5·16	+ 3 71
1877-78 to 1881-82	26,763,964	6,68,50,219	+11·63	+12 87
1882-83 to 1886-87	31,870,083	6,03,25,725	+19 08	— 9 76

The duty realised in 1883-84, 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84 R	1884-85 R	1885-86 R	1886-87. R
In Bengal . . .	1,90,54,686	2,08,55,078	1,98,80,602	2,08,55,798
In Northern India . .	1,34,27,429	1,44,60,670	99,50,076	1,40,54,444
In Madras . . .	1,49,15,908	1,48,31,255	1,53,69,369	1,54,14,341
In Bombay . . .	1,04,84,382	1,09,57,566	1,44,80,860	1,24,73,607
In Sindh . . .	3,78,812	4,20,132	4,53,504	4,58,797
In British Burma . .	2,07,089	2,64,415	1,93,856	3,27,555

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season.

No. of Table		Page
1	—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1886-87	127
2	—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87	128—130

Part XVIII.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1872-73. In 1869-70*, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1886-87, the revenue was £510,500, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, and opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory). Salt has been separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1886-87 the revenue was £708,412 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1867, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1867.

No. of Table		Page
1	—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	131 & 132
2.	—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	133
3.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	134
4.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	135
5.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	136—177
6.	—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	178—181

* See previous volumes

Part XIX & Part XX.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

The volume concludes with a series of tables shewing the progress of the foreign seaborne trade of India, for the whole country, for each Province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 53 years from 1834-35 to 1886-87, from £14,342,290 to £163,021,303, the increase being more than eleven fold, making on the average a rate of 19·6 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase, in the trade during the last ten years, has been:

1877-78 to 1881-82 (five years) 2·73 per cent
1882-83 to 1886-87 (five years) 1·73 per cent

No. of Table		Page
1	—Total Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87	183
2	—Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87	184 & 185
3	—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87	186 & 187

Part XIX & Part XX—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table — Page

4.—Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Foreign Merchandise Imported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 188 & 189

5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 190 & 191

6.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87 . . 192—195

7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87 . . . . . 196 & 197

8.—Quantities (*as far as can be stated*) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1886-87 . . . . . 198 & 199

9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 200 & 201

10.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87 . 202 & 203

Trade with the United Kingdom.

11.—Total Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise at the Ports in each *Presidency* separately and in all *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 205

12.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Import and Export at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . . 206 & 207

13.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . 208 & 209

14.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Bombay Presidency*, including *Sindh*, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . . . 210 & 211

15.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Madras Presidency* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 210—213

16.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . 212 & 213

Trade with France.

17.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . . 214 & 215

Trade with Arabia and Persia.

18.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . . 216 & 217

Trade with China.

19.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . . 218 & 219

Trade with the Straits Settlements.

20.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87 . . . . 220 & 221

Abstract Table of Provincial and Total Trade.

21.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887 . 222 & 223

Part XIX & Part XX—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. OF TABLE — PAGE

Trade of the 20 most important Ports.

22.—Value of the Total Foreign Trade (excluding Government transactions) during the Official Years 1885-86 and 1886-87 of the 20 Ports in British India which had the largest trade with Foreign Countries during those years . . . 224

Statistics of Import and Export of Treasure.

1.—Total Value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87 225

2.—Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87 . . . . . 226 & 227

3.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1886-87 . . . . . 228 & 229

4.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87 . . . . . 230 & 231

5.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1862-63 to 1886-87 . . . . . 232 & 233

6.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87 . . . . . 234 & 235

7.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Treasure into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province*, in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887 . 236 & 237

FOREIGN SHIPPING.

1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered and Cleared at Ports in each *Presidency* and *Province* and *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 238—241

2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 242 & 243

3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation Cleared at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 . . . . . 244 & 245

4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87 . . . . . 246 & 247

5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87 . . . . . *ib.*

6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 248 & 249

7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 250 & 251

8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 252 & 253

9.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 254 & 255

10.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 . . . . . 256 & 257.

Part XIX & Part XX—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

No. of Table		Page
11.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	258 & 259
12.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	260 & 261
13	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	262 & 263
14.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	264 & 265
15.	—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	266 & 267

CALCUTTA,
The 20th March 1888.

J. E. O'CONOR.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS			DIFFERENCE PER CENT OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,391	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,861,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+15·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·99
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,406	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,402	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory (Bombay) ..	14,040,591	7,180,988	6,859,703	14,062,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh — „ (Sindh) ...	2,418,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	979,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States (Bombay) ..	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,443	3,553,405	3,248,038	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh — „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces — British Territory	9,836,761	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	1,709,730	867,667	842,063	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	166,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS			DIFFERENCE PER CENT OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES	MALES	FEMALES	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,123	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,730	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,050	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... { British Territory .	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,516	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... { Feudatory States ...	3,561,083	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,862,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,208,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,699	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL — { BRITISH TERRITORY ..	190,043,422	101,399,939	97,643,483	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL — { NATIVE STATES (a) ..	54,848,229	28,541,912	26,306,417	(b) 18,459,739	9,475,040	8,984,699	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,468	

(a) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(b) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles	Villages, Town ships, &c	Inhabited Houses	Population.	Average number of Persons per Square Mile	Average number of Villages, &c per Square Mile	Average number of Persons per Village, &c.	Average number of Houses per Square Mile	Average number of Persons per Inhabited House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	54,115	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	959,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	20	5·08
Bengal — British Territory	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Bengal — Feudatory States	36,634	16,059	467,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	6·08
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	26	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory (Bombay)	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·86
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory (Sindh)	46,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States (Bombay)	67,644	13,101	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·19	626	10	5·14
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States (Sindh)	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma	87,220	16,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces — British Territory	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	28,834	11,242	376,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	37	592	40	5·46
N.-W. Provinces — British Territory	81,865	81,064	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces — Feudatory States	5,125	3,323	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab — British Territory	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab — Feudatory States	36,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,186,005	255	·35	725	57	4·56
Central India	75,070	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,207	600,276	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	26	5·29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	732,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	30	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,302	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	482,976	2,401,138	357	·55	646	78	4·97
TOTAL	1,372,688	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

PROVINCES	MALES				FEMALES			
	Boys under 15	Adults from 15 and upwards	Age unspecified	Total.	Girls under 15	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,363	(a) 91,390	2,503,763	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	967,110	...	1,480,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ..	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,236,321	...	6,859,703
British Territory (Sindh) ..	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,074	655,419	...	1,096,493
Feudatory States (Bombay) ..	1,429,113	2,061,826	31,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,467
Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				66,407
British Burma	776,590	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory .	2,053,906	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Feudatory States .	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,966	69,453	...	100,419	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,987	9,040,979	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	480,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory.	6,506,051	10,554,880	...	17,060,931	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
Feudatory States..	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory.	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,062	5,336,176	(b) 156	8,650,394
Feudatory States .	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,298	698,114	...	1,139,912	403,676	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,270	3,020,593	360	4,882,223	1,519,170	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,106	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	..	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,065	5,544,065	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	..	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
TOTAL ...	48,780,876	74,592,720	6,502,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,796,332	123,949,970
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNDESCRIBED		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85 14	55 54	84·77	Ajmere
1,849,916	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70 89	92 87	Assam
27,649,778	41,850,036	36,147	66,691,456	100 83	66·06	94 32	British Territory — Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States — Bengal.
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93 60	60·83	96 90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95 53	63 43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).
967,579	1,420,244	...	2,413,823	83 31	69 64	80 87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,720	4,051,902	148,531	6,812,096	94 30	69·24	91 78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh)
							Bombay, including Sindh.
1,611,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87 98	67 92	94 55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98 30	68·62	94 94	British Territory — Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75 13	95 88	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
59,597	118,405	...	178,002	77 52	50 59	93·20	Coorg.
11,647,018	18,508,482	954,231	31,170,731	102 13	62 73	97 99	Madras.
12,153,343	20,580,785	...	32,720,128	91 78	59 32	87 26	British Territory — N.-W. Provinces.
287,200	454,490	...	741,750	93 81	63 21	87 69	Feudatory States — N.-W. Provinces.
4,903,704	7,184,037	..	11,387,741	94 61	68 51	88 57	Oudh
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84 63	62 43	84 36	British Territory — Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82 82	56 61	83 39	Feudatory States — Punjab.
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91 74	63 06	91 43	Baroda.
3,881,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89 66	57 50	81 59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin
3,685,349	5,205,537	104,718	9,845,594	96 53	61 47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,705	...	4,186,188	100·70	58 10	100 32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85 19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	..	2,401,158	100·57	66 63	104 05	Travancore.
93,032,216	147,808,016	12,361,587	253,201,821	95 39	63 30	91·92	TOTAL.
36 87	58 25	4 88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

PROVINCES.		HINDOOS	SIKHS	MAHOMEDANS	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS	CHRISTIANS	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL
Ajmere		376,029	182	67,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,002,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory..	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,186	1,032,426	66,091,456
	Feudatory States,..	2,207,600	7	211,723	634	724	1,371	423,396	2,845,405
Berar		2,426,554	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	215	37,338	2,672,573
Bombay, including Sindh ..	British Territory (Bombay) ..	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,338	14,040,391
	British Territory (Sindh) .	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ..	5,499,676	80	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	.	102,426	...	.	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,127	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	..	3,736,971
Central Provinces	British Territory..	7,317,830	97	275,773	45,736	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States..	1,365,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,218	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,078	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,031
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States,..	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,535,150	38,690	33,420	1,046	...	18,860,437
	Feudatory States	2,121,767	695,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,961,683
Baroda		1,852,868	..	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	926,929	6,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,396	41	210,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,196,188
Rajputana		8,839,213	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,943	10,208,962
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	496,542	97	...	2,401,158
	TOTAL ...	187,937,460	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,040,124	6,420,511	253,891,831

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS	SIKHS	MAHOMEDANS	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS	ABORIGINAL.	
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.
62·73	...	26·98	·14	1·5		10·0	Assam
04·84	...	32·23	23	·18	05	2·44	British Territory } Bengal.
77·68	...	7·44	·02	03	04	14·86	Feudatory States } Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	75	04	·01	1·40	Berar.
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·24	56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay).
12·04	5·26	78·18	05	25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh).
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay) } Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...		...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.
74·38	...	2·80	46	·12	0·65	15·59	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
01·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	01	...	Coorg
91·43	...	6·20	·06	2·28	·01	...	Madras.
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
07·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh
87·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory } Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States } Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	03	37	4·65	Baroda.
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	01	...	Hyderabad.
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.
78·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore
74·02	·73	19·74	1·83	74	·41	2·53	TOTAL

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES			Government Service and Professions	Domestic Occupations	Agriculture.	Commerce
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory		572,607	928,673	12,840,705	1,119,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,230
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,303	683,746	117,382
Central Provinces	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,978	8,474	361,165	14,462
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,359	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,980,173	360,743
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,769,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,730	74,719
Punjab	British Territory		339,667	350,323	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	803,967	24,047
Baroda			55,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			136,336	160,932	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,960,689	182,250
Mysore			90,452	15,223	1,006,826	45,366
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13,560	240,000	68,432
		Total	3,027,958	2,469,516	53,029,096	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive or unspecified	Total.	Provinces.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam
2,636,675	2,457,919	12,736,733	33,174,651	British Territory — Bengal.
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States — Bengal.
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,330,422	Berar.
305,777	242,970	2,680,371	7,130,988	British Territory — Bombay
147,226	84,359	579,266	1,316,630	British Territory — Sindh
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,600	Feudatory States — Bombay
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States — Sindh
169,062	92,066	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory — Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,087	Feudatory States — Central Provinces.
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory — N.-W. Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States — N.-W. Provinces.
479,945	240,936	2,123,517	5,851,555	Oudh
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory — Punjab.
266,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States — Punjab.
126,934	40,556	454,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
966,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.
99,360	65,393	95,250	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,397	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
138,920	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
	344,920	3,305,096	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,486	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
13,059,425	7,248,475	49,248,045	129,941,551	Total

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	TOTAL POPULATION		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								AREA
					UNCULTIVABLE		CULTIVABLE		CULTIVATED		TOTAL		UNCUL.
	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871
Ajmere	396,880	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	30	—	910	—	1,766	
Assam	61,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		66,636,861		16,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,309,670	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,691	(b)4,188,613	4,789,155	29,380	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
(Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,512,006	—	2,595,001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,625,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,836,701	3,058,622	4,404,316	19,788	19,496	21,300	20,163	22,323	24,402	63,420	64,121	(e)20,096
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,080	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,856,126	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,116	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,002	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,136
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	—	3,946	4,067	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,969
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ..	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,083,580	3,906,621	—	30,944	—	34,201	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,083	—	987,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ..	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin ...	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ..	—	10,268,309	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore ...	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ..	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,908	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Exclusive of the Khyber Pass
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division
(d) Includes 18,566 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
...ITABLE	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE		CULTIVABLE		CULTIVATED		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871	1881	1871.	1881	1871	1881.	1871	1881	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(l)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(j)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(a)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	..	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(f)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(h)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,103	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	40,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(i)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(k)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(g)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
[illegible]6	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,961
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,326	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(h) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available

(i) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.

(j) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."

(k) Includes areas of 164, 253, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively

(l) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of Payments to Government for Ordinary Land Revenue		Amount of Local Rates and Cesses paid on Land		Total Payments for Ordinary Land Revenue and for Local Rates and Cesses	
	1871	1881	1871.	1881	1871	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal (a)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay ...	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh		650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces ... — British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces ... — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,226	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,469
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,193	1,418,187	82,296	101,581	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab ... ... — British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,367	191,804	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,389
Punjab ... ... — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,738	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.

Per acre of gross area		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivable, including cultivated area		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivated area		Per head of total population		Provinces.	
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
d.	*s. d.*	*s d*	*s d*	*s d*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s d*		
0 8·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.	
0 7·0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·7	1 6·9	Assam.	
	—		—		—		1 3·3	Bengal (a).	
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar	
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)	Bombay, including Sindh.
	0 5·7	*	1 0·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	,, (Sindh)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	,, (Sindh)	
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma	
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
0 8·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg	
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.	
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory	North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh	
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad	
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.	

(a) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES		Less than 200	200 to 500	500 to 1,000	1,000 to 2,000	2,000 to 5,000	5,000 to 10,000	10,000 to 15,000	15,000 to 20,000	20,000 to 30,000	Above 30,000	Unspecified	Total.
Ajmere	... ...	271	244	135	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	... ...	14,489	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,478
Bengal	British Territory .	153,090	64,347	22,805	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
	Feudatory States..	12,173	2,900	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,069
Berar	... ...	2,235	1,883	902	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	..	5,535
Bombay, including Sindh—British Territory (Bombay)		6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
" (Sindh)		985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)		4,589	4,754	2,564	803	203	108	51	16	5	6	...	...	13,101
British Burma	...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces—British Territory	...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	31,612
Feudatory States	..	8,540	2 257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	... ...	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	... ...	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,848
N.-W. Provinces—British Territory	...	37,982	25,598	11,708	4,217	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,064
Feudatory States	..	2,419	586	211	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,323
Oudh	... ..	6,114	9,119	4,982	1,091	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab—British Territory	...	11,037	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	6	...	84,324
Feudatory States	...	13,899	2,803	1,112	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	... ..	854	940	607	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India	... ...		30,451		784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Coohin	... .	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	656
Hyderabad	... ...	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,396
Mysore	... ...	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana	..			29,913			1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	... ...	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
	Total ...	348,406	181,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
				708,875										

(a) These are villages in the Garo and Naga Hills

SUMMARY.

Above	... ...	50,000	inhabitants		66	
From	... ...	20,000	to 50,000	123		
		15,000	to 20,000	97	511	
		10,000	to 15,000	291		
From	... ...	5,000	to 10,000	...	1,325	
		3,000	to 5,000	2,927		
		2,000	to 3,000	6,004		
		1,000	to 2,000	30,040	711,902	
		500	to 1,000	79,515		
		200	to 500	184,486		
Less than	... ...	200	... ...	348,406		
Up to	... ...	2,000	... ...	29,913		
"	... ...	1,000	... .	30,451		
Not specified	... ...		... ...	...	1,003	
				Total ...		714,707 Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881	As per previous Census			As per Census of 1881	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,536
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Moultan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	261,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,236	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,062	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Kotl	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,899	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	57,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,093	50	Fyzabad	55,570	
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	53,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	118,417	102,962	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moolmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Rawalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,209	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	
28	Peshawar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Shahjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,230	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,927				
36					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,822,469	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76
‡ Estimated population in June 1876
§ Muttra 47,433, and Cuttack 43,656, according to the Census of 1881
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82							1882-83							1883-84						
	MALES			FEMALES			TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES			FEMALES			TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES			FEMALES			
	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)		INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)		INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)
BRITISH COLONIES—																					
Demerara	38	138	2,040	43	93	816	3,168	52	125	1,904	50	92	761	2,984	45	125	1,743	51	71	697	
Grenada ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jamaica ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	267	7	8	99	398	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	58	587	22	38	273	994	37	148	1,575	45	98	631	
Natal	11	45	740	24	39	401	1,260	8	27	576	17	20	230	878	48	129	1,136	36	100	475	
Fiji ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	40	575	16	23	249	922	30	69	951	26	45	399	
St. Lucia ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	41	196	1,643	46	67	658	2,691	39	79	1,256	31	50	508	..	41	112	1,587	50	87	684	
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES	17	35	655	17	16	262	1,002	14	33	651	15	12	261	986	23	36	610	26	25	245	
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	16	25	271	14	14	156	496	8	17	202	9	8	117	451	36	66	930	37	37	374	
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	123	379	5,349	144	229	2,293	8,617	162	391	6,108	166	251	2,498	9,576	260	685	8,630	270	464	3,499	

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to CALCUTTA during each

RETURNED FROM	1881-82							1882-83							1883-84						
	MALES			FEMALES			TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES			FEMALES			TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES			FEMALES			
	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)		INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)		INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)
BRITISH COLONIES—																					
Demerara	18	114	462	18	41	267	970	19	126	930	16	107	403	1,501	16	108	873	17	106	348	
Grenada	..	1	24	1	1	2	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jamaica	5	46	218	3	33	94	399	7	52	223	5	44	110	442	8	36	217	5	31	107	
Mauritius	4	42	621	4	49	129	849	6	68	853	5	71	203	1,306	7	95	888	8	76	327	
Natal	4	12	147	..	5	19	187	4	2	52	2	1	13	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Trinidad	8	43	272	3	39	91	456	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	38	296	8	46	104	
St. Vincent ...	3	13	34	2	15	21	78	1	3	33	2	10	17	71	4	13	48	4	14	31	
St. Lucia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	39	..	11	23	
Fiji	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nevis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
FRENCH COLONIES—																					
Guadeloupe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	118	1	4	36	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Martinique	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	36	..	2	6	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Réunion	1	18	111	5	13	44	192	..	3	29	..	1	4	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cayenne	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	43	289	1,879	36	246	667	3,160	40	263	2,174	32	240	792	3,546	41	304	2,361	42	284	845	

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82							1882-83							1883-84						
	MALES			FEMALES			TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES			FEMALES			TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES			FEMALES			
	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)		INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)		INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	BOYS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)	INFANTS (UNDER 2 YEARS)	GIRLS (FROM 2 TO 10 YEARS)	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE)
BRITISH COLONIES—																					
Mauritius	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	61	303	6	50	156	580	23	88	1,108	8	118	428	
Natal	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	17	35	482	23	29	183	769	12	38	535	18	46	203	
Demerara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	19	96	785	31	79	339	1,349	35	126	1,643	26	164	631	

1.

Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

Total Infants, Children and Adults.	1884-85.							1885-86							1886-87						
	MALES			FEMALES				MALES			FEMALES				MALES			FEMALES			
	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
2,731	129	320	3,514	115	269	1'480	5,927	72	193	3,165	92	151	1,015	3,688	81	216	2,417	69	153	1,000	3,916
..	4	7	113	3	3	47	177	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	12	46	350	14	25	154	601	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,534	22	118	1,247	43	87	499	2,016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,093	27	83	810	21	66	325	1,382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,514	53	100	1,366	56	100	556	2,316	35	63	979	35	42	398	1,552	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	28	90	621	23	74	223	964	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,661	50	159	1,242	53	134	553	2,191	51	95	996	48	61	405	1,656	22	134	1,949	35	118	543	2,201
966	10	23	316	8	8	130	495	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,480	41	68	1,047	43	51	429	1,679	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	16	217	11	14	88	363
13,908	376	1,050	10,646	378	803	4,305	17,548	158	351	4,140	175	254	1,818	6,896	90	366	3,983	115	285	1,631	6,470

2.

Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

Total Infants, Children and Adults	1884-85							1885-86							1886-87.						
	MALES			FEMALES				MALES			FEMALES				MALES.			FEMALES			
	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
1,468	16	120	841	19	115	397	1,508	21	154	987	27	150	422	1,761	26	119	748	19	118	365	1,395
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
404	...	9	41	1	3	21	75	9	32	234	8	39	131	453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,311	3	67	699	8	60	204	1,040	14	170	1,216	21	183	396	2,000	5	87	651	5	90	214	1,051
..	6	26	123	11	24	53	244	17	59	348	21	67	124	636	13	64	199	15	76	93	460
497	14	66	399	8	54	120	661	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	119	597	13	105	255	1,117
103	2	15	31	2	10	19	79	20	78	216	37	66	117	554	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
94	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	5	..	..	5	...	..	9	8
...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	25	5	11	13	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	3	24	244	6	25	96	398	8	46	443	9	57	175	738	7	45	202	5	38	100	397
...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	30	1	3	6	45
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	5	47
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	67	1	12	37	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	9	53	236	2	47	130	537	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	71	320	16	90	134	623
3,877	54	379	2 674	57	338	1,040	454	93	558	3,537	129	605	1,417	6 319	94	598	2,803	74	569	1 175	5,12

3.

Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87

Total Infants, Children and Adults.	1884-85							1885 86							1886-87.						
	MALES			FEMALES				MALES			FEMALES				MALES			FEMALES			
	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults	Infants (under 2 years)	Boys (from 2 to 10 years)	Men (above 10 years of age)	Infants (under 2 years)	Girls (from 2 to 10 years)	Women (above 10 years of age)	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
1,778	14	126	1,303	25	127	498	2,093	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	6	51	647	11	65	232	1,012
652	40	80	1,631	50	72	503	2,396	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	333	8	17	119	496
...	1	23	297	5	26	126	477	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083	...	..	...	..	..	..	..
2,235	55	229	3,121	80	225	1,126	4,836	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083	7	69	980	19	83	351	1,508

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to the PORT of MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1881-82				1882-83				1883-84			
	Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total
British Colonies—												
Mauritius	295	91	62	448	380	128	89	597	62	149	88	299
Natal	38	14	13	65	48	10	4	62	32	3	3	38
Demerara	24	17	10	57	...	...	...	...	19	14	11	44
Trinidad	4	4	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Colonies—												
Réunion	55	8	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	416	134	92	642	428	138	93	659	413	166	102	681

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1881-82.				1882-83				1883-84			
	Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total
French Colonies—												
Guadeloupe	313	125	31	469	507	226	46	839	685	284	63	1,032
Martinique	624	251	54	929	315	125	24	464	311	122	38	471
Réunion	420	165	40	625	883	340	83	1,276	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	1,357	541	125	2,023	1,735	691	153	2,579	996	406	101	1,503

Note.—There was no emigration from either

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1881-82				1882-83				1883-84			
	Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total	Men	Women	Children	Total
French Colonies—												
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	335	123	50	508	...	...	...	...
Martinique	...	...	...	...	271	130	94	495	...	...	...	...
Réunion	889	273	229	1,391	334	121	97	552	126	39	25	190
Cayenne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants	889	273	229	1,391	940	374	241	1,555	126	39	25	190

Note.—No emigrants returned

4.

during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85				1885-86.				1886-87.				RETURNED FROM
MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	
												BRITISH COLONIES—
349	155	115	619	843	336	294	1,473	436	160	108	704	Mauritius.
23	6	8	37	154	27	23	184	39	10	6	55	Natal.
38	21	18	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
												FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Réunion
410	182	141	733	977	363	317	1,657	475	170	114	759	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

5.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85				1885-86				1886-87.				DESTINATION.
MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	
												FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

Karikal or Pondichery during 1884-85, 1885-86 and 1886-87.

6.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85				1885-86.				1886-87.				RETURNED FROM
MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	MEN	WOMEN	CHILDREN	TOTAL.	
												FRENCH COLONIES—
117	45	30	192	200	88	40	328	173	49	20	242	Guadeloupe.
195	49	37	281	534	157	127	818	943	426	422	1,791	Martinique.
294	63	36	393	444	100	69	613	614	178	112	904	Réunion.
274	150	82	506	234	128	81	443	...	...	...	..	Cayenne.
880	307	185	1,372	1,412	473	317	2,202	1,730	653	554	2,937	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

to Karikal in 1881-82, 1882-83, 1884-85, 1885-86 and 1886-87.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85.	1885 86.	1886-87.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.						
Orissa	22	7	18	29	9	12
Western Bengal	47	79	132	1,018	188	144
Eastern	12	32	23	29	5	16
Central	25	58	145	313	72	58
Behar	809	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932
North-Western Provinces	5,047	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,808	2,812
Oudh	1,618	2,058	2,303	2,003	1,122	1,257
Punjab	639	441	468	313	41	58
Central India	205	270	472	246	40	26
Nepal	48	151	160	105	94	96
Mixed Madras and Bombay	45	280	1,202	512	53	59
TOTAL	8,517	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.						
Bellary				22	4	10
Chingleput				361	56	193
Coimbatore				318	50	61
Cochin				18	5	2
Cuddapah				23	7	11
Ganjam				49	1	2
Godavari				14	...	5
Kistna				10	1	7
Kurnool				2	..	2
Madras				219	15	35
Madura				233	35	61
Malabar				212	17	14
Nellore				33	6	11
Nilgiris				3	1	..
North Arcot				573	94	290
" Canara				1	...	...
Pudducotta				22	...	1
Salem				226	29	75
South Arcot				259	116	100
" Canara				1	..	1
Tanjore				1,103	394	375
Tinnevelly				205	15	24
Trichinopoly				488	126	118
Vizagapatam				205	70	9
Bangalore				40	23	40
Karikal				1	...	3
Mercara (Coorg)				1	...	...
Mysore				56	..	16
Pondichery				23	4	15
Travancore				57	6	7
Allahabad				1	...	...
Banda				1	..	...
Bengal				1	..	...
Benares				5	...	...
Bombay				3	...	2
Cuttack				1	...	...
Jubbulpore				1	...	...
Lahore				1	...	...
Nagpore				1	...	...
Nizam's Dominions				21	1	8
Poona				3	..	...
Sholapur				1	..	2
Ceylon				11	...	4
Other places				7	7	4
TOTAL	969	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508

* Details not available

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA			
	Men	Women.	Children.	Total.
1881-82	7,296	3,075	1,138	11,509
1882 83	8,628	3,528	1,348	13,504
1883-84	11,269	4,536	2,131	17,936
1884-85	13,667	5,521	3,196	22,384
1885-86	4,823	2,007	1,059	7,979
1886-87	4,963	1,982	1,033	7,978
TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS	50,646	20,739	9,905	81,290

NOTE.—There was no emigra

7.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1881-82	1882-83.	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.						
Bangalore	...	...	15			
Belgaum	1	...	...			
Bellary	8	11	9			
Bombay	1	3	3			
Calcutta	1	.	...			
Calicut	...	...	8			
Canara	1	...	..			
Ceylon	3	1	..			
Chingleput	51	196	121			
Cochin	.	...	6			
Coimbatore	22	128	63			
Cuddapah	4	19	11			
Ganjam	4	1	...			
Godavari	2	6	5			
Hyderabad	8	2	11			
Kamptee	...	...	1			
Kistna	3	6	5			
Kolar	7	17	...			
Kurnool	.	2	2	No Emigration.	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Madras	83	120	60			
Madura	12	12	6			
Malabar	17	36	64			
Masulipatam	...	3	1			
Mysore	27	103	25			
Nellore	5	17	11			
North Arcot	250	365	260			
Pondichery	15	28	2			
Salem	62	125	49			
South Arcot	202	260	152			
Tanjore	45	72	27			
Tinnevelly	1	6	1			
Travancore	.	...	3			
Trichinopoly	21	53	12			
Vizagapatam	...	11	2			
Other Districts	4	1	3			
TOTAL	884	1,609	931	...	...	...
SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.						
Bangalore	2	9	...			
Chingleput	4	5	7			
Coimbatore	174	79	23			
Karikal	11	19	4			
Madras	9	11	5			
Madura	264	126	70			
Malabar	17	21	...			
Mysore	...	6	2			
North Arcot	12	27	.	No Emigration	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Pondichery	11	22	6			
Salem	105	83	13			
South Arcot	11	37	35			
Tanjore	307	387	308			
Tinnevelly	14	21	21			
Trichinopoly	128	109	72			
Other Districts	.	8	6			
TOTAL	1,139	970	572		...	...

8.

who returned to INDIA, in the six Official Years 1881-82 to 1886-87.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA				YEARS
Men.	Women	Children	Total	
3,184	1,074	935	5,193	1881-82.
3,643	1,304	914	5,760	1882 83.
3 900	1,050	798	4,748	1883-84
3,984	1,529	1,154	6,647	1884 85
5,926	2,253	2,019	10,198	1885-86.
5,008	1,998	1,813	8,819	1886-87.
24,534	9,208	7,633	41,365	TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS.

tion from Bombay.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI	Miles.	Miles	Gauge
	STATE IMPERIAL.				Ft. In.
1	East Indian Railway(a) ...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)	1,519½	1,519½	5 6
2	RAJPUTANA-MALWA RAILWAY. Rajputana System ...	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra East Bank, to the limit of Agra Cantonment	3	3	5 6
		Agra Fort to East Bank	1½	1,411½	Metre
		Delhi to Bandikui Junction on Agra Line	136		
		Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar	7½		
		Agra to Ajmere	233½		
		Sámbhar Lake Salt Branch	4½		
		Extension of Sámbhar Branch to Japog	4		
		Extension of Japog siding	2		
		Extension of Sámbhar Branch across the Lake to Ódra, and thence *vid* Kuchámen road to Jhowra ...	17		
		Doodanu siding	2		
		Kankarcole siding	1½		
		Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	304½		
	Malwa System ...	Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore ...	87		
		Indore, *vid* Fatehabad Junction, Ratlam, Jaora, and Mandsour, to Neemuch	165½		
		Branch from Fatehabad Junction to Ujjain	13		
		Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain City	2½		
		From Neemuch to Ajmere	150½		
	Rewári-Ferozepore ,,	Rewári (61½ miles from Delhi *vid* Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda, and Faridkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch	290½		
3	Pátri ...	Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349½ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwán Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	22½	22½	5 6
4	Sindia ,,	Agra Cantonment to Gwalior, *vid* Dholpur	74½	74½	5 6
5	Dhond-Manmád ,,	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (161½ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)	145½	145½	5 6
6	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line—			
		East Deccan, Hotgi to Gadag	172½	763½	Metre
		South Deccan, Guntakal to Portuguese Frontier	234		
		West Deccan, Poona to Londa	276½		
		Branch—			
		Southern Extension, Hubli to Harihar	80		
7	Mysore	Bangalore City to Mysore	85½	296½	Metre
		,, ,, to Gubbi	54		
		Gubbi to Harihar	156½		
8	Indian Midland ...	Main Line—			
		Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhánsi	127	606	5 6
		Jhánsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itársi Railway	181		
		Branches—			
		Jhánsi to Mánikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway...	180½		
		Jhánsi to Gwalior on the Sindia Railway	63½		
		Etáwa to Saugar	47½		
		Carried over ...		4,842½	...

(a) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.														
At end of Year														
1871	1872	1873.	1874.	1875	1876	1877.	1878.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,504½	1,504½	1,504½	1,506½	1,509	1,509	1,514½	1,519½
...	...	91½	229	436½	507½	507½	603½	722	972½	1,115½	1,116½	1,360½	1,414	1,414	1,414½
...	...	22½	22½	23½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	316½	397½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	199½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
1,503½	1,503½	1,617½	1,854½	1,963½	2,033½	2,033½	2,309½	2,461	2,711½	2,921	2,951½	3,140½	3,520	3,626½	3,655½

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI	MILES.	GAUGE
			Miles.	Ft. In.
		Brought forward ...	4,842½	
	STATE IMPERIAL—*contd.*	Miles		
		Ghazubad to Lahore 335		
		Lahore to Muzaffarabad, including Feroze-pore and Ramuwala Branches (*a*) 282½	(*b*) 692½	5 6
		Kotri to Kurrachee City 105½		
		Main Line—Lahore to Pesháwar 277½		
		Branches—Golra Junction to Khushálgarh 70	374	5 6
		,, Wazirabad to Sialkot 26½		
		Sind-Sagar (Eastern Section)—Lálu Músa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Malakwal 45	62½	5 6
9	North-Western ,,	,, Malakwal to Bhera 17½		
		Muzaffarabad Junction to Rohri Bandar, thence across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri 501		5 6
		Sind-Pishin, Southern Section, Ruk to Pir Chowki 163		5 6
		,, ,, Northern Section, Sibi to Sharig 73½	99	5 6
		,, ,, ,, ,, Quetta to Kotal 26½		
		,, ,, ,, ,, Pir Chowki to Hirok (Quetta Loop) 47		5 6
		,, ,, ,, ,, Hirok to Kotal (Ghat Section) ,, ... 10		Metre
		Sind-Sagar, Western Section, Chenab West Bank to Bhakkar 120		5 6
		Malakwal (45 miles from Lálu Músa Junction) to Bhakkar 175		
10	Sind-Sagar, Western Section.	Branches— Hasanpur to Khewra Salt Mines ... ... 10½ Kundian to Isa Khel Ferry ... ... 18½ Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry ... ... 6½ Mahmud Kot to Dera Ghazi Khan Ferry 11½	221	5 6
11	Sind-Pishin Northern Section	Sharig to Killa Abdulla, with Gulistan Branch 100½	120½	5 6
		Bostan to Kotal (Quetta Loop) 20		
12	Ferozepore Bridge Works and Approaches.	Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the river, and the City to Ferozepore Station 7½		5 6
		Eastern Section— Calcutta to Gosalundo ... ... 152½ Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) ... ... 3½ Kooshtea Engine Shed to old Kooshtea Loop Line ... ... ½ ,, ,, Loop Line ... ... 1½ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) ... ... 1½ Poradaha Branch—Poradaha (103½ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnugger (Damukdia Ghát Station)	(*c*) 159½ (*d*) 17½		
13	Eastern Bengal ...	Southern Section— Original Line—Calcutta to Port Canning ... ... (*e*) 38		5 6
		Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Magra Hát ... ... 18 Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour ... ... 19½ Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort ... ... 1½ Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ½	57½	
		Kidderpore Dock line—Calcutta to Tolly's Nullah 2½		
14	Wardha Coal ,,	Wardha Junction (471½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora 46½		5 6
15	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, and Barasat and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ... 104½ Ránaghat to Bongong 20½	125½	5 6
		Carried over ...	7,658½	..

(*a*) The line from Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the boat-bridge, and the City to Ferozepore Station (6½ miles) is a Steam Tramway on the 2'-0" gauge; it is to be superseded by the permanent line when constructed.
(*b*) This mileage represents the length of the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.
(*c*) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC															
At end of Year															
1871	1873	1879.	1874.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881.	1 82	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.
1,503½	1,503½	1,617½	1,854½	1,962½	2,033½	3,03 8½	2,300½	2,461	2,711½	2,921	2,951½	3,140½	3,520	3,526½	3,955½
553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	581½	581½	587½	
113	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	105½	105½	105½	
...	...	...	...	62	103½	103½	103½	103½	227½	362½	416	446	446	446½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	2,068½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	152	152	152	152	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
185	185	185	187	186½	187	187	199	198½	198½	198½	215	233	233½	234½	274½
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½
2,355	2,351½	2,465½	2,723½	2,823	3,005½	3,039½	3,922½	3,974	4,500½	4,345½	4,966½	5,319½	5,711	5,835½	6,420½

(d) This line formed a branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway up to 1st July 1884, when it was amalgamated with the Eastern Bengal Railway. The open mileage previous to this date is also included with that of the Eastern Bengal Railway

(e) The first section of this line was opened in 1862 It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868 Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No	NAME OF LINE	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES	GAUGE
				Ft In.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*concld*	Brought forward ...	7,658½	
		Miles		
16	Bilaspur-Etáwa ..	Katni on the East Indian Railway to Umaria in Rewah State	37	5 6
17	Bellary-Kistna ..	Guntakal Junction (275½ miles from Madras on the North West Line, Madras Railway) to the Kistna river, opposite Bezvada	276½	Metre
18	Cuddapah-Nellore ..	Nellore to Tirupati town *vid* Rénigunta (83¾ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) ...	83	Metre
19	Nágpur-Bengal ..	Sitarámpur (on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nándgaon	479½	5 6
20	Toungoo Mandalay Extension, Burma ..	Toungoo to Mandalay .. .. 222½ Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river 2½	225	Metre
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ..	8,761½	..
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			Ft In.
1	Patna-Gya ...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, *vid* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Gya	67½	5 6
22	Cawnpore-Achnera. — Háthras-Mattra-Achnera	Háthras Road Station (856½ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra ... . 29 From left bank of Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra) on the Rajputana State Railway 22½	51½	Metre
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	Cawnpore Station (683½ miles from Howrah, *vid* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad .. 86½ Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction .. .. 101½ Branches— Késganj to Soron .. .. 9 Mandhana to Brahmávart (Bithur) 5	201½	Metre
23	Dildárnagar-Gházipur ..	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *vid* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tári Ghát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur	12	5 6
24	Bareilly-Pilibhect ...	Bareilly (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibhect	36	Metre
25	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sikrámau	Lucknow (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Sikráhan	124	Metre
26	Nalhati ...	Nalhati, on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway (144¼ miles from Howrah) to Azimganj	(a) 27½	4 0
27	Turhoot ...	Main Line—Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah... .. 145¾ Branches— Samastipur to Partalganj .. .. 91 Monuffepore to Hajeepore ... ... 33 Hajeepore to Sonepur (Gunduk Bridge) 3½	273½	Metre
28	Northern Bengal ...	Sára Ghát to Silliguri .. .. 196 Hungpore Branch, from Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta 33½	229½	Metre
		Dinagepore Branch, from Párbatipur to Dinagepore ... ... 10½ Kaunia-Dharla Tramway, from Teesta to Jaimpur . ... 23½ „ „ Junction to Mogal Hát 13½	37	2 6
2½	Dacca ..	Náráyangan Ghát to Mymensingh	86	Metre
30	Assam Behar ..	Manihári to Katihar ... ... 15½ Katihar to Nathpur . .. . 71 Katihar to Dinagepore 69	155½	Metre
		Carried over ..	1,310½	...

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC															
At end of Year															
1871	1872	1873.	1874	1875.	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883 84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.
2,355	2,351½	2,465½	2,723½	2,893	3,006½	3,039½	3,822½	3,974	4,500½	4,815½	4,965½	5,310½	5,711	5,825½	6,430½
..		...	...	...	...	.				.	...	..	.	...	37
...	..	...	..	..	.		..		..	.	.	...	...	...	...
	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	.	..	...	...		...	...
..	...	..	...	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	...	...		..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,355	2,351½	2,465½	2,723½	2,893	3,006½	3,039½	3,822½	3,974	4,500½	4,815½	4,965½	5,310½	5,711	5,825½	6,467½
...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½
..	...	..	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	240	253½	253½
.	...	..		.		.		...	40½	66	66	66			
..	..	...	...		..	...	..	..	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	...	..	..	..	..		..		.	..	...	..	36	36	36
..	...	..		..	.	..	...		..	..	...	.	..	..	55½
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
	.	..	53	45	45	70	79	85	85	85	85	103	227	235½	245½
..	...	...	...	.	..	134½	220	220½	231½	254½	208	271½	286	285½	285½
	...	...	...	.	...	.		...	..		...	...	10½	85½	86
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	.
27½	27½	27½	80½	101½	101½	209½	355½	428½	491½	574½	587½	698½	901½	983	1,069

Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1873.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No	NAME OF LINE	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES	GAUGE
		Brought forward ...	1,310½	Ft. In.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—*concld*	Miles.		
31	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway, *viâ* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	65	5 6
32	Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	Nágpur to Dongargarh ... ... 127 Dongargarh to Ráj-Nándgaon ... ... 19 Tumsar Branch—Dowháli Junction (50 miles from Nágpur) to Tumsar 3	149	Metre
33	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... ... 161 Prome to Allanmyo ... ... 42 Rangoon to Toungoo 166	369	Metre
34	Jorhát ...	Gosáigaon to Titábar ... ... 18¾ Branch, Chenimara to Mariani ... ... 4¾ River Siding, Gosáigaon to Baraghop 5½	29	2 0
35	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Companyganj to Theriághát ... ... 7½ Theriághát to Cherrapoonjee 7½	15	2 6
36	Rupar-Nalagarh ...	Doraha to Rupar ... ... 32 Rupar to Nalagarh 16	(a)	5 6
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL (b) ...	1,937½	...

(a) Line closed from 6th July 1884.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the Section, Calcutta to Port Canning, of the late Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway, and the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, *vide* foot-notes (*d*) and (*e*) on page 25.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS IN INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
At end of Year.															
1871.	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86
27½	27½	27½	80½	101½	101½	240½	355½	428½	491½	574½	587½	696½	904½	983	1,069
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	51	65	65	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	29½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.		...	...	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	48	(a)	(a)	(a)
27½	27½	27½	80½	101½	101½	430½	516½	589½	706½	833½	897½	1,200½	1,399½	1,553½	1,634½

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI	MILES	GAUGE	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863
	GUARANTEED RAILWAYS	Miles		Ft In										
37	Madras	... .	a 840¼	5 6	..		65	80½	95½	95½	137	296¾	447½	477½
38	South Indian ...	Great Southern of India .	654½	Metre		..	...	...	..	..	..	48¾	82	82
		Carnatic			.	..	..	...		..	...	...	...	..
39	Great Indian Peninsula ..	... .	1,288¾	5 6	33¼	49½	87¼	87¼	193½	244¼	297	437¾	495	552¾
40	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	. ...	438½	5 6	...	...	.	...	...	...	35	134	167¼	185
41	Oudh and Rohilkhand ..	.. ...	735¾	5 6	...		.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
		TOTAL GUARANTEED (b) ...	3,957¼		33¼	49½	152¼	167¾	289	339¾	469	917¾	1,191¾	1,297¾
	ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES.													
42	Darjeeling-Himalayan .	Siliguri, on the Northern Bengal State Railway (317 miles from Calcutta), to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2 0	...		.	..	..	..	...		..	..
43	Deoghur	Baidyanáth Station on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (200½ miles from Howrah), to Deoghur	4¾	Metre	...	..	..	.		.	.		.	...
44	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *viâ* Chupra, Savan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj... 307¼	510¼	Metre	.	..	...			.		..	..	...
		Branches— Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya .. 20												
		Gorakhpur to Ghazipur and Benares .. 134												
		Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar . . 39½												
		Loop from Sonepore to Bunwárchak ... 9½												
45	Tárakeshwar ...	Seeraphuli (13¾ miles from Howrah on the East Indian Railway) to Tarakeshwar in the Hooghly District .	22¼	5 6	.	.	..	.	...	..	.	...	..	..
46	Burdwan-Kutwa ..	Burdwan on the East Indian Railway to Kutwa 35	40	2 6		.	.		.		.	..	...	..
		Branch from Kutwa to Dainhat ... 5												
47	Rohilkhand-Kumaun .	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibheet Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Metre		.		.	..	..	.	..	.	..
48	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donodamo river	8	2 6	.		.		.	.	.	.	.	...
49	Dibru-Sadiya ..	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *viâ* Tinsukia and Dum Duma, to Tálap 54¾	77½	Metre	.	..		..	.	.	..	..	...	...
		Makum Branch, Junction *viâ* Barbil to Dihing Bridge 23												
50	Pondichery	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery	7¾	Metre	..				.	..	..	...	.	...
51	West of India Portuguese ..	Mormugáo to the Portuguese Frontier	51	Metre	...	...			...		..	..	...	...
		TOTAL ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES ..	827	.	...	..		..	.	..	.	.	.	.

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, and the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885—*vide* foot-notes (a) on page 22 and (b), (c) and (e) on pages 24 and 25

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR

1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
570	609½	643½	649½	676½	706½	781½	830½	890½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a) 839½
62	82	126½	143½	167	167	167	167	167	167	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½
..	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½	16½													
586½	701½	815½	852½	873½	873½	1,358½	1,273½	1,278½	1,275½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,268½
305½	305½	305½	305½	306½	307½	312½	340½	380½	380½	406	407½	416½	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	438½	438½	438½	438½
..	.	.	42	42	42	42	42	293½	456½	540½	543½	543½	543½	540½	546½	540½	540½	546½	546½	696½	670½	686
1,543	1,717½	1,910½	2,006	2,083½	2,114	2,680	2,681	2,977½	3,168	3,268½	3,909½	3,571½	3,703½	3,718½	3,746	3,767½	3,767½	3,788	3,790	3,837	3,921	3,890
.		.	..		..		...	...					...	...	.	30	50	50	50	51	51	51
..	.	..	..	...	..	..	..				...		...				...	4	5½	5½	(c) 4	4½
...	..	..	...	..	..		..		.		...	...	...	.		...	...	...	...	303	303	376½
.	...	..	..		...	...	...	.	..	...		...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	22	22½	22½
...	...		.	..	...	..	...	..	.	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	.	...	.	..	..	..		.		.	..	.	..	..		.	..	..	...	54½	54½	54½
..	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...		...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	8	8	8
	..	...	...	..	..	.	.	..	..	...	..	.	..	.	.	...	..	15	38½	77½	77½	77½
..		.	...	...		.	.	.			..	...	..	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	..	..	...	.	..		...	..		..	...	.	...	...		.		...	...	...	.	41
	..	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	7½	37½	57½	76½	101½	529½	528	643

(a) Rohani Branch, 1¼miles, closed

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
52	Berar { Khámgaon .. / Amráoti ..	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon 7½	13	5 6
		Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti 5½		
53	H H the Gaekwar's ...	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay, (Colaba) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... 20	58½	2 6
		Dabhoi to Chándod 10½		
		„ to Hálddarpur 9½		
		„ to Vishvámitri 18½		
54	H H. the Nizam's ...	Wádi Junction (376½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Secunderabad 114½	509½	5 6
		Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Secunderabad 3		
		Secunderabad and Warangul to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields 210½		
		Frontier to Bezvada 21½		
		Warangul to Frontier near Chanda 160		
55	Bhopal-Itárs	Itárs on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal 37	37	5 6
56	H H the Gaekwar's Mahsána-Vadnagar ...	Mahsána (43½ miles from Ahmedabad on the Rajputana Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Vadnagar ... 21	21	Metre
57	Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	Bhávnagar Bander to Wadhwán Junction 104½	193½	Metre
		Dhola Junction to Dhoráji 88½		
58	Jodhpore	Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Marwar Pálí ... 19	123½	Metre
		Marwar Pálí to the Lúni Junction 25		
		Lúni Junction to Jodhpore 20		
		Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra 59½		
59	Rájpura-Patiála ...	Rájpura (a station on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway) to Patiála 16	16	5 6
60	Wadhwán-Morví ..	Wadhwán (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, viâ Vánkáner) to Morví 68	68	2 6
61	Junagarh-Verávai ...	Jetalsar (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar, on the Bhávnagar-Gondal Railway) to Verávai 66½	66½	Metre
		TOTAL RAILWAYS IN NATIVE STATES ...	1,126½	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	6,610	...

3.

of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.														
At end of Year														
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	99
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296½	387½	417½	416½	523½	543	755½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,323½	8,213	8,402½	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,838½	12,000½	12,376½	13,385½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.			Madras	Bombay	Bengal	N.-W. Prov inces and Oudh	Punjab.	Central Provinces	Assam	Burma.
			Miles	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles	Miles	Miles
State Imperial	Opened for traffic		33½	767	1,098	816½	1,004	184	...	...
	In progress		301½	166½	227½	310	(d) 228½	6.8	...	225
	Total length sanctioned		435½	933½	1,325½	1,126½	(d)1,832½	602	...	225
State Provincial	Opened for traffic		...	...	702	357	65	140	84½	327
	In progress		..	...	183	68½	..	...	9½	42
	Total length sanctioned		...	...	885	425½	65	140	44	369
Guaranteed Companies	Opened for traffic		1,404½	1,036½	..	688	...	391	...	...
	In progress		11½	...	...	(c) 40½	...	..	...	...
	Total length sanctioned		1,416½	1,036½	..	726½	...	391	...	...
Assisted Companies	Opened for traffic		...	...	170½	338½	...	...	77½	8
	In progress		...	..	(b) 40	(b) 134	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned		...	...	210½	472½	...	...	77½	8
Other Companies	Opened for traffic		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress		...	..	...		..	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Native States	Opened for traffic		...	79½	...	...	16	13	...	...
	In progress		21½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned		21½	79½	...	..	16	13	...	...
Total	Opened for traffic		1,475½	1,883½	1,970½	2,197½	1,285	737	111½	335
	In progress		394½	166½	450½	562½	(d) 228½	508	9½	267
	Total length sanctioned		1,873	2,049½	2,420½	2,760	(d)1,913½	1,245	121½	602

(a) 47 miles Ramnagar Branch not commenced.
(b) Not commenced.
(c) 160 miles not commenced.
(d) Includes 7½ miles permanent line under construction between Gundasinghwalla and Ferozepore, where there is now a temporary tramway.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1886-87.

Hyderabad	Mysore.	Rajputana.	Central India	Baluchistan	Sind	Kattywar.	Berars	Afghanistan	Portuguese Territory.	French Territory.	Total.
Miles.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
34	139½	569	459½	226	446	...	...	40	...	...	6,457½
...	16½	...	...	15½	...	...	...	105½	...	...	(d) 2,304½
34	226½	569	459½	241½	446	...	...	145½	...	...	(d) 8,761½
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,634½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,937½
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27½	153½	...	...	...	3,396
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61½
139	57½	..	.	...	...	27½	153½	...	...	...	3,957½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	768½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	7½	48½
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	51	7½	58½
204½	..	123½	44	...	..	261½	13	...	...	...	755½
(c) 283½	...		..	...	...	66½	...	...	...	...	371½
488	...	123½	44	...	...	327½	13	.	...	...	1,126½
377½	197½	692½	503½	226	446	389	166½	40	41	7½	13,365½
2·3½	168½	...	.	15½	...	66½	...	105½	10	...	(d) 3,234½
661	363½	692½	503½	241½	446	355½	166½	145½	51	7½	(d) 16,610

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1886.

GENERAL RESULTS

NAMES OF RAILWAYS	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
STATE IMPERIAL—			R	R	R
East Indian	(a) 1,517 92	8,970,697	4,66,70,853	1,61,44,628	3,05,26,224
Rajputana-Malwa (b)	1,474 49	5,817,077	1,74,57,146	87,76,027	86,81,119
Pâtri	Included	with the Bombay,	Baroda and Central	India Railway.	
Sindia	74 98	104,352	2,91,832	1,94,719	1,97,113
Dhond-Manmâd	165 80	(c)	2,46,180 (d)	12,416 (e)	2,33,764
Southern Mahratta	341 40	699,613	16,34,918	11,41,593	4,93,325
Indian Midland	31 46	24,444	92,338	74,926	17,412
North-Western	(f) 1,708 99	6,060,133 (g)	2,53,04,849	1,33,39,242	1,19,65,607
Eastern Bengal	238 69	1,122,073	53,03,269	32,34,405	19,78,864
Wardha Coal (h)	45 00	80,650	2,06,834	2,46,095	39,739
Bengal Central	125 19	278,936	5,67,343	6,06,871	—42,528
Bilâspur-Etâwa	(i) 6 08	8,036	11,848	12,364	—516
STATE PROVINCIAL—					
Patna-Gya	57 20	132,071	5,36,446	2,78,980	2,57,466
Cawnpore-Achnera (j)	283 23	396,235	8,50,860	5,92,034	2,74,456
Dilâdârnagar-Ghâzipur	12 00	26 219	47,375	24,661	22,714
Bareilly-Pilibheet	36 00	91,916	98,736	74,492	24,244
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrdman	(k) 6 99	11,382	16,500	12,075	4,425
Nalhâti	27 25	40,665	83,067	70,951	12,216
Tirhoot	240 68	510,595	14,98,638	9,97,419	5,01,189
Northern Bengal	249 25	733,396	26,87,705	14,20,332	12,67,373
Kaunia-Dhârla	37 01	26,772	1,32,297	1,14,194	18,043
Dacca	85 92	134,543	2,80,615	2,79,359	—38,744
Amritsar-Pathânkot	64 79	(l)	56,052 (m)	—	56,052
Nâgpur-Chhattisgarh	149 00	367,071	14,24,521	8,90,492	5,34,029
Burma	327 00	832,914	26,57,955	17,14,684	9,43,271
Jorhât	20 17	19,999	38,271	52,158	—13,887
Cherra-Company Dâng	(n) 3 83	4,653	4,044	18,118	—14,074
GUARANTEED—					
Madras	860 38	2,273,073	70,60,097	47,36,854	23,23,243
South Indian (o)	662 00	1,930,237	49,20,176	34,44,262	14,75,914
Great Indian Peninsula	1,286 37	5,611,163	3,02,57,907	1,82,50,182	2,10,07,725
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (p)	460 90	2,292,326	1,35,18,638	55,52,879	79,53,756
Oudh and Rohilkhand	681 48	2,066,422	65,05,408	36,44,653	28,60,755
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51 00	108,876	4,06,477	2,54,907	2,42,110
Deoghur	4 79	13,530	25,017	13,275	11,742
Bengal and North-Western	306 40	712,494	18,54,074	10,44,885	8,09,189
Tirhuleshwar	22 23	53,864	2,40,203	1,20,807	1,19,196
Rohilkhand-Kumaun	(q) 57 00	67,635	3,00,191	1,76,359	1,23,832
Thatón-Duyinzâik	9'00	(r)	16,314	29,710	—2,396
Dibru-Sadiya	78 00	96,706	5,46,478	2,93,325	53,153
NATIVE STATES—					
Khândesh	7 50	(s)	20,232 (d)	...	20,232
Amrôtu	5 50	(s)	44,137 (d)	...	44,137
H. H the Gaekwar's	58 85	66,792	1,53,609	1,14,801	39,398
H H the Nizam's	185 70	387,518	13,81,077	6,96,553	6,84,524
Mysore	139 75	148,036	4,69,274	2,77,046	1,92,228
Bhopal Itârsi	57 00	(s)	44,368 (d)	60,099 (s)	—15,741
Bhâvnagar-Gondal	193 09	209,072	9,65 379	5,50,230	4,15,149
Jodhpore	64 00	58,157	2,05,728	72,410	1,33,318
Rajpura-Patiâla	(s) 15 80	25,276	64,622	50,307	13,816
Wadhwân-Morvi	22 37	31,737	34,822	35,964	—1,143
TOTAL ...	12,909 24	45,577,436	18,70,64,687	8,97,15,163	9,73,49,524

(a) Includes 9'06 miles of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway worked by the Railway Company.
(b) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886
(c) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
(d) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.
(e) Represents only the expenditure incurred direct by the State
(f) Includes 18 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western.
(g) Includes Amritsar-Pathânkot Railway figures.
(h) Excludes the colliery
(i) 37 miles opened on 2nd November 1886
(j) The figures are for the first 9 months only. Those for the last 3 months are included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(k) 55½ miles opened on 16th November 1886.
(l) Included with the North-Western Railway.
(m) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent
(n) 7 Miles opened on 16th June 1886.
(o) Includes the Pondicherry Railway (8 miles).
(p) Includes the Pâtri Branch (22 13 miles).
(q) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibheet Railway worked over by the Railway Company.
(r) Information not available.
(s) Includes 0 69 mile of the North-Western Railway worked over.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS	1876.	1877.	1878	1879	1880.	1881	1882	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line	6,206,805	6,065,051	7,079,277	7,591,602	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,929	(g)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,123,045
" Jubbulpore Line	304,810	353,850	334,184	338,810							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana	1,303,642	1,350,319	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,987,308	5,068,275	(h)5,279,968	(h) 5,760,348	(h) 5,980,256	(p) 7,041,017
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	363,694	636,310	694,573	808,310	1,129,808	1,306,240					
Western Rajputana	—	—	—	51,260	486,373	(c)					
3. Pátri (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia	—	—	134,283	160,882	72,702	(e)37,421	•	(i)	242,813	276,532	275,451
5. Dhond-Manmád	—	—	62,426	173,421	311,938	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6 Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113
7 Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423
8. North Western—											
Punjab Northern	701,479	907,300	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(g)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	—	—	241,770	831,883	1,304,425	1,559,999	1,502,817	1,617,573	1,712,841	1,868,209	9,716,567
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	2,418,983	2,741,490	3,074,518	3 588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,328,921	4,399,796	4,630,171	4,870,388	
9. Eastern Bengal (j)	1,739,307	1,804,491	2,071,168	1,938 894	1,999,218	2,198,649	2,253,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106
Calcutta and South-Eastern	517,302	555,307	598,107	613,397	595,903	655,328	723,682	1,090,792			
10. Wardha Coal	11,575	33,105	68,121	70,457	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,690	120,265	126,090
11. Bengal Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	•	425,286	976,467	1,106,539	1,179,856
12. Bilaspur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436
TOTAL	13,561,597	15,407,162	16,599 164	19,742,170	22 155,961	23,236,678	25,645 995	28,978,122	31,045 097	32 368,774	33,762,874
STATE PROVINCIAL											
13. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	207,119	519,096	546,569	624,239	(i)	643 965	620,020	698,328
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Mutira-Háthras	233,919	253,045	255,700	314,761	322 478	326,323	398,667	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	(s)
14 Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	7,125	511,102	616,251				1,423,969
Mutira-Achnera	—	—	—	—	—	•	•				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur	—	—	—	—	—	•	•	(i)	125,196	120,296	141,529
16 Bareilly-Pilibhet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471
17 Lucknow-Sitapur-Shárdnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 719
18 Nalhátí ...	100,873	120,719	137,998	166,900	195,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920
19. Tirhoot ..	119,332	348,594	422,534	408,501	475,377	467,544	401 061	666,736	681,869	1,462,458	1,786,283
20 Northern Bengal	—	26,439	437,029	642,136	705,707	699 243	694,224	767,354	869,412	995,164	1,016,625
21. Kaunia-Dhardia	—	—	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,991	82,190	98,549
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,555
23 Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	—	139 986	462,736	589,760	675,300	473,691	559,157	(r)
24 Nágpur-Chhattísgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	735,342	755,342	794,548
25 Burma ...	—	413,521	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,453	1,574,475	1,864,622	2,731,560	2,880,351	2,989,936
26 Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(t)	3,097	11,295
27. Cherra-Company Ganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563
TOTAL	454,124	1,162,318	2,131,660	2,882 154	3,417,8-4	4,401,800	5,166,138	5,356,924	8,166,278	9,483,227	9,736,324
GUARANTEED.											
28 Madras ...	2,703,529	2,025,139	2,707 560	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,389 604	4,346,166	4,436,235	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038
29 South Indian ..	2,821,014	4,047,615	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3 826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,988	6,480,103
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	3,865,523	4,199,292	4,487,245	4,496,556	(d)4,848,516	(a)5,396,750	(a)6,017,806	(a)6,579,719	(a)7,453,784	(a)7,230,037	(a)8,146,073
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b)	4,726,148	4 435,101	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7 239,383	7,787,881	8,230,857	8 233,386	8 878 246
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,556,546	2,753,772	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,405	2,631,572	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,634	2,959,192	3,052,861
TOTAL	16,361,760	18,000,919	19,641 265	21,222,683	21,998,922	23,744,042	24,397,052	26,715,747	29,509,740	30,230,883	33,484 311
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33 Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	•	•	•	28,099	31,177	30,926	35,305
34 Deoghur ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	184,633	173,926
35 Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	230,788	1,478,758
36. Tárakeshwar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	997,289	924,906
37 Rohilkhand-Kumaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,389	86,143	103,240
38 Thatta-Duyinzaik	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	•	•
39. Dibru Sedyia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,633	2,236,700	2,788,442
NATIVE STATES											
40. Khándesan ..	9,279	29,504	39,699	36,781	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
41. Amráoti ..	65,699	84,357	104,674	90,822							
42 H. H. the Gaekwar's	86,451	90,324	84,155	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,298	289,055	279,027
43. H. H. the Nizam's	215,803	255,787	238,155	200,131	327,489	374,882	401,264	425,022	506,365	510,555	699,005
44 Mysore ...	—	—	—	—	—	163,078	319 025	332,245	376 014	448,597	485,491
45 Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,967	67,049	68,925	(e)	(e)
46 Bhávnagar-Gondal	—	—	—	—	•	632,630	693,854	691,197	768 474	791,841	817,987
47 Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	•	66,953	99,402	189 627	210,716
48 Rájpura-Patiála	—	—	—	—	•	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,446
49. Wadhwán-Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,018
TOTAL	377,142	459,972	466,683	508,260	541,912	1,462,605	1,731,042	1,881,656	2,136,144	2,986,105	2,717,570
GRAND TOTAL	30,844,623	35,030,371	38,805,772	43,355,307	48,114,659	52 934,915	56,920,227	63,021,479	71,223,992	77,108,789	84,489,521
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above	20,467	23,690	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459

• No information available.

(a) For 1st half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account

(b) Includes Pátri Branch

(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures

(d) Includes Khándesan and Amráoti Railways

(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures

(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertakings

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.

(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(l) Not open for passenger traffic

(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khándesan and Amráoti Railways

(o) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khándesan, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.

(p) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera for the last 3 months of 1886

(q) Includes Amritsar-Pathankot Railway.

(r) Included with North-Western Railway

(s) For the first 9 months only.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS	1876	1877.	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885.	1886
STATE IMPERIAL	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons.	Tons.
1 East Indian—Main Line .	1,918,226	2,070,151	2,446,729	2,611,613	(c)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(g)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,636,422	4,799,074
,, Jubbulpore Line	209,569	438,152	399,988	382,835							
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana	166,296	204,809	267,740	284,670	298,119	586,400			(h)	(h)	(r)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	87,576	71,867	94,152	111,518	134,024	180,382	889,310	(h)1,052,489	1,069,620	1,202,404	1,296,204
Western Rajputana	—	—	—	5,590	77,908	(d)					
3 Pátri (f) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Sindia ...	—	—	17,040	14,005	4,095	(m)2,582	*	(i)	107 776	158,970	184,401
5. Dhond Manmád	—	—	19,664	54,016	71,346	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6. Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299
7. Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438
8 North Western—											
Punjab Northern	100,960	121,436	117,679	241,287	382,279	266,735	203,795	313,307	432,798	380,955	(s)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	30,033	236,336	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	796,186	934,361	2,227,461
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ..	497,319	776,990	666,122	877,922	931,926	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,006,416	1,625,326	2,065,296	
9 Eastern Bengal (j) ...	304,213	454,522	357,185	354,020	414,173	510,811	587,288	528,212	584,219	651,649	712,228
Calcutta and South-Eastern	29,966	30,443	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	59,710	69,855			
10. Wardha Coal ...	13,357	54,141	61,702	47,799	43,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029
11 Bengal Central .	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,888	37,884	51,920
12. Bilaspur-Katéwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848
TOTAL ...	3,327,388	4,721,513	4,395,138	5,120,602	6,965,122	7,307,064	8,223,130	9,055,023	9,073,546	10,349,702	9,714,982
STATE PROVINCIAL											
13. Paina Gya ...	—	—	—	20,809	54,551	67,696	74,151	(s)	89,186	98,998	92,688
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Mutra-Bathria ...	16,708	26,725	22,274	30,677	32,246	29,907	29,998	93,126	155,817	157,016	(u)151,495
Cawnpore-Farukhabad .	—	—	—	—	35	35,558	48,206				
Mutra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	*				
15. Dildárnagar-Ghátipur ...	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	(t)	30,190	30,226	38,907
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995	33,096	40,705
17. Lucknow-Sitapur Shrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091
18 Nalhati	11,894	17,126	18,346	14,898	9,642	10,326	11,650	13,004	11,357	11,537	14,946
19 Tirhoot	37,921	37,977	37,109	32,303	74,144	104,644	156,936	167,316	188,216	194,024	241,639
20 Northern Bengal ...	—	3,408	55,735	87,839	118,033	152,718	190,153	238,117	238,782	295,581	316,488
21. Kaunia-Dhatila ...	—	—	—	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6 945
22. Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,373	30,373	40,432
23 Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,550	72,383	(f)
24 Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	208,501	263,403	240,388
25. Burma	—	(v)7,866	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,075	234,658	310,660
26 Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	(l)3,427	6,544
27. Cheera-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,078
TOTAL ...	66,523	93,112	209,831	254,329	508,319	749,594	905,822	997,317	1,316,302	1,445,267	1,519,191
GUARANTEED.											
28 Madras	815,038	990,666	542,529	547,498	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,910	989,136	891,147	962,928
29 South Indian ...	199,500	387,052	395,196	455,266	626,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183
30 Great Indian Peninsula .	1,178,791	1,514,727	1,202,553	1,098,953	(g)1,151,361	(o)1,913,315	(o)2,144,489	(o)2,230,264	o2,254,868	o2,365,412	p2,596,856
31 Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b) ...	457,451	538,009	529,547	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,267	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,235,518	1,321,568
32 Oudh and Rohilkhand ..	452,430	634,067	609,974	529,557	601,815	811,376	924,890	907,165	790,180	908,971	1,407,972
TOTAL ...	2,903,319	4,064,521	3,329,799	3,258,282	3,462,683	5,083,205	5,411,314	5,649,624	5,962,388	6,685,792	7,542,402
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,780	16,954	19,647
34 Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561
35 Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		24,670	154,845	226,851
36 Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,529	10,605
37 Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,196
38 Thaton Duyinzik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)2,850	3,987
39 Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,367	76,520
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,456	307,348	395 330
NATIVE STATES											
40 Khándesan	20,698	31,695	31,620	21,155	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
41. Amreoh	38,550	44,205	45,067	31,119							
42 H H the Gaekwar's .	13,562	19,110	19,129	23,064	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745
43 H H the Nizam's ...	59,435	104,100	102,117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,599	136,701	174,267
44 Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	13,268	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,994
45 Bhopal-Itársi	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,665	10,630	*	(e)	(e)
46 Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	*	66,031	122,020	98,906	107,624	95,346	62,848
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	10,829	23,303	24,812	31,962
48. Rájpura-Patiála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,016	30,675
49 Wadhwán-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,259
TOTAL ...	132,191	199,170	196,133	140,535	109,974	218,143	270,552	316,715	377,510	368,830	418,350
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,401,221	9,078,316	8 130,901	8,773,739	10,446,098	13,358,006	14,810,818	16,010,187	16,802,762	19 196,839	19,588,304
Number of Live Stock ...	533,647	557,342	590,465	613,08.	713,756	705,437	703,108	751,245	775,523	831,253	811,918

* Information not available

(a) For 2nd-half only, the figures for the period from 2nd May 1877, the date of opening, to 30th June 1877 not having been furnished by the Local Administration.

(b) Includes Pátri Branch

(c) Includes stores carried for Revenue

(d) Included with the Rajputana Malwa figures.

(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures

(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.

(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884

(l) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

(m) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available

(o) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khándesan and Amrsoti Railways.

(p) Includes Dhond Manmád, Khándesan, Amrsoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways

(q) Includes Khándesan and Amrsoti Railways.

(r) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886

(s) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(t) Included with North-Western Railway.

(u) For the first 9 months only.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1886 include the weight of stores carried for Revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877	1878	1879.	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885.	1886
STATE IMPRELAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. East Indian—Main Line	92,84,011	96,73,623	99,14,694	1,01,74,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,93,309	(a)1,30,87,408	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,408
,, Jubbulpore Line	9 99,414	10,81,298	10,89,482	10,73,695							
2. Rajputana Malwa—											
Rajputana ,,	8,41,072	8,91,288	8,23,178	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699					
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	1,30,539	2,03,585	3,21,845	3,97,096	5 79,716	7,41,221	37,60,875	(b) 38,79,803	(b)42,79,904	(b)46,01,732	(c)52,44,152
Western Rajputana ,,	—	—	—	21,877	2,21,261	(d)					
3 Pátri (f) ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Sindia ,,	—	—	61,301	61,404	44,098	1,14,174	1,97,673	(e)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,476
5 Dhond-Manmád ,,	—	—	49,641	1,48,473	3,30,825	(e)	(e)	(e)	(g)	(e)	(e)
6 Southern Mahratta ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,589	3,38,607	5,39,366
7. Indian Midland ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871
8 North Western—											
Punjab Northern ,,	2,66,434	3,38,551	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,82,146	13,96,226	13,87,190	14,45,222	19,31,090	(e)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	—	—	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,487	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,308	28,40,511
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	24,62,880	28,78,941	30,77,570	38,76,099	43,80 619	36 43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565	
9 Eastern Bengal (y) ,,	11,84,989	12,86,010	(e)15,29,356	(e)14,92,426	(e)14,86,015	(e)16,17,986	(g)18,46,440	(g)17,71,961	} +19,98,634	19,98,000	19,24,753
10 Calcutta and South-Eastern	69,372	79,854	79,389	88,419	77,971	83,282	98,878	2,00,810			
10 Wardha Coal ,,	3,477	10,402	21,256	28,517	27,263	36,055	35,023	48,564	39,896	38,075	36,607
11. Bengal Central ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,386	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974
12 Bilaspur-Katwa ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986
TOTAL ,,	1,52,31,779	1,61,43,256	1,72,43,666	1,96,95,342	2,27,66 047	2,32,15,980	2,49,49,002	2,49,12,459	2,66,01,061	2,95,46,563	3,06,49,193
STATE PROVINCIAL											
13 Patna-Gya ,,	—	—	—	1,59,462	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,764	(a)	3,46,412	3,39,405	3,73,093
14. Cawnpore-Ashnera—											
Mutira-Háthras	62,113	60,946	60,290	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557	} 3,28,290	4,57,691	5,19,810	(e)4,52,807
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,316				
Mutira-Achnera ,,	—	—	—	—	—	6,532	56,939				
15 Dildérnagar-Gházipur ,,	—	—	—	—	—	(e)18,319	19,904	(a)	22,314	20,597	34,226
16 Bareilly-Pilibhect ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,956	34,168
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Shahránau ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 471
18 Nalhati ,,	47,900	55,622	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,122	46,012	51,624	51,832	48,530	52,700
19. Trehoot ,,	51,157	1,53,815	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,69,986	3,71,226	4,86,449	5 46,306	6,53,491
20 Northern Bengal ,,	—	16,008	(a)3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,38,915	5,70,681	6,15,744	6,72,219	6,82 148	7,61,116
21. Kaunin-Dhardia ,,	—	—	—	—	—	10,073	3 1,246	42,907	54,865	47,777	42,389
22 Dacca ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,85,439
23 Amritsar-Pathánkot ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,46,486	1,77,409	(e)
24 Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ,,	—	—	—	—	19,712	87,498	1,88,982	1,90,546	2,06,935	2,27 597	2 26,109
25 Burma ,,	—	2,80,660	6,73,078	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,652	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744
26 Jorhát ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(p)	706	2,259
27. Oherra-Company Ganj ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637
TOTAL ,,	1,61,170	5,76,151	13,06,737	16,70,976	20,02,052	23,38,228	25,85,139	24,64,989	36,99,178	39,52,278	41,90 649
GUARANTEED.											
28 Madras ,,	25,89,402	26,99,426	27,82,617	20,21,196	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32 19,677	33,37,012
29 South Indian ,,	11,83,825	15,96,194	19,06,587	20,03,022	20,62 512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,58,188	22 29,841	25,30 473	25,42,673
30. Great Indian Peninsula	52,73,170	56,53,868	61,72,160	60,82,221	(b)61,44,515	(c)63,58,419	(c)73,18,304	(c) 70,90,634	(c)76,75,057	(c)78,74,634	(c)78,85,564
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) ,,	23,40, 123	23,90,211	23,87,422	23,20 288	27,09,629	23,30,487	23,14,842	24,81,024	27,62,704	28,17,199	28,86 080
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ,,	15,68,516	17,28,690	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,96,560	21,38,096	21,38,226	26,85,513
TOTAL ,,	1,29,54,836	1,32,74,389	1,49,46,823	1,48,16,013	1,53,65,649	1,55,07,319	1,78 30,562	1,73,72,840	1,88,14 620	1,86 89,909	2,03,26,812
ASSISTED COMPANIES											
33 Darjeeling-Himalayan ,,	—	—	—	—	20,962	1,16,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,80,098	1,89 322	1,83,388
34 Deesbur ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,901	22,948	23,047	22,799
35 Bengal and North-Western ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963
36 Tárakeshwar ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,283	2,86,444
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,326
38 Thatha-Doyinsik ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310
39. Dibru-Sadiya ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,909	48,137	51,885
TOTAL ,,	—	—	—	—	20,962	1 16 362	1,48 829	1,80,898	2,89,371	10,86,943	13,18 726
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khándesh ,,	1,473	4,273	5,185	5,825	} (i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
41. Amrkoti ,,	7,772	9,633	11,095	13 241							
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ,,	20,558	19,270	20,293	33,971	60,565	85 436	88,985	87,110	92 497	93,195	91,075
43 H H the Nizam's ,,	2,33,282	2,97,146	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,211	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5 47,923
44 Mysore ,,	—	—	—	—	—	95,804	1,91 555	2,07,486	2,26,375	2,54,864	2,91,699
45 Bhopal-Ujjain ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,915	10,545	10,118	(i)	(i)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ,,	—	—	—	—	•	3,6 ,514	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641
47 Jodhpore ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	•	14,968	30,288	1,00 251	1 11,273
48 Rájpura-Patiála ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,738	31,015	38,017
49. Wadhwán-Morvi ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,71.
TOTAL ,,	2,82,885	3,30,342	2,98,786	3,53,196	3,76,340	8,37,980	10,05,832	11,38,118	13,00,804	14,04,940	16,11,247
GRAND TOTAL ,,	3,88,30,669	3,13,23,140	3,37,97,411	3,05,35,526	4,06,39,946	4,30,05,969	4,68,49 884	4,60,68,704	5,07 14,064	5 55,71,642	5,80,96,226

* No information available

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Includes Khándgaon and Amrkoti Railways.

(c) Includes the Dhond-Manmád and Khándgaon and Amrkoti State Railways.

(d) Includes Pátri Branch.

(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(f) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(g) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(h) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(i) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khándgaon, Amrkoti and Bhopal-Ujjain Railways.

(k) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(o) From 5th October 1880

(p) Not open for passenger traffic

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(r) Includes Gross Receipts of earnings of the Poradaha Branch Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway

(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st half only.

(t) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 11 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(u) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(v) Included with North Western Railway.

(w) For the first 9 months only.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

	RAILWAYS	1876	1877.	1878	1879	1880.	1881	1882	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	STATE IMPERIAL											
1.	East Indian—Main Line ..	2,24,54,195	2,83,72,567	2 32 19,616	2,76,36,286	2,96,32,892	3,22,36,495	3,27,67,476	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862
	,, Jubbulpore Line	14,00,011	29,61,636	23,37,413	25,83,140							
2	Rajputana-Malwa—											
	Rajputana ..	14,09,383	17,31,469	20,61,868	25,08,909	25,75,546	49,09,907	70,24,683	(A) 89,39,234	(A) 91,74,230	(b) 1,16,16,237	(c) 1,30,33,740
	Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	2,24,730	2,60,503	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,86,912					
	Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	22,356	3,04,395	(d)					
3	Pâtri (f) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Sindia ..	—	—	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,544	(a)	1,61,096	1,62,848	1,72,803
5	Dhond-Manmâd ..	—	—	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	(e)	(f)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6	Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,35,256	5,12,786	10,66,066
7.	Indian Midland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,436
8	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern ..	2,12,951	3,36,480	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,80,004	16,27,565	15,37,905	15,22,861	16,66,704	(f)
	IndiaValley&Sind-Pishin	—	—	3,18,543	22,01,909	40,06,227	35,41,302	34,99,296	57,25,167	57,20,146	53,90,038	1,62,90,963
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	37,21,044	50,94,748	46,53,186	63,83,377	67 34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,53,897	70,03,451	86,02,606	
9	Eastern Bengal (g) ..	19,75,374	29,31,399	(g)25,19,807	(g)25,10,443	(g) 28,73,263	(g)34,40,206	(m)39,71,794	(m)39,81,995	(g)30,34,897	22,24,761	28,78,183
	Calcutta & South-Eastern	27,146	28,230	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,032			
10	Wardha Coal ..	17,814	66,498	1,04,179	1,50,116	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,73,962	1,82,407	1,73,982	1,44,296
11	Bengal Central ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,866	53,107	69,932	92,961
12	Bilâspur-Rêwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,445
	TOTAL ..	3,14,62,048	4,17,85 619	3,85,28,742	4,60,66,733	4 94,66,934	5,32,49,800	5,50,07,541	6,34,15,103	5,69,71,171	6,55,78,273	6,46,72,439
	STATE PROVINCIAL											
13	Patna-Gya	—	—	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,80,133	1,75,540	(n)	1,66,350	1,74,354	1,59,275
14	Cawnpore Achnera—											
	Mutira-Hâthras ...	20,305	28,671	28,916	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816	2,34,260	2,74,396	3,39,533	(n)
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,63,630				3,34,066
	Mutira-Achnera ..	—	—	—	—	—	362	9,336				
15.	Dilâdernagar-Ghâzipur ..	—	—	—	—	(o) 19,678	24,221	(n)		22,276	23,409	21,807
16	Bareilly-Pilibheet ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5,336	45,540	59,219
17.	Lucknow-Sitapur-Shâhmau ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	10,271
18	Nalhati	30,030	32,808	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,063	24,834	27,274	24,108	25,681	29,205
19.	Trihoot	69,307	96 293	1,58 087	1,48,660	2,09,339	2,40,874	2,97,988	4,17,457	5,26,229	5,80,271	6,70,967
20	Northern Bengal ..	—	13,963	(p)4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,206	13,20,180	12,22,037	12,52,017	16,49,808
21.	Kanna-Dharila ..	—	—	—	—	—	2,564	7,355	13,091	15,063	12,300	19 496
22	Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,966	69,739
23	Amritsar-Pathânkot ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(n)
24	Nâgpur-Chhattisgarh ..	—	—	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,498	11,86,044
25.	Burma	—	61,737	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,316	6,76,297	8,34,430	8,35,923	13,10,786
26	Jorhât	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,263	35,807
27.	Cherra-Company Gunj ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,626
	TOTAL ..	1,15,642	2,33,162	9,42,596	11,84,090	18,56,463	25,43,072	31,74,809	38,03,675	43,40,193	46,31,940	54,51,860
	GUARANTEED											
28	Madras	42,97,131	70,87,341	35 69,536	37,20,522	23,41,781	34,85 445	38,41,103	37,26,755	39,02,693	42,72,076	44,57,840
29.	South Indian	7,16,132	16,14,783	12 26 495	13,06,594	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	21,10,126
30	Great Indian Peninsula	1,84,01,206	2,58,16,906	2,11,65,590	1,85,21,707	51,83,77,325	c 2,53,41,441	c 2,75,78,353	(c) 2,76,13,379	2,56,49,006	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368
31.	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) ..	42,17,561	47,86,326	43,46,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,819	82,35,279	(c) 62,85,922	(f) 91,08,381	(f) 93,81,161
32	Oudh and Rohilkhand ..	15,40,916	21,86,177	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,902
	TOTAL ..	2,92,74,946	4,13,91,533	3,27,56,728	3,03,10,883	3,05,83,263	3,89,82,711	4,23,82,165	4,42,86,386	4,25,55,038	4,64,88,098	5,05,57,457
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33	Darjeeling-Himalayan ..	—	—	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,155	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,513	3,05,859
34	Dooghir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896
35	Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157
36	Tarakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	19,822
37	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	76,836
38	Tirabu-Duyusâk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	9,004
39	Dibru-Sêdiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,455	1,56,086	1,93,069
	TOTAL ..	...	...	...	..	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,155	2,66,117	4,00,026	11,39,887	16,40,695
	NATIVE STATES.											
40	Khândesh	30,055	45,756	46,785	30,512	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
41	Amrkoti	61,105	70,544	77,917	68,201							
42	H H the Gaekwar's ..	19,414	27,130	24,598	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,504
43	H. H the Nizam's ..	3,27,043	5,31,700	5,27,443	3,51,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,324	4,61,677	5,19,945	6,75,706	7,95,599
44	Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951
45	Bhopal-Itârsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,992	(i)	(i)
46	Bhâvnagar-Gondal ..	—	—	—	—	—	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,725	5,81,488	4,66,375	4,26,644
47.	Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,333	33,443	60,384	67,221
48	Rajpura-Patiâla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,338
49.	Wadhwân-Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,287
	TOTAL ..	4,36,217	6,74,930	6,76,741	4,99,565	4,27,393	8,50,052	10,49,520	10,85,367	13,38,699	14,47,137	15,85,144
	GRAND TOTAL ..	8,13,90,753	8,40,85,244	7,38,84,809	7,80,61,901	8,33,35,967	9,57,82,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,98,86,235	12,89,10,655

* No information available

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Includes Khândesh, Amrkoti Railways

(c) Includes Dhond-Manmâd and Kindargaon and Amrkoti State Railways.

(d) Includes Pâtri Branch

(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Sidte Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures

(j) Includes Dhond-Manmâd, Khândesh, Amrkoti and Bhopal-Itârsi Railways

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures

(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures

(m) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(o) From 5th October 1880 '

(p) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only.

* In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(r) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only

(s) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886

(t) Includes Amritsar-Pathânkot Railway,

(u) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(v) For the first 9 months only.

No. 10.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1885.

	RAILWAYS	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879	1880	1881.	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	STATE IMPERIAL											
1	East Indian—Main Line .	3,17,38,606	3,80,46,190	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,431	4,16,06,161	4,41,80,628	4,59 59,785	(a) 4,63,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,67,76,309
	„ Jubbulpore Lines	23,99,428	40,42,963	33,76,895	36,50,836							
2	Rajputana-Malwa—											
	Rajputana . .	22,50,455	20,22,787	28,84,541	34,36,916	36 42,428	71,45,606			(b)	(b)	(b)
	Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,65,309	4,64,158	9,00,663	11,06,997	13,03,695	19,37,738	1,07,85,458	(4) 1,28,19,027	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892
	Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	44,283	5,25,656	(b)					
3	Pâtri (d) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Sindia ...	—	—	80,708	21,695	71,190	1,85,347	(e)	3,25,017	(e)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,95,278
5	Dhond-Manmâd ...	—	—	1,29,670	3,00,295	6,00,585	(f)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6	Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,820	8,51,455	10,06,332
7	Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,200
8	North Western—												
	Punjab Northern ..	4,69,375	6,77,031	8,67,688	17,90,146	29,53,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,66,103	30,00,903	(a)
	Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin			5,47,627	20,05,806	38,12,233	51,40,099	46,17,793	66,02,329	71,17,832	1,04,02,246	2,46,31,174
	Sind, Punjab & Delhi ..	61,23,721	70,73,698	77,30,756	1,02,59,470	1,11,17,885	94,37,994	93,70,140	1,10,01,161	1,06,63,132	1,33,01,171	
9	Eastern Bengal (g)	31,59,364	42,16,415	(g) 41,49,167	(g) 2,02,969	(g) 2,61,278	(g) 60,57,491	(g) 59 20,244	(g) 6,61,256			
	Calcutta and South-Eastern	96,518	1,07,874	1,16,055	1,17,852	1,11,926	1,32,086	1,49,821	2,73,442	} 60,23,361	42,17,761	48,12,936
10	Wardha Coal ..	20,791	76,904	1,28,437	1,28,622	1,02,589	1,66,154	1,95,405	2,21 967	2 13,158	1,80 371	1,99,978
11	Bengal Central ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99,254	4,17,581	4,90,546	5,39,935
12	Bilâspur-Katwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,451
	TOTAL ...	4,66,93,827	5,79,27,877	5,57,72,407	6,57,02,005	7,22,32 981	7,64,64,890	7,90,56,543	8,83,27,502	8,35,72,202	9,52,24,536	9,57,21,422
	STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13	Patna-Gya ..	—	—	—	2,19,461	4,77,844	5,07,327	5,40,302	(a)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,968
14	Cawnpore-Achnera—											
	Mutra-Hâthras ..	82,418	98,517	98,206	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373				
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	—	—	2,159	2,76 279	3,54,996	5,62,565	8,22,087	8,59,343	(m) 7,86,873
	Mutra-Achnera ..	—	—	—	—	—	6,964	66,477				
15	Dilddrnagar-Ghâzipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 37,997	44,186	(n)	44,991	44,096	46,023
16	Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,501	95,347
17	Lucknow-Sitapur-Shâhjan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,712
18	Malhâti	73,290	88,130	89,189	90,190	68,893	65,814	70,946	78,808	75 937	75 211	81,265
19	Tirhoot	1,20,564	2,50,078	3,50,991	3,80,886	4,30,772	4,71 049	5,58,296	7,96,357	10 14,078	11,25,776	13 21 456
20	Northern Bengal ...	—	20,991	(o) 70,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	16,87,850	18,09,959	19,35 924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10 918.
21	Kaunia-Dhaulla ...	—	—	—	—	—	14 237	41,901	54,398	69,944	69,986	55 885
22	Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,33,166
23	Amritsar-Pathânkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,450	2,55,567	(a)
24	Nâgpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	1,03,575	2,76,866	5,98,088	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,080	14,11,153
25	Burma	—	3,42,597	9,52,291	9,41,103	13,03,998	15,26,451	15,52,345	15,36,949	20,76,712	21,07,657	20,04,530
26	Jorhât	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(p) 1,161	31,998	37,866
27	Cherra-Company Gunj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163
	TOTAL ...	2,76,272	8,00,313	22,61,333	28,55,055	38,54,515	48,92,990	57,59,948	62,68,664	80,30,371	85,84,316	96,42 509
	GUARANTEED											
28	Madras	68 86,623	97,86,767	63,52,033	63,51,717	38,87,570	61,28,415	67,41,935	64,59,189	69,73,618	74,92,653	77 84,452
29	South Indian ...	19,01,457	31,10 977	31,32 662	33,14,016	35,06,424	36,47 987	37,99,439	38,16,778	41,25,898	44,98,145	48 62,796
30	Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,36,74,976	3,16,70,774	2,72,77,700	2,46,04,018	2,45,38,184	(q) 3,16,09,963	(q) 3,48,96,567	(r) 3,47,04,013	3 33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,39,032
31	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) ...	65,57,864	71,82,537	67,15,815	69,37,569	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,03,161	1,17,16,303	(s) 1,19,98,526	(s) 1,20,23,860	(s) 1,32 67,211
32	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	34,09,432	39,14,887	42,04,761	39,20,100	41,20,829	45,86,189	48,07,876	49,62,942	49,49,504	50,74,387	60 05,916
	TOTAL ...	4,22,29,772	5,56,65,292	4,76,82,961	4,51,20,966	4,50,28,812	5,54,90,030	6,02,19,127	6,16,58,226	6,13,69,658	6,60,69,997	7,08 84 299
	ASSISTED COMPANIES											
33	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	42,875	2,12,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,736	4,29,831	4 86,047
34	Deoghur ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695
35	Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,881	10,71,500	16,40 180
36	Târakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,71 661
37	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2 24 762
38	Tirhôt Dayrutârk ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,854	18,114
39	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,493	2,41,196	3,17,586
	TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	42,875	2,12,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,64,960
	NATIVE STATES.											
40	Khâmgaon	32,128	50,029	51,270	36,137	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)
41	Amritsir	68,527	79,907	89,012	69,641							
42	H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	39,772	46,460	44,891	68,101	1,14,014	1,30,320	1,13,601	1,40,585	1,46,276	1,51,601	1,52 879
43	H. H. the Nizam's ...	5,80,345	6,28,846	7,89,666	6,81,862	6,86,715	7,39,147	8,39,535	8,35,704	9,05,725	10,06,324	12,41 424
44	Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	1,29,732	2,88,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249	4,61,685
45	Bhopal-Itârsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,172	24 633	34,078	(u)	(u)
46	Dhârungar Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	0	6,79,803	8,62,011	8,77,207	10,71,573	9,59,761	9 11 285
47	Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	33,701	64,744	1,04,836	1,36,944
48	Rajpura-Patiâla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,194	48,516	61 258
49	Wadhwân-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 800
	TOTAL ...	7,21,102	10,05,272	9,75,529	8,82,761	8,02,729	16,88,032	21,45,292	24 23,480	26,38,503	28,54,086	31,86 991
	GRAND TOTAL .	9,09,21,413	11,84,06,284	10,60,82,230	11,45,90,787	12,28,05,913	13,87,67,210	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,354	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,13,181

* No information available

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking

(b) Includes Khâmgaon and Amritsir Railways.

(c) Includes Dhond-Manmâd, Khâmgaon and Amritsir State Railways

(d) Includes Pâtri Branch.

(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(f) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway

(g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(h) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures

(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures

(m) Includes Dhond-Manmâd, Khâmgaon, Amritsir and Bhopal-Itârsi Railways.

(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(o) From 5th October 1880.

(p) Receipts from goods traffic only

(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway

(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(t) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore, Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(u) Includes Amritsar-Pathânkot Railway

(v) Included with North-Western Railway.

(w) For the first 9 months only.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

	RAILWAYS	1876	1877.	1878.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883.	1884	1885.	1886.
	STATE IMPERIAL	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1	East Indian—Main Line	22,710	27,990	25,419	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(*)29,689	28,523	30,075	30,187
	" Jubbulpore Line											
2	Rajputana-Malwa— Rajputana .. Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch Western Rajputana	5,713 4,082 —	6,573 4,318 —	6,878 6 159 —	7,838 6,445 4,213	7,745 5,980 (c)	9,714 6,855	9,688	(h)10,800	(h)10,618	(h) 11,492	(g) 11,718
3	Pâtri (i) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Sindia	—	—	2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(m)	4,833	5,170	5,145
5	Dhond-Manmâd	—	—	1,200	2,078	4,582	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
6	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,908	4,705
7	Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902
8	North Western— Punjab Northern .. Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin Sind, Punjab, and Delhi	5,165 — 9,156	6,557 — 11,343	8,597 2,800 11,428	17,338 6,897 15,196	16,424 9,668 16,434	9,917 7,636 12,803	7,617 7,001 13,864	6,850 10,315 15,065	6,844 10,792 14,803	9,060 15,878 18,901	(r)13,210
9	Eastern Bengal (j) ... Calcutta and South-Eastern	14,996 3,447	26,686 3,853	(o)20,260 4,145	(o)25,335 4,279	(o)27,693 3,965	(o)31,908 4,982	(o)34,879 4,803	(o)30,401 5,365	(p)21,558	18,075	20,595
10	Wardha Coal ..	1,124	3,245	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,673	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,454
11	Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	•	3,049	3,667	2,901	4,313
12	Bilâspur-Khawa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716
	STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13	Patna-Gya	—	—	—	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(m)	8,963	8,965	9,307
14	Cawnpore-Achnera— Mutra-Hâthras .. Cawnpore-Farukhabad .. Mutra Achnera ..	2,842 — — —	3,307 — — —	3,386 — — —	4,329 — — —	4,565 943 —	4,580 3,333 2,010	4,289 4,092 2,922	4,089	4,052	3,449	(t)3,107
15	Dilârnagar-Ghâzipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	2,551	3,682	(m)	3,716	3,675	3,836
16	Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2 594
17	Lucknow Sitapur-Shâhâmau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681
18	Nalhâti ...	2,713	3,234	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,695	2,787	2,760	3,006
19.	Tirhoot ..	2,799	3,550	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,043	4,981	5,503
20.	Northern Bengal ...	—	647	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673
21	Kaunia-Dhurilla ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,585	2,024	1,820	1,809
22	Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737
23	Amritsar-Pathânkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(e)
24	Nâgpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471
25	Burma	—	3,170	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9 308	7,255	7,965
26	Jorhât	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g) 2,073	1,306	1,447
27	Cheura-Company Gang ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	823
	GUARANTEED.											
28	Madras ..	8,026	11,406	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,701	9,048
29	South Indian ...	4,804	5,382	5,172	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,836	6,309	6,878	7,430
30	Great Indian Peninsula .	18,657	24,825	21,382	19,286	(c)19,012	(d)21,834	(d)24,100	(d)23,907	(d)23,012	(u) 24,033	(u)25,840
31	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (e) ..	15,219	16,190	15,126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785
32	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	5,902	7,200	7,726	7,171	7,563	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,869	8,394	8,944
	ASSISTED COMPANIES											
33	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	8,587
34	Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156
35	Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	6,372
36	Târakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186
37	Rohilkhand-Kumaon ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,006	2,713	3 340
38	Thâlân-Dujyundih ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,025	2,269
39	Dhâra-Sadiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075
	NATIVE STATES.											
40	Khândesan ..	4,016	6,254	6 496	4,617	(s)	(s)	(t)	(s)	(t)	(t)	(s)
41	Amrôti ...	11,479	13,533	14,835	11,590							
42	H H the Gaekwar's ...	1,989	2,420	2 245	2,124	2,223	2,257	2,440	2,491	2,230	2,276	2,589
43.	H H the Nizam's ...	4,796	6,850	6,826	5,536	5,092	6,102	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,244
44	Mysore ..	—	—	—	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303
45	Bhopal-Itârsi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(v)	(v)
46	Bhâvnagar Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4 907.	4,875
47	Jodhpore ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	•	2,092	2,197	2,212	2,103
48	Rajpura-Patiâla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,017
49	Wadhwân-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,543

* No information available.

(a) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only

(c) Includes Khândesan and Amrôti Railways.

(d) Includes Dhond-Manmâd, Khândesan and Amrôti State Railways.

(e) Includes Pâtri Branch.

(f) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dilârnagar-Ghazipur Railways.

(g) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year The last section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(h) Includes Rewari Ferozepore State Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(l) Included with the Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway figures

(m) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(n) Includes Dhond-Manmâd, Bhopal-Itârsi and Khândesan and Amrôti Railways

(o) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only

(p) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only . In the 2nd-half the Poradah Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(q) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886

(r) Includes Amritsar-Pathânkot Railway.

(s) Included with the North Western Railway

(t) For the first 9 months only

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the thirteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1886-87.

PROVINCES	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
BRITISH—													
1. Madras... ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	(b) 3,483	(b) 2,919
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754
3. Bengal	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986
4 North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	(c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	3,727
5 Oudh	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090					
6. Punjab... ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551
7. Central Provinces ...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,912	4,471	4,788
9. Assam	602	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707
10. Coorg	380	380	381	295	295	220	234	234	233	233	238	239	242
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139
NON-BRITISH—													
12. Mysore ...	449	449	449	442	454	454	547	570	634	634	626	683	786
13. Berar	661	661	1,400	1,402	1,366	1,388	1,386	1,394	1,389	1,635	1,544	1,546	1,542
TOTAL ...	13,227	15,034	17,633	18,120	40,925	41,772	43,562	46,903	49,021	50,200½	50,652	51,944	53,006

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Includes 262½, 262½ and 185 square miles of Leased Forests in the three years ending 1885-86. The figures of 1886-87 seem open to correction.
(c) Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, and 78 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively
(d) Includes 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331 376, 376, 349 and 376 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.
(e) Area of only first class Reserves, that of second class Reserves not being available
(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3,435, 3,505, 3,505, and 3,505 square miles, respectively, are first class Reserves, and the remainder second class Reserves.

No.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND

SPECIES AND VARIETIES	1883. ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS	UNROOTED CUTTINGS	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS	1884 ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS	UNROOTED CUTTINGS	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION
C. succirubra ...	1,670	3,713,200	.	10,000	60,000	.	3,783,200	1,760	3,532,000	..	..	...	...	3,532,000	1,760	3,332,000
C calisaya ..	275	602,998	3,000	131,220	80,000	.	877,218	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
C. „ ledgeriana ...	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	350	854,218	...	310,000	...	...	1,170,218	350	1,066,118
C „ verde and morada ...	..	...	.		...		...	5	8,600	5,000	177,000	...	...	190,600	05	183,200
C micrantha .	...	500		..	...	.	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	..	500
C officinalis, and varieties	9	25,000	...	...	.'	..	25,000	7	20,000	...	...	..	...	20,000	7	20,000
C. pahudiana ..	2	5,092	...	...	...	..	5,092	2	5,092	...	..	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. hybrid	136	304,378	10,000	20,000	20,000	..	354,378	145	320,500	2,000	62,000	...	...	384,500	146	386,100
C. lard carthagena ..	..	...	3	.	...	..	3		1	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
TOTAL ...	2,294	4,711,168	13,003	161,220	160,000		5,045,391	2,269	4,740,811	7,000	555,000	...	...	5,302,811	2,330	4,972,111

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION

	ON THE 30TH JUNE 1883						ON THE 30TH JUNE 1884						
C. succirubra ..	34,606	...	12,300†	...	...	47,706	30,809	...	5,671	...	...	36,480	28,089
C. calisaya ...	10,418	...	11,000†	...	..	21,418	962	...	3,271	...	...	4,233	515
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ..	7,593	...	3,600†	...	...	11,193	45,090	...	4,184	...	...	49,274	33,390
TOTAL ..	52,617	...	27,800†	...	..	80,317	76,861	...	13,126	...	...	89,987	61,944

* No information

1.

Several GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

PLANTATIONS

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1885.					1886							1887					
Stock Plants for Propagation	Seedlings or Rooted Cuttings in Nursery Beds for Permanent Plantation	Rooted Plants in Cutting Beds	Uprooted during the year.	Total Number of Plants, Cuttings, and Seedlings.	Acres under Cultivation	Plants in Permanent Plantation	Stock Plants for Propagation	Seedlings or Rooted Cuttings in Nursery Beds for Permanent Plantation	Rooted Plants in Cutting Beds	Uprooted during the year.	Total Number of Plants, Cuttings, and Seedlings.	Acres under Cultivation	Plants in Permanent Plantation	Stock Plants for Propagation	Seedlings or Rooted Cuttings in Nursery Beds for Permanent Plantation	Rooted Plants in Cutting Beds.	Uprooted during the year.	Total Number of Plants, Cuttings, and Seedlings.
...	...	..	...	3,232,000	1,596	2,932,000	...	...	...	...	2,932,000	1,362	2,502,000	...	...	...	...	2,502,000
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	296,000	...	...	1,381,118	486	1,326,118	...	140,000	...	...	1,465,118	520	1,416,900	...	125,000	...	...	1,541,900
5,000	...	...	...	188,300	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800
...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092
4,000	130,000	...	...	509,100	210	572,100	4,000	230,000	...	...	806,100	248	676,100	4,000	430,000	...	...	1,109,100
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	..	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
9,000	415,000	...	...	5,336,111	2,367	5,037,611	6,500	370,003	...	...	5,414,114	2,205	4,802,396	6,500	555,000	...	...	5,363,896

PLANTATION (BURMA).

AND NUMBER OF PLANTS

On the 31st March 1885.				On the 31st March 1886						On the 31st March 1887						
...	3,204	...	...	31,243	27,230	...	1,006	...	...	28,245	27,000	...	...	...	..	27,000
...	1,405	...	...	1,920	515	..	350	...	...	865	500	...	...	...	...	500
...	2,087	...	...	35,477	33,000	...	500	...	...	33,500	33,000	...	...	...	..	33,000
...	6,696	...	...	68,640	60,754	...	1,856	...	...	62,610	60,500	...	...	...	...	60,500

Available. † Estimated.

No. 1—*concluded*.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION ON 31ST MARCH 1887	NUMBER OF PLANTS RAISED DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH					TOTAL	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION ON 31ST MARCH 1887
		1883	1884	1885	1886	1887		
C. succirubra	847	...	1,835	...	...	15,000	16,835	181,064
C. officinalis		577,500	436,100	444,750	107,900	169,000	1,735,250	1,151,920
C. calisaya, var. ledgeriana		4,356	7,605	6,300	..	...	18,261	6,597
„ other varieties		902	...	27,808	...	...	28,710	153
C micrantha		...	...	...	...	...	..	26
C. pubescens		132,000	550,750	394,000	44,000	...	1,126,750	280,040
C pitayensis		...	...	...	...	...	...	43
C lanceolata		...	...	...	...	...	...	5
C. carthagena		3	51	565	...	500	1,119	807
C. santa fé		2	...	...	...	...	2	2
C. hybrids and others		51,000	4,500	184,619	123,550	364,000	727,669	397,020
TOTAL ...	847	765,763	1,006,841	1,058,042	275,450	548,500	3,054,596	1,938,268

No. 2.

STATEMENT shewing the OUTTURN and DISPOSAL of CHINCHONA BARK at the GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA during each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

	1882-83.	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.
Balance in store on 1st April ... . lbs.	196,688	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... . ,,	396,980	306,160	339,201	205,410	225,631
TOTAL ... ,,	595,668	469,968	488,749	415,133	481,024
Sold locally (to Medical Department) ... ... ,,	500	100	1,266	100	900
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge .. ... ,,	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,920
Accidentally destroyed by fire, used in experiments, &c. ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Sent to Secretary of State, London, for sale ... ... ,,	41,900	...	...	...	.
TOTAL ... ,,	432,060	320,420	279,026	159,740	231,720
Balance in store on 31st March ... ,,	163,908	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,304

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year .. .. lbs.	607	..	...	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April ... ... lbs	5,304	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089	
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... ... ,,	129,713	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333	
TOTAL ... ,,	135,017	186,652	208,543	239,029	249,422	
Exported for sale in England ... ... ,,	62,518	30,510	...	...	...	
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge ... ... ,,	...	...	...	..	3,000	
,, Madras Medical Department ... ... ,,	...	..	...	2,800	1,200	
,, Calcutta ,, ,, ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Bombay ,, ,, ... ,,	...	* 1,000	1,000	...	2,000	
,, Private parties ... ... ,,	69,612	62,616*	81,880*	111,140	85,000	
TOTAL ... ,,	132,130	94,126	82,880	114,940	91,200	
Balance in store on 31st March ... ,,	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222	

* sold at Madras by public auction.

No. 3.

STATEMENT shewing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1882-83	1883-84.	1884 85.	1885-86	1886-87
PLANTATIONS—						
Total expenditure on the old Plantations, viz., Rungbee, Mungpoo and Sittong	R	63,191	66,133	69,247	67,676	67,439
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Sittong, which has not yet commenced to yield	"	13,883	...	...	...	...
Total cultivation on the new Plantation at Rungyung ...	"	4,166	13,527	12,480	12,053	11,464
Produce of bark from the old Plantations	lbs	358,100	254,270	300,125	162,450	148,979
Produce of bark from the new Plantation at Sittong ...	lbs	38,880	51,800	39,078	52,950	78,052
Rate per lb.	R	0-2-9½	0 3-5½	0-3-3½	0 5-3½	0-4-0½
Receipts by sale of bark from the old Plantations	"	2,614‡	1,390‡	2,202	795	1,096‡
Receipts by sales in London	"	..	...	...	..	...
FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—						
EXPENDITURE—						
Muriatic Acid	lbs	29,003½	16,373½	14,932	23,599	12,674
	R	5,438	3,070	2,791	4,237	2,358
Sulphuric Acid	lbs.	1,465	...	...	..	..
	R	183	...	...	...	...
Caustic Soda	lbs	22,737	72,061½	51,163	52,869	...
	R	1,522	4,003	2,807	3,371	..
Packing and Carriage	"	6,232	6,741	3,917	4,057	3,174
Sundries	"	4,101	5,961	7,240	5,117	6,710
Fuel Oil	lbs.	...	...	...	...	8,799
	R	...	...	...	...	1,170
Quinologist	"	2,400	2,330	3,668	3,103	2,400
Travelling expenses	"	201	162	...	..	..
Labour	"	4,452	4,011	4,023	4,485	4,368
Bark	lbs.	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,320
	R	68,927	64,676	57,717	36,652	73,549
TOTAL ...	R	92,456	90,953	82,353	60,982	94,029
PRODUCE—						
Cinchona Febrifuge	lbs	10,363½	8,404	6,079	4,026	6 441
Rate per lb.	R	8-8-9½	10-4-7	12-5-11½	12-11-2½	13 11-2
Crystalline Febrifuge	lbs	200	250	385	118	149
Rate per lb.	R	12-13-2½	15-6-11	18-8-11	19-0-9½	20-8-9
RECEIPTS—						
By sale of Cinchona Febrifuge	R	1,47,194	1,40,121	1,10,456	87,348	95,836
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge	"	2,968	3,052	11,567	5,434	2,118

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure	R	1,851	1,594	775	1,062	6-9-0
Produce in bark	lbs	807	...	...	..	..

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure	R	83,351	93,212	87 903	71,791	82,498
Produce in bark	lbs	129,713	183,705	116,017	114,846	121 433
Rate per lb. realised by sale	R	1-9-0	0-14-0	1-0-0	0-14-0	0-12 0
Receipts by sales in England	R	§	18,143	...		
Miscellaneous local receipts	"	1,10,741‖	62,197	84,908	90,696	69,663
TOTAL ...	R	1,10,741	80,340	84,908	90,696	69,663

* Obtained by pruning and thinning the new plantation.
† This rate is for the produce of both the old and new plantations.
‡ Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also
§ All bark sent home was converted into quinine and other alkaloids on Government Account.
‖ R1,06,396 net realised from bark sold at Madras.

No. 4.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA.

BENGAL

SPECIES AND VARIETIES	31st MARCH 1883			31st MARCH 1884			31st MARCH 1885			31st MARCH 1886.			31st MARCH 1887.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION	PERMANENTLY PLANTED	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1882-83	UNDER CULTIVATION	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883-84.	UNDER CULTIVATION	PERMANENTLY PLANTED	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85	UNDER CULTIVATION	PERMANENTLY PLANTED	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION	PERMANENTLY PLANTED	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.
	Acres	Plants	lbs	Acres	Plants	lbs.	Acres	Plants	lbs	Acres	Plants	lbs	Acres	Plants	lbs.
C. succirubra	217	257,770		274	422,717		281	523,386		274	329,270		283	396,930	
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	..	...		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270	
C. calisaya	66	209,375	24,000*	323	561,173	4,800†	169	307,950	‡	26	27,930	17,600§	36	82,370	30,000§
C. „ var ledgeriana ..	...	...		...	...		412	718,440		753	1,224,020		873	1,413,220	
C. „ hybrid ...	..	...		50	54,598		68	69,618		‡	‡		...	...	
C. hybrid	48	57,090		13	24,020		16	32,620		127	178,250		107	150,790	
TOTAL ...	331	614,235	24,000*	680	1,116,778	4,800†	968	1,706,184	‡	1,200	1,813,740	17,600§	1,319	2,098,580	30,000§

* These figures represent the yield from 316,435 plants only, the remaining 297,800 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
† These figures represent the yield from 205,547 plants only, the remaining 911,231 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year
‡ No information available
§ Outturn of two plantations only, out of four in the District.

MYSORE.

C. succirubra	23	21,733	3,600	23	21,733	3,472	23	21,733	3,472	326	142,063	11,434	271*	144,361*	4,312*
C officinalis, var. condaminia ..		1,216		...	1,216		...	1,216			1,216			33,369	
TOTAL ..	23	22,949	3,600	23	22,949	3,472	23	22,949	3,472	326	143,279	11,434	271	177,730	4,312

* 248 acres were newly brought under cultivation in the Kadur District. The number of plants thereon is 122,820, which being young yielded no outturn during the year

COORG.

C. succirubra		751,949			855,423			1,490,392			1,194,839			1,065,578	
C officinalis		8,200			...			...			...			...	
C. calisaya „ ...	1,086	36,100	*	1,868	71,000	*	2,013	6,037	*	1,800	40,843	7,950	1,708	48,863	40,744
C „ var ledgeriana		5,576			82,912			37,370			138,420			147,216	
C micrantha, hybrids ..		200			..			..			..			..	
C. Other varieties ...		66,700			485,050			76,400			66,060			104,550	
TOTAL ...	1,086†	868,725	*	1,868†	1,494,385	*	2,013†	1,610,199	*	1,800†	1,440,162	7,950	1,708†	1,366,227	40,744
Seedlings	*	177,000	..	*	*	...	*	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...

* No information available
† Calculated at 800 plants to the acre.

No. 4—*continued.*

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA—contd.

MADRAS PRESIDENCIES.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES	On the 31st March 1896			On the 31st March 1896			On the 31st March 1897.		
	Under Cultivation	Permanently planted	Estimated output for the Year 1896-96	Under Cultivation	Permanently planted	Estimated output for the Year 1896-96	Under Cultivation	Permanently planted	Estimated output for the Year 1896-97
	Acres.	Plants	lbs.	Acres	Plants.	lbs	Acres.	Plants.	lbs
Nilgeris.									
C. succirubra	682½	1,081,595	31 400	1,254	1,916,936	213,612	1,413	4,476,806	170,806
C. officinalis	879	2,128,499	22,700	869	738,710	9,980	550	1,108,300	96,980
C. „ var. condaminea	4	9,000	700	936	1,550,543	*	1,743	3,803,150	13,900
C. calisaya	¼	1,000	*	18	36,830	*	14	24,500	*
C. „ var. ledgeriana	168½	270,619	3,000	431	701,221	3,300	547	695,569	24,965
C „ other varieties	80	40,000	*	18	35,369	*	25	24,900	*
C. pubescens	100	239,238	*	22	45,920	*	44	148,040	*
C. carthagena	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	20,000	*
C. hybrids and others	209	445,261	500	714	1,323,080	4,000	582	3,471,758	102,770
C. mixed varieties	1,883	4,000,600	185,000	116	214,074	300	846	2,350,829	57,388
TOTAL ...	3,976†	8,245,732†	243,300	3,878†	6,871,876†	230,702	5,774	16,111,512	466,321
Salem.									
C. succirubra							...	14,402	657
C. officinalis var. condaminea							9½	18,800	707
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	1	.
C. pubescens							¼	870	89
C. hybrids and others							...	2	...
TOTAL ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	10	33,705	1,453
Malabar.									
C. succirubra							1,147	1,584,800	151,068
C. officinalis							2	*	78
C „ var. condamina							*	5,000	*
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	13	*	525
C. „ var. ledgeriana							1,025	183,600	61,980
C. pubescens							3	*	*
C hybrids and others							37	5,600	930
C. mixed varieties							46	*	1,760
TOTAL ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,273	1,778,800	216,321
Madura.									
C succirubra							54	4,625	1,850
C. calisaya	*	*	*	*	*	*	8	500	200
C. „ ver. ledgeriana							*	50	*
C. „ other varieties							*	500	*
TOTAL ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	62	5,675	2,050
GRAND TOTAL ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,119	17,929,752	626,145

* No information available

† These totals represent only the reported figures. The Collector of the district states that the unreported area is probably quite as large.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3			AREA IN ACRES								
					4			5			6		
PROVINCES	DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS			UNDER MATURE PLANTS			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA		
		1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78.	1875-76	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM† ...	Cachar	102	102	206	24,002	28,837	31,833	Included with mature plants		9,078	24,002	28,837	40,911
	Sylhet	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,032			10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560
	Goálpára	7	8	6	79	112	66			136	79	112	202
	Kámrúp	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074			1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896
	Darrang	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332			3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847
	Nowgong	49	51	55	5,929	6,598	4,975			2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905
	Sibságar	151	172	189	27,433	28,690	25,099			5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421
	Lakhimpur	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	13,381			7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426
	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	3	5	5	435	804	779			199	435	804	978
	TOTAL ...	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146
BENGAL ...	Darjeeling	121	132	142	14,054	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085
	Jalpáiguri	8	13	21	,	23	233	288	796	2,087	288	819	2,320
	Dacca	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31
	Mymensingh	2	2	‖1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—
	Chittagong ‡	10	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581
	Noakholly	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215
	Chittagong Hill Tracts ..	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290
	Hazáribágh	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835
	Loherdugga	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898
	TOTAL ...	170	199	221	17,814	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.	Kumaun§	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,053	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300
	Garhwál§	1	4	*	13	13		...	...		13	13	
	Dehra Dún	13	16	*	1,687	1,874	2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080
	TOTAL .	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,193	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380
PUNJAB ...	Simla	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	..	25	120	120	100
	Kángra	¶850	¶910	¶1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,061
	TOTAL ...	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761
MADRAS ...	Nilgiris	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,028	1,302	2,392	3,142	3,209
LOWER BURMA..	Akyab	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,085	187,061

* No inform

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from t

‡ Not including some plantations existing

§ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations

‖ The cultivation has be

¶ Includes small plots

NOTE.—The figures in column 1 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing colun

1.

ea *BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.*

			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS											
7			8			9			10			11		
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED			BLACK			GREEN.			TOTAL			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS		
1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77.	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78
Acres	Acres	Acres	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			..	7,233,313	7,191,309	8,410,116	295	249	264
4,869	21,523	37,134			870,270			..	173,026	673,466	870,270	76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,330			...	8,247	7,204	15,330	599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			68,507	544,099	604,675	771,490	205	221	251
41,078	40,101	56,008	•	•	3,356,026	•	•	..	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,026	358	412	360
11,869	14,508	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,904	1,105,517	1,354,664	149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,730,175			10,616	6,438,831	7,220,663	7,730,791	234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,630,421				2,497,130	3,736,083	5,630,421	193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,600				12,306	87,328	203,600	28	208	261
361,393	372,649	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,038,880	23,493,099	28,352,298	229	228	286
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,010,788	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	..	4,010,788	4,181,622	5,250,910	209	218	350
1,463	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	,	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139	..	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	..	..	4,660	3,722	5,311	161	128	161
,	,	—	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	100	66	—
24,734	13,407	12,280	•	•	239,693	•	•	164	•	•	239,764	•	•	320
8	8	245	225	520	39,800	40	80	..	360	600	39,800	20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	,		,	160,760	46,571	16,000	366	211	205
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,874	1,783	,	,	94,837	47,717	89,874	144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	,	,		58,880	67,610	94,000	245	230	242
106,818	102,891	30,387	4,939,408	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941 226	4,380,879	5,768,818	295	245	263
1,099	1,689	2,386	94,551	94,104	226,483	163,871	196,956	107,264	278,422	261,060	333,747	183	169	162
	..		4,648	4,891		,	,		4,648	4,891		367	376	
1,940	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,980	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373	194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,807	690,472	329,871	271,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120	215	251	192
..	,	,	•	•	3,000	•	•		3,170	7,484	3,000	98	92	40
1,201	1,773	3,276	550,429	585,213	667,672	121,350	127,675	187,848	671,779	723,088	855,420	200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,276	—	—	670,672	—	—	187,848	679,940	730,572	858,420	262	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,380	...	2,000		220,070	235,769	226,380	145	156	118
100	100	900	25,000	18,000	25,000	..	..	..	25,000	18,000	25,000	200	150	200
473,801	487,423	442,010	—	—	35,661,302	—	—	481,783	26,326,317	28,567,482	36,143,045	—	—	—

tion available.

Managers The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants 1876-77 for which no returns were received

the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District

stopped early 1876-77.

Tea owned by natives

4 into colub in 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which the table was compiled.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE OF TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.								
				3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
	1878	1879	1880	1878	1879.	1880.	1878	1879	1880	1878	1879	1880
ASSAM—a				Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres.
Cachar	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43 512	44,950
Sylhet	65	73	91	8,901	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,387	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goalpára	7	8	9	98	102	217	172	192	125	270	354	342
Kámrúp	80	104	101	4,850	5,407	5,815	2 143	2,322	3,061	6,993	7,729	8,876
Darrang	118	120	124b	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6 250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong	93	120	72c	6,648	6,039	6,819	3,078	3,353	1,806	10,324	9,392	8,627
Sibságar	197	211	240d	27,958	30,159	31,189	6 236	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37 608
Lakhimpur	116	102	205	15,500	11,778	13,788	8,281	5,006	5,918	23,781	16,784	19 707
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ..		5	7	845	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
TOTAL ...	850	924e	1,045e	109,577	112,625	120,512	38,203	37,925	33,145	147,840	150,610	153,657
BENGAL—												
Darjeeling	144	152	155f	19,210	21,117	21,601	7 026	7,073	6,706	26,306	28,190	28,387
Jalpaiguri	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	2,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong m ...	29	29g	31h	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,076	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
,, Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh	4	6	6	690	734	695	201	210	255	891	944	991
Lohardagga	21	23	25j	368	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,303	1,573	1,923
TOTAL ..	235	257	278	23,208	25,556	27,341	12,440	13,112	11,464	35,708	38,668	38,805
N.-W PROVINCES—k												
Kumaun	•	•	33	•	•	{ 3,342	•	•	•	•	•	•
Garhwál	•	•	21			614						
Dehra Dún	•	23	33	2,043	2,847	2 872	1,329	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,956	4,110
TOTAL ...	•	•	87	—	—	6,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB—												
Simla	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra	1,173l	1,188l	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
TOTAL ...	1,174	1,189	1,422	4,258	4,458	5 250	3,593	3 779	2,216	7,851	8,237	7,466
MADRAS—												
Nilgiris	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2 564	1,618	1,628	1,659	4,161	4,171	4,218
Madura	...	...	2	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	2
Malabar	..	..	3	...	...	8	...	...	47	...	...	55
TOTAL ...	69	79	84	2,543	2,543	2,573	1,618	1,628	1,702	4,191	4,171	4,275
LOWER BURMA—												
Akyab	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Tounghoo	...	...	4	...	..	4	...	..	5	...	...	9
TOTAL ..	2	2	6	150	150	154	20	20	25	170	170	179
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	2,330	2,474	2,918	141,899	147,739	162 678	57,294	57,573	49,790	199,132	206,312	206,492

* No information

(a) For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 288 plantations in 1880, th
(b) Besides these, the re are 101 gardens
(c) For 24 garden
(d) Two gardens have been close
(e) Seven gardens have bee
(f) Eight gardens have been parti
(g) Of the 155 gardens, figures for 30 have been taken from 1880
(h) Eighteen gardens formerly
(i) One garden formerly
(j) Three gardens formerly
(k) Of the total yield, 124,139 lbs were from mature plant
(l) Acres under mature plants and those under immatur
(m) Two gardens in Noakhally and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Trac
(n) The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the plantat
(o) Not distinguished as Ma
(p) Of these, about 40 are large pla tations, t
(q) For eight of these gardens no information has be

2.

IN *BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.*

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS														
6			7			8			9			10		
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS		
1878.	1879	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880	1878.	1879	1880.	1878	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs
22,551	24,077	7,630	8,794,355	9,760,405	9,976,508	720	50,884	221,821	8,795,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	223	248	260
20,420	57,375	36,998	1,222,113	2,268 923	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,923	2,290,034	154	233	192
7.17	3,748	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	198	155	139
12,445	12,015	12,911	681,384	723,474	1,012,600	648	48	..	682,032	7,33,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,455	67,331	63,405	3,536,433	3,617,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,530,073	3,617,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,895	47,205	45,510	1,720,395	1,560,738	2,000,199	..	...	..	1,720, 395	1,560,738	2,000,199	245	259	303
112,877	120,299	118,398	8,272,142	9,703,942	10,124,645	10,056	17,892	28,120	8,282,198	9,721 834	10,152,765	286	322	325
93,527	59,950	66,776	4,077,548	4,080,101	4,374,876	...	..	..	4,077,548	4,080,191	4,371,876	302	316	317
836	1,579	2,401	224 557	118,000	31,581	.	...	...	224,557	118,000	31,581	266	214	149
439,569	454,309	412,620	28,353,483	31,174,112	33,676,882	156,065	212,824	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,936	34,013,783	260	278	282
5,051	9,127	10,259	7,626,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	..	...	...	7,626,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,010	7,631	199,226	411,880	317,765	..	...	...	199,226	411,880	317,765	280	237	243
..	...	...	2,512	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
*	8,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	..	..	..	690 929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
630	5,064	1,106	32,000	*	22,410	...	..	..	32,000	*	22,410	320	*	1,245
63	2,350	1,818	78,412	66,455	79,927	...	...	.	78,412	66,455	79,927	114	89	126
8,106	3,560	4,388	59,275	82,189	140,930	29,689	...	...	88,964	82,189	140,9301	248	187	209
—	34,190	37,550	8,689,486	6,223,951	6,573,491	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,951	6,573,491	370	243	239
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
3,167	3,501	4,550	554,044	109,420	449,924	174,053	576,300	388,818	728,097	685,636	838,743	356	202	329
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
..	.	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	..	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	633,694	542,761	554,358	157,894	127,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	163	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	636,694	557,761	560,358	157,894	127,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,846	615,406	645,126	640,102	...	..	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	.	.. 2	...	...	50	} .	...	...	...		50	.	..	50
...	..		...	..	248				. ...		248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	640,400	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,460	242	253	252
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113	107
..	.	32	..		120		..	..	..	..	120	..	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	..	..	..	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113	106
465,194	499,721	461,862	38,695,112	38,727,076	41,926,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,967	39,693,796	43,018,213	—	—	—

available
figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers
for which no information is available.
no information was furnished
during the year
closed during the year
abandoned and amalgamated
year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished
no returns
no return.
no returns.
and 16,900 lbs. from immature plants
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.
of Kumaun and Garhwal failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
or given in the local return
rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.
furnished by the Managers.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	AREA IN ACRES											
		3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS	UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1881. 1882. 1883	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
ASSAM—		Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres
Cachar	181 180 180	40,709	45,215	47,490	3,755	3,858	4 471	44,464	48,873	49,901	156,791	163 738	214,480
Sylhet	92 93 113	15,890	16,861	17,420	3,846	4,050	10,653	19,676	20,911	28,083	46,757	90,687	129,263
Goalpára	9 11 9	258	223	213	85	141	214	343	364	427	3,544	1,982	1,613
Kámrúp	145 101 101	4,980	5,230	5,204	1,060	1,016	1,016	6,040	6,262	6,220	7,034	8,017	18,763
Darrang	122 125 126	12,123	12,005	12 423	2,794	2 224	3,178	14,917	14 289	16,601	88,903	56,113	80,167
Nowgong	70 66 69	7,574	8,936	9,703	2,437	1,479	1,083	10,011	9,945	10,786	53,430	52,856	55,579
Sibságar	233 233 233	32,559	35,219	37,397	5,013	3,861	3,135	37,572	39,100	40,532	127,940	153,048	149,408
Lakhimpur ..	202 207 202	19,876	32,052	32,897	6,286	6,085	3,976	25,202	39,037	36,873	67,720	88,040	93,188
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	4 1 1	224	20	20	18	10	10	243	30	30	1,307	50	50
TOTAL .	1,058 1,017 1,026	133,293	156,707	161,707	25,134	22,144	27,746	158,427	178,851	189,453	553,222	604,511	734,211
BENGAL—													
Darjeeling	154 165 169	25,105	26,716	26,992	5,410	5,854	6,825	30,515	32,570	33,817	12,778	12,282	11,627
Jalpáiguri ...	53 60 63	3,082	4,070	6,081	5,071	3,598	3,120	6,753	8,268	9,220	5,981	6,100	5,713
Dárjíling	6 6 6	301	304	31	1	1	1	31‡	31‡	32	...	...	...
Chittagong	19 27 18	1,305	2,811	2,238	676	509	286	2,071	3,340	2,824	11,533	21,822	19,251
,, Hill Tracts ..	4 4 4	62	62	80	103	103	5	165	165	85	1,472	1,472	388
Hazáribágh	6 6 6	731	816	919	291	199	104	1,022	1,015	1,023	1 80	...	30
Lohardagga .	29 31 30	886	924	1,407	774	1,741‡	1,345	1,660	2,665‡	2,752	2,75	4,116‡	3,045
Manbhoom	... 1 1	.	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	.	...	..
Mymensang	. 14 ...	..	16‡	..	...	19‡	...	...	36	...	..	14	...
TOTAL ..	271 314 297	31,891‡	36,096	38,058	10,326	12,032	11,096	42,217‡	48,128	49,753	36,319	46,107‡	43,054
N.-W PROVINCES—(d)													
Kumaun	33 43 43	3,312 ½	2,048	2,141	*	777‡	020‡	3,342	2,826‡	2,707‡	*	566	270
Garhwál	21 10 10	634	489‡	264	*	12	12	634	501‡	276	*	107	128
Dehra Dún	33 33 34	2,972	3,135	3,272	1,497	1,477	1,502‡	4,469	4,612	4,775	3,197	1,751	1,915‡
TOTAL ...	87 86 87	6,918	5,672‡	5,677‡	1,497	2,266‡	2,141‡	8,445	7,939	7,818‡	—	2,417	2,313‡
PUNJAB—													
Simla ..	1 * ..	75	*		25	*		100	*	..	*	*	..
Kángra .. .	1,846 1,890 1,894	5,445	5,386	5,708	2,428	2,257	2,256	7,873	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
TOTAL	1,847 1,890 1,894	5,520	5,386	5,708	2,453	2,257	2,256	7,973	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
MADRAS—													
Nilgiris ..	86 77 78	2,614	3,724	3,322	1,641	1,558	1,450	4,245	5,282‡	4,772	4,831	4,273	6,992
Madura . . .	2 4 2	2	2‡	2	‡	‡	1	2‡	2	3‡	.	..	...
Malabar . . .	3 3 5	26	32	62	21	24	4	55	55	66	2	2	...
Travancore	9s 12‡ 26	42	89	137	103‡	88	443‡	145‡	177	580‡	65	430	425
Vizagapatam .	... . .	.	..	.	...		14	...	..	14	...	...	40
TOTAL .	100 ' 96 112	2,674	3,847‡	3,623‡	1,773‡	1,669‡	1,900	4,447‡	5,516‡	5,423‡	4,898	4,705	7,457
LOWER BURMA—													
Akyab .. .	1 1 1	150	150	150	..	...	..	150	150	150	...	.	...
Tounghoo	4 3 3	3‡	3‡	6	7‡	6	3‡	10‡	9‡	9‡	30‡	31‡	...
TOTAL *	5 4 4	153‡	153‡	156	7‡	6	3‡	160‡	159‡	159‡	30‡	31‡	
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,368 3,407 3,430	180,479‡	207,862	214,629‡	41,191‡	40,375	45,741‡	221,671‡	248,237	260,671‡	594,781‡	203‡	788,157‡

* No information

(a) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.

(b) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(c) Not distinguished as "Black"

(d) The returns for this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(e) In six of the plantations the

(f) Some smaller plantations

(g) In eight of the plantations

(h) Increase

(i) None manufactured.

(j) Of the total yield, 219,64b lbs

2—*continued.*

on BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN			TOTAL						
1881.	1882	1883.	1881	1882	1883	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	ASSAM—
10,266,561	12,046,545	12,868,430	189,421	74,782	45,558	10,455,982	12,721,327	12,914,078	257	281	284	Cachar.
3,354,479	4,648,388	4,267,360	158	11,841	887,506	3,354,637	4,660,209	5,144,866	210	276	295	Sylhet
41,305	68,878	67,876	...	2,400	2,000	41,305	66,278	69,876	180	297	328	Goalpára.
955,500	951,344	972,504	.	..	.	955,500	951,344	972,504	162	180	179	Kámrúp
4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	...	...	..	4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	323	361	318	Darrang.
2,404,104	3,253,289	3,661,127	..	..	42,348	2,404,104	3,253,289	3,703,475	329	367	388	Nowgong.
10,212,954	11,164,251	12,307,318	176,772	174,504	34,216	10,419,086	11,337,437	12,541,534	320	323	335	Sibságar.
4,645,715	6,135,259	12,284,321	90,240	..	46,800	5,735,955	6,135,259	12,330,521	304	247	376	Lakhimpur
35,666	1,600	.	...	...	...	35,666	1,600	...	159	80	...	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
37,114,760	45,209,414	51,112,079	456,551	263,527	1,059,128	37,571,311	45,472,941	52,171,207	282	290	323	TOTAL
												BENGAL—
6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	9,600	...	...	6,596,445	8,080,293	7,628,825	262	302	282	Darjeeling
1,027,116	1,805,801	1,983,124	..	..	..	1,027,116	1,805,801	1,983,124	278	309	295	Jalpáiguri.
4,405	3,348	2,686	...	.	...	4,405	3,348	2,686	143	116	95	Dinra.
470,050	912,983	718 320	...	1,400	..	470,050	9,13,483	718,320	337	323	283	Chittagong
17,350	17,450	13,158	...	...	...	17,350	17,350	13,158	279	279	164	,, Hill Tracts.
70,665	93,510	107,762	...	...	.	70,665	93,510	107,762	105	110	117	Hazáribágh.
131,409	196,781	240,364	...	..	...	131,409	196,781	240,364	141	170	156	Lohardagga.
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	Manbhoom
...	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	..	...	...	...	Mymensing.
8,313,840	11,171,004	10,703,139	9,600	1,400	...	8,323,440	11,172,404	10,703,139	261	309	281	TOTAL
												N.-W PROVINCES—(d)
•	371,125	357,866	•	37,510	32,106	•	408,635	389,972	•	199	182	Kumaun
•	72,912	42 977	•	..	320	•	72,912	43,297	•	149	134	Garhwál.
370,924	676,406	742,253	488,923	113,277	26,625	859,847	789,778	768,878	269	252	235	Debra Dún.
—	1,120,533	1,143,096	—	150,787	59,051	—	1,271,320	1,202,147	—	224	212	TOTAL
												PUNJAB—
4,400	•	...	•	•	.	4,400	•	...	60	•	..	Simla
542,040	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	962,326	1,218,519	1,300,010	177	226	209	Kángra.
546,440	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	966,826	1,218,519	1,300,010	175	226	209	TOTAL
												MADRAS—
—	659,676	211,013e	—	193,710	44,130e	647,894e	863,386	510,280e	240	219	154	Nilgiris
—	—	.	—	—	...	84e	165e	200e	40	73	89	Madura
—	—	.	—	—	..	932e	993e	1 800e	86	80	90	Malabar
9,300	11,150	17,150	..	..	.	9,300	11,150	17,150	232	371	160	Travancore
...	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	...	..	Vizagapatam.
9,300	670,826	228,163	...	193,710	44,130	657,916	865,651	529,480	247	225	150	TOTAL
												LOWER BURMA—
16,000	16,000	4	...	...	4	16,000	16,000	...	106⅔	106⅔	..	Akyab.
258½	553½	706	..	...	...	258½	553½	706	79½	170	118	Tounghoo
16,258½	16,553½	706	...	...	...	16,258½	16,553½	706	106	108	118	TOTAL
48,371,622½	59,720,481½	64,171,588	1,375,360	995 702	1,477,914	48,305,598½	60,017,398½	65,906,890	—	289	307	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

available.
were from mature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
or "Given" in the local return in such cases the yield is included in the total.
of Kumaun and Garhwal failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
plants are allowed to grow to seed
merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.
the plants are allowed to grow to seed.
not explained yet.
in the year
were from mature plants.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES											
	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS			3			4			5			6		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS				UNDER MATURE PLANTS			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA			LAND UNDER TEA PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED		
	1884.	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886.	1884.	1885	1886.
				Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.,	Acres	Acres	Acres.
ASSAM—															
Cachar	122	120	121	46,209	46,300	48,324	6,064	6,905	7,511	52,333	53,205	55,835	171,627	206,546	202,187
Sylhet	111	115	116	18,641	22,569	24,447	12,208	13,719	10 271	30,842	36,288	34,718	102,204	105,701	117,688
Goalpára	8	8	6	207	283	246	228	212	168	435	495	394	1,017	978	913
Kámrup ..	87	89	89	5,646	5,606	5,661	797	715	751	6,344	6,321	6,412	18,857	19,044	19,949
Darrang ..	126	90	86	12,209	1,936	15,197	3,410	4,189	3,298	16,079	18,125	18,495	40,831	78,251	81,851
Nowgong ...	70	67	65	9,251	8,930	9,557	1,900	2 676	1,275	10,851	11,606	10,840	60,000	51,200	49,777
Sibságar .	232	234	165(b)	30,021	37,999	40 320	4,863	5 624	6,576	43,884	43,622	46,896	145 256	151,296	155,629
Lakhimpur ..	163	157	154	25,881	24,224	26,358	2,524	3,404	4,015	28,405	27,818	30,343	100,087	104,075	103,087
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	1	1	1	30	30	30	..	...	...	30	30	30	60	60	60
TOTAL ...	970	941	883	158,158	159,876	170,136	31,694	37,634	33,855	189,852	197,510	204,993	640,718	718,396	730,141
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling ...	170	175	174	29,127	30,771	31,303	6,396	7,228	6 379	35,522	38,499	37,682	10,916	10,735	11,798
Jalpáiguri ..	106	126	153	7,648	8,441	13,084	5,615	8,907	16,319	13,263	17,348	29,403	42,432	48,006	24,554
Dacca .	6	5	7	31	30	30	1	1	7	32	31	37	...	6	...
Chittagong ..	19(a)	23(a)	26	2,585	3,033	3,327	592	604	588	3,177	3,637	3,965	18,175	15,101	20,848
,, Hill Tracts	1	1	1	90	90	140	6	10	..	96	100	100	378	378	378
Hazáribágh ...	6	6(c)	6	807	802	827	164	140	150	971	942	983	1,820	1,850	1,817
Loháerdugga ...	29(b)	28(g)	28	1,409	1,896	1,947	1,169	1,036	1,084	2,638	2,931	3,031	3,112	3,034	3,390
Manbhoom ...	1(c)	1(c)	1(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	338	372	396	41,757	45,063	51,218	13,941	18,426	18,527	55,698	63,489	69,745	76,863	80,004	62,810
N.-W PROVINCES—															
Kumaun ...	43	41	41	2,306	2,578	2,765	706	434	344	3,012	3,012	3,109	2,220	328	614
Garhwál ...	9	10	10(j)	469	499	206	10	52	46	479	551	252	84	104	38
Dehra Dún ...	34	33	33	3,729	3,710	4,275	1,217	1,220	677	4,946	4,950	4,962	1,635	1,650	342
TOTAL ...	86	84	84	6,494	6,787	7,306	1,933	1,706	1,067	8,427	8,493	8,373	3,913	2,082	1,194
PUNJAB—															
Simla	1(c)	1(c)	1	—	—	120	—	—	..	—	—	120	—	—	..
Kángra	1,925	2,065	2,128	6,430	6,627	8,164	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	8,950	1,756	2 061	1,127
TOTAL ..	1,926	2,066	2,129	6,430	6,627	8,284	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	9,070	1,756	2 061	1,127
MADRAS—															
Nilgiris	72	78	89	3,414	4,410	4,789	543	656	689	3,957	5,066	5,478	3,449	791	929
Madura	2	3	3	2	3	7	1	7	3	3	10	10	...	...	10
Malabar	9	9	10	62	62	93	40	40	490	102	102	523	...	...	640
Travancore ..	27(b)	19(b)	15(b)	818	414	431	669	770	573	1,487	1,184	1,004	1,670(f)	1,242	2,661
Vizagapatam ..	1	3	3	...	2	2	2	6½	7	2	8½	9	40	...	...
TOTAL ..	111	112	120	4,296	4,891	5,322	1,255	1,479½	1,701	5,551	6 370½	7,023	5,159	2,033	4,240
LOWER BURMA—															
Tounghoo ..	2	2	1	6½	10	10	4½	3	5	10½	13	15	...	...	...
Akyab		1	..	...	150	...	..	..	..	..	150	..	...	..	.
TOTAL	2	3	1	6½	160	10	4½	3	5	10½	163	15	...	...	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,433	3,678	3,613	217,141½	233,404	242,278	50,260½	60,521½	55,941	267,410½	283,925½	298,219	728,409	804,516	799,562

(a) Besides these, 7 plantations in 1884, 9 in
(b) Do 2 do.
(c) No cultivation was carried on
(d) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the
(e) Represents yield of 746 acres
(f) 304 acres are reported to
(g) No tea was produced in one of these
(h) Represents the yield of only
(i) Do do.
(j) Four plantations were not
(k) The large decrease in the number of gardens as compared with the figures of previous

Part *included.*

2—co*TISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.*

in *BRi*

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD OF LBS PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS
BLACK			GREEN			TOTAL						
84	1885.	1886	1884	1885.	1886	1884.	1885.	1886	1884	1885	1886	
15												
lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	ASSAM—
2,379	12,209,563	14,777,999	7,320	92,220	184,672	12,576,899	13,361,883	14,962,601	272	289	310	Cachar.
12,50,761	7,007,630	9,041,662	209,832	607,065	366,000	5,569,593	7,614,695	9,397,662	298	338	390	Sylhet
5,35,031	95,188	98,076	2,000	...	.	85,031	95,188	98,076	320	329	403	Goalpára.
6,948	961,820	929,217	.	———	———	961,820	961,820	929,217	173	172	164	Kámrúp.
90,711	3,096,171	5,147,074	.	376,216	180,760	4,384,141	4 102 087	5,327 834	330	309	351	Darrang.
4,39,395	2,805,940	2 866,698	18,720	.	241,040	3,074,115	2 805,940	3,107,738	352	314	325	Nowgong.
3,05,471	12,842,000	14,606,039	174,278	32,864	36,121	13,164,749	12,854,864	14 602,160	337	338	362	Sibságar.
12,99,819	11,515,698	13,483,321	.	89,062	11,980	11,317,813	11,604,760	13,395,791	437	479	548	Lakhimpur.
11,31,800	2,400	1,600	...	...	...	1,800	2,400	1,600	53	80	53	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
4,8												
849	52,634,380	60,809,225	412,350	1,057,817	910,453	51,120,199	53,022,197	61,719,673	323	335	363	TOTAL
5 6,6												
												BENGAL—
7,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	...	.	...	7,955,987	9,090 298	9,416,631	273	295	301	Darjeeling.
25,884	3,688,998	5,571,404	...	. .	...	3,657,884	3,683,999	5,571,404	359	425	469	Jalpáiguri.
928	4,953	2,848	...	.	...	3,928	4 953	2,848	125	158	93	Dacca
301	860,037	961,219	..	...	...	744,361	860,037	961,219	288	284	285	Chittagong
977	22,127	25,650	...	..	...	14,977	22 127	25,650	196	246	257	,, Hill Tracts.
104,720	128,692	147,345	..	..	..	104,720	128 692	147,345	120	160	178	Hazáribágh
242,523	359,675	413,298	..	...	...	242,523	359,675	413,298	165	190	212	Lohardagga.
—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Manbhoom
1,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	...	...	...	11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	281	312	323	TOTAL
												N.-W. PROVINCES—
228,350	331,975	384,237	186,021	185,775	156,356	414 373	517,080	540,592	180	209	196	Kumaun.
30,800	22,014	21,295	28,934	41,748	6,900	58,764	73,692	36,595	128	147	145	Garhwál.
686,151	852,495	1,043,010	83,063	76,282	42,099	769,213	928,777	1,085,109	206	250	254	Dehra Dún.
944,331	1,217,014	1,458,942	298,019	303,095	205,354	1,242,350	1,520,109	1,661,296	191	224	228	TOTAL
												PUNJAB—
—	—	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	—	—	25	Simla.
891,098	1,032,329	1,060,247	442,904	344,403	469,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,529,753	191	192	172	Kángra.
891,098	1,032,329	1,063,247	442,904	344,403	469,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,532,753	191	192	184	TOTAL
... } (d)	.. } (d)	.. } (d)	.. } (d)	.. } (d)	.. } (d)	395,967(d)	880 215(d)	928,826(d)	116	200	194	MADRAS—
..	..	..	.	.	...	225(d)	276(d)	612(d)	90	92	87	Nilgiris.
..	..	..	.	.	...	1,860(d)	1,860(d)	2,707(d)	30	30	30	Madura.
105,740(e)	56,613(A)	44,439(e)	...	...	...	105,740,e)	56,613(A)	44,439 (e)	142	147	180	Malabar.
...	.	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	Travancore.
												Vizagapatam
105,740	56,613	44,439(e)	—	—	—	503,785	938,963	976,671	118	193	184	TOTAL
												LOWER BURMA—
1,320	1,030	..	....	1,205	3,016	1,320	2 205	3,016	240	230	302	Toungboo
.	...	...	.	16,000	.		16,000	...	...	108	...	Akyab.
1,320	1,030	...	..	17,205	3,016	1,320	18,205	3,016	240	114	302	TOTAL
94,396,628	66,891,047	79,914,248	1,153,273	1,752,580	1,570,329	65,947,946	71,635,977	82,435,912	309	330	340	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

885, and 2 in 1886 have not furnished figures.
do. and 5 in 1886 do
the plantation during the year
nal returns in such cases the yield is included in the total.
nder "Mature plants."
ve been abandoned.
intations during the year
4 acres under mature plants.
8 acres do
work during the year.
ase is due to the amalgamation of small gardens with the estates to which they are attached.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1	2	3			4			5		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS		
		1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78
					Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres
MADRAS	Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	6¼	1¼	1¼	1¼
	Madura	826	943	1,891	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,2
	Tinnevelly	42	42	44	1,862	1,904	2,053	203	185	215
	Salem	286	209	312	3,432	3,588	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,110
	Malabar	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,218	31,886	9,060	11,231	10,286
	Coimbatore	15	18	18	601	657	667	164	138	335
	Nilgiris	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,507	2,430	2,431	2,—
	TOTAL ...	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,540¼	14,296¼	15,711¼	14,
MYSORE	Kolar	1	1	1	45	45	18	..	.	
	Hassan	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
	Shimoga	215	215	215	529	528	528	400	401	486
	Kadurt	8,698	8,732	8,732	*	*	*	*	*	*
	TOTAL ..	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG	Coorg	4,265	4,358	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS	Cochin (Feudatory State)	*	*	18	*	*	758	*	*	506
	Travancore (ditto)	*	*	93	*	*	12,410	*	*	5,029
	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ..	*	*	111	*	*	13,168	*	*	5,535
	GRAND TOTAL	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

* No information.

† Not including figures for cultivation

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.														
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED			TOTAL			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE		
1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1875-76	1876-77	1877 78	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs	R	R	R
...	...	..	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	988,036	863,768	865,788	678	401	492	105	105	105
550	507	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	378	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,120	9,530	9,680	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,000,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,705	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991½	6,033,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	219	248	249
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,425	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	214	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787½	107,352½	116,047	13,020,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	1½	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	62,679	62,790	74,650	3,503,416	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
*	*	*	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 60
—	—	—	111,078	116,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,626	—	—	—	—	—	—
86,035	40,184	41,845	61,035	84,334	86,986	12,800,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	467	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900½	307,901½	340,695	35,204,195	31,659 249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	5,709	*	*	6,973	*	*	252,414	*	*	333	*	*	107
*	*	19,091	*	*	36,530	*	*	3,016,234	*	*	218	*	*	100
*	*	24,800	*	*	43,503	*	*	3,268,648	*	*	243	*	*	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540 032	—	—	—	—	—	—

available
in "Hittals" or backyards.
been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs per acre.
nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS			AREA IN ACRES								
				UNDER MATURE PLANTS			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED		
	1878	1879	1880	1878.	1879.	1880	1878	1879	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880
				Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.
BENGAL—												
Lohardugga	3	1	1	5	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	.
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam ..	9	9	9	6½	5	5	...	1½	1	..	..	...
Madura	1,691	1,768	2,779	2 111	2,386	3,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevelly	42	46	58	1,969	1,788	2,005	110	353	344	507	538	496
Salem .	311	314	323	3 855	3,891	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,612	4,521	5,073
Malabar (a)	15,238	14,858(e)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,580	27,788	26,727	26,517
Coimbatore (b)¼ ...	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3 167
Nilgiris ...	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
TOTAL ...	17,602	17,351	18,315	58,835½	62,729	63,026	14,258	12,966½	10,561	49,902	55,658	57,761
MYSORE—.												
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan (c)	10,937	10,749(e)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimogah	214	214	214	528	528	527	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur (d) ...	13,732	13,802	13,831	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL ..	24,884	24,766	24,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG—												
Coorg	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	46,755	46,366	47,844	141,106½	146,033	147,051	36,360	34,750½	32,580	103,033	111,286	109,190
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(h)15	758	1 256	1,436	506	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (ditto) ..	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	137	140	134	16,185	16,340	15,796	3,947	3,087	2,902	26,142	26,870	26,164
GRAND TOTAL ..	46,892	46,506	47,978	157,291½	162,373	162,847	40,307	37,837½	35,482	129,175	138,156	135,354

* No information

(a) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(b) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(c) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(d) Not including figures for cultivation in

(e) The falling-off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to increase in area

(f) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(g) The decrease is owing to bad

(h) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(i) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year

2.

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			7			8			9			10
Total			Approximate Yield in Lbs			Average Yield in Lbs per Acre of Mature Plants			Cost of Cultivation per Acre			Provinces and Districts.
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879	1880.	1878.	1879	1880.	
Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	R	R	R	
30	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	•	•	•	Bengal— Lohardugga.
												Madras—
6½	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(f)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	Vizagapatam
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249 254	377	132	124	30	36	36	Tinnevelly.
10,035	10,050	10,067	1,292,825	1,302,900	983 000	335	335	(g)250	150	150	150	Salem
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	236	Malabar(a)
1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	64,070	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore(b).
37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	402	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
122,095½	131,353½	131,348	16,590,692	20,381,086	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	Total
												Mysore—
45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	Kolar
67,258	74 945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan(c).
3,833	3,885	4,816	16,786	11,624	15,416	31	22	29	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150	Shimogah.
78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,669,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur(d).
149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
												Coorg—
86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,120	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg.
358,872½	371,128½	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total British India.
												Madras—
6,973	8,492	(h)7,795	252,414	378,684	463 828	333	301	323	107	102	95	Cochin (Feudatory State).
39,301	37,805	(i)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (ditto).
46,274	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3 284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
405,146½	417,425½	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL

available.
been abandoned since 1877.
District have been transferred to the Nilgiri District.
the Kadur District in the year 1878
"Hittals" or backyards
abandonments. And the decrease in 1879 of 186 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts: the same reason is assigned for the
in column 6
damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879.
season and to heavy rain
amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases.
with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments
special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs per acre.
the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency
1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5			6		
				AREA IN ACRES.											
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS			UNDER MATURE PLANTS			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS			LAYED UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED			TOTAL		
	1881	1882	1883	1881.	1882	1883	1881	1882	1883	1881	1882	1883	1881	1882	1883.
				Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.
BENGAL—															
Lohardugga ...	1	1	2	5	8	8	3	2	3	...	...	1	8	10	12
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	..	..				5	5					5	5	..
TOTAL .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS—															
Vizagapatam . ..	9	9	9	5	5	5	1¼	1¼	1	...			6¼	6¼	6
Madura .. .	2,905	3,113	3,345	2,143	2,462	2,601	653	726	788	1,373	1,097	989	5,169	5,285	5,378
Tinnevelly .	51	51	51	2,016¾	1,994½	1,990	332½	224	434	521	807	665	2,870	2,963¼	2,719
Salem ...	325	331	331	3,961	4,240	4,440	1,893	1,549	1,619	5,098	4,930	4,680	10,718	10,709	10,739
Malabar ..	14,345	14,134	13,568	31,451¾	29,192½	23,919	3,807	3,565	2,903	27,790	26,709	20,143	63,049¾	59,466½	47,965
Coimbatore ..	18	17	15	537	479	443	274½	260	245	3,077	834½	553	3,888½	1,573½	1,241
Nilgiris .	375	232	459	23,470	17,142	19,788	3,037	2,709	3,111	21,626	11,619	12,211	48,033	31,470½	35,159
South Canara ..	...	...	10	..	.	37			38			1			72
TOTAL ..	18,028	17,887	17,799	64,552	56,391	53,917	9,064½	9,064½	9,209	59,955	46,012½	45,232	133,501½	111,468	106,868
MYSORE—															
Mysore .. .	.	...	65	.	...	66	...	..	28	..	.	38	...		132
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22	45	45	45
Hassan	10,801	15,407	b	46 910	33,941	b	15,565	5,434	b	12 778	10,621	b	75,253	49,996	b
Shimoogah	141	104	104	822	108	106	776	261	261	2,706	1,019	1,019	3,883	1,388	1,386
Kadur (c) ...	4,814	7,826	23,090	12,856	44 541	81,916	8,432	14,632	21,410	66,420	34,194	36,374	87,708	93,367	139,700
TOTAL ..	15,757	23,338	23,260	59,606	78,608	82,106	24,777	20,332	21,704	81,926	45,706	37,453	166,889	144,736	141,265
COORG—															
Coorg	4,896	4,672	4,646	40,350	40,800	41,600	7,400	7,350	7,150	29,724	27,272	25,324	77,474	75,922	74,074
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA .	38,682	45,896	45,727	164,513	175,897	177,623	41,864½	36,753½	38,066	171,065	119 580½	108,010	377,447½	332,151	323,709
MADRAS—															
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	17	1,500¾	1,757½	1,938½	700	573	550	5 501¼	5,293½	5,763¼	7,702	8,251	8,251
Travancore (ditto) (d)	74	62	56	6,999	6,737	6,268	721	1,088	765	6,925	5,009	4,353	14 645	12,834	11,386
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	90	79	73	8,499¾	8,494½	8,206½	1,421	1,661	1,324	12,426¼	10,302½	10,116¼	22,347	21,145	19,637
GRAND TOTAL	38,682	45,977	45,800	173,012¾	184,391½	185,829½	43,290½	38,414½	39,390	183,491¼	130,670	118,116¼	399,794½	353,296	343,346

* No informa
(c) Figures
(b) The Hassan District having been abolished, the villages
(c) Not including figures for cultivation as
(d) Returns have not been
(e) This represents the yield of only a portion

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876	1877.	1878.
	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs
Travancore—			
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055
TOTAL ..	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406
Cochin—			
From Narrakal	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406

* No informa

2—*continued.*

TION IN BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

7			8			9			10
Approximate Yield in Lbs			Average Yield in Lbs per acre of Mature Plants			Cost of Cultivation per Acre			Provinces and Districts.
1881	1882	1883	1881	1882	1883	1881	1882	1883	
Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	R	R	R	
2,500	2,400	656	512	300	82	*	*	*	Bengal— Lohardugga Chittagong Hill Tracts
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total
119	198	480	23	38	93½	62	53	40½	Madras— Viragapatam
990,994	903,166	1,202,806	315	278	334	94	91	92	Madura
445,116	52,276½	138,168	221	40	76	27	42	31	Tinnevelly.
722,200	854,000	668,009	200	200	200	150	150	70	Salem
6,159,410	3,041,542	3,813,958	196	104	130	237	237	113	Malabar.
145,288	138,910½	117,289½	270	279	265	78	77	76	Coimbatore
10,015,619	6,003,778	7,085,391	426	260	288	100 to 130	66 to 82	63 to 156	Nilgiris
...	..	3 580½			108			59	South Canara
18,548,646	11,042,873	13,230,663	287	196	246	—	—	—	Total.
...		500		..	8	...		20	Mysore—
	78	96		4	5		15	15	Mysore
1,206,469	1,067,720	b	26	31	b	100	5 to 100	b	Kolar
9,150	4,704	4,825	36	44	45	18 to 150	15 to 150	15 to 150	Hassan
2,850,708	3,466,585	4,955,076	231	76	60	10 to 100	5 to 50	10 to 200	Shimogah.
									Kadur (c).
4,069,313	4,469,087	4,960,497	—	57	60	—	—	—	Total
13,721,120	6,902,500	11,443,760	340	224	448	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg—
									Coorg
36,341,639	22,416,980	29,644,576	—	128	167	—	—	—	Total British India
455,155	706,515	662,907	310	472	342	22	23	24[illegible]	Madras—
1,815,050	1,339,078	435,411[illegible]	239	169	87	38	51	45	Cochin (Feudatory State).
									Travancore (ditto) (d).
2,280,205	2,045,593	1,098,378	268	241	134	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
38,621,844	24,462,453	30,742,954	—	133	—	—	—	—	Grand Total

tion available
defective
thereof were transferred to the Mysore and Kadur Districts.
" Hittals " or back-yards
received for some estates.
of the area under mature plants

Cochin during the eight Calendar Years 1876 to 1883.

1879	1880	1881	1882.	1883.
Lbs	Lbs.	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs
1,282,484	951,565	1,323,944	1,031,996	371,360
413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,432
*	85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,052

tion available

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
				AREA IN ACRES								
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS			UNDER MATURE PLANTS			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886.	1884.	1885	1886	1884	1885.	1886
BENGAL—				Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres.	Acres.
Lohardugga ...	2	1	1	8	8	10	...	..	..	.		. .
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	..	...	(c)	¾	¾			...		...	.	...
TOTAL	2	1	1	8¾	8¾	10			...	..		...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam	9	10	12	5	10	11	1½	4½	36	.	6	...
Madura ..	3 453	3,518	3 781	3,778	4,196	4,263	814	777	706	1,164	1,121	685
Tinnevelly ...	51	51	50	1,861	1,892	1,892	302	278	272	551	551	548
Salem	331	335	335	4,485	4 550	4,635	1,608	1,763	1,792	4,616	4,600	4,570
Malabar	18,851	12,236	11,832	24,376	21,378	20,026	2,516	2,190	1,936	26,037	25,537	22,537
Coimbatore	16	16	16	443	443	490	295	302	281	633	675	690
Nilgiris	501	558	504	23,209	22,634	21,802	3,193	1,761	1,249	12,307	4,229	5,324
South Canara ...	10	11	11	38	45	56	33	30	19	1	3	2
TOTAL ...	17,227	16,795	16,571	56,247	55,143	53,924	8,822¼	7,085¼	6,213	45,259	36,622	34,466
MYSORE—												
Mysore	88	88	3	85	70	.	33	26	2	34	57	19
Kolar	2	2	2	17	17	17	.	.	.	3	3	3
Shimoga	95	88	77	126	124	118	253	171	175	807	811	580
Kadur	23,087	23,238	11,903	82 235	81,543	46,548	21,775	23,070	16 484	36,349	34,986	20,669
Hassan	(d)	(d)	15,853	(d)	(d)	28,736	(d)	(d)	10,908	(d)	(d)	10,189
TOTAL ...	23,272	23,416	27,238	82,462	81,754	75,119	22,061	23,267	27,569	37,193	35,157	31,461
COORG—												
Coorg	4,769	4,781	4 866	42,900	43,000	43,800	7,050	7,150	7,350	23,849	22,184	20,044
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA .	45,270	44,933	48,676	181,017¾	179,905¾	172,023	37,933¼	37,502¼	41,132	106,301	93,963	85,871
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State) .	17	17	18	2,218¼	2,407½	2 61	442	334	373	5,188½	5,830½	5,488
Travancore (ditto) (a) (e) ..	42	35	18	4,305	4,013	1,854	489	305	157	8,567(b)	4,861	1,262
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	59	52	36	6,523¼	6,420½	4,495	931	639	530	13,725½	10,381½	6,690
GRAND TOTAL ..	45,329	44 985	48,711	187,541¼	186,326½	176,518	38,864¼	38,131¼	41,662	120,026½	104,344½	93,561

* No informa

(a) Plantations are reported to have been

(b) Includes about 3,100 acres

(c) A few coffee bushes produced

(d) Figures included with those

(e) The Travancore figures for 1886 are incomplete. Seven districts (in which the

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876	1877	1878.	1879.
Travancore—	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs.
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351	1,282,484
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055	413 322
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806
Cochin—				
From Narakal	*	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806

* No informa

2—*concluded.*

TION IN BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

6			7			8			9			10
Total			Approximate Yield in Lbs			Average Yield in Lbs per acre of Mature Plants			Cost of Cultivation per Acre			Provinces and Districts
1884.	1885	1886	1884.	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886.	1884	1885.	1886	
Acres 8 ½	Acres. 8 ½	Acres 10 ... (c)	Lbs 410 160	Lbs 246 330	Lbs 820 240(e)	Lbs 51 320	Lbs 31 330	Lbs 82 —	R • •	R • •	R • •	Bengal— Lohardagga Chittagong Hill Tracts.
8½	8½	10	570	576	1,060	65	31	82	—	—	—	Total
6¼	20½	47	113	..	..	22	..	..	120		...	Madras— Vizagapatam.
5,756	6 094	5,914	1,311,230	1,432,019	968,916	347	341	225	94	93½	64	Madura.
2,714	2,721	2,712	202,444	21,762	38,989	141	11	21	39	24	19	Tinnevelly
10,709	10,008	10 973	897,000	299,000	1,013,100	200	66	220	70	70	70	Salem
50,928	49,100	44,455	4,962,387	4,698,234	2,591,108	222	220	129	144	144	134	Malabar
1,321	1,320	1,320	151,072	159,919	113,362	341	341	226	77	77½	77	Coimbatore
28,762	28,614	28,375	4,652,400	7,400,030	7,447,619	200	326	335	63 to 156	65	65	Nilgiris
72	78	77	4,835	5,053	4,056	127	111	84	26	39	39	South Canara
110,328½	98,850½	93,873	12,241,544	14,016,517	12,167,800	218	254	229	—	—	—	Total
153	153	21	600	360	..	7	3	..	20	20	..	Mysore— Mysore
20	20	20	86	99	100	5	6	6	15	15	15	Kolar.
1,105	1,105	573	4,925	5,022	4,536	36	41	39	15 to 150	50 to 150	50 to 150	Shimoga
140,359	138,869	83,401	4,887,776	11,647,680	4,162,516	59	142	90	6 to 200	10 to 200	20 to 60	Kadur.
(d)	(d)	40,834	(d)	(d)	5,996,327	—	—	208	—	—	10 to 50	Hassan.
141,710	140,178	134,149	4,892,987	11,653,431	10,163,481	59	141	136	—	—	—	Total
73,199	72,334	71,994	5,975,680	7,564,760	8,133,440	212	176	183	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg
325,383½	311,371½	300,026	26,110,781	33,135,224	30,455,781	144	184	177	—	—	—	Total British India.
7,819	8,232	8 452	919,588	913,245	666,558	414	370	252	28	71	77	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
13,361	9,179	3,263	1,129,480	910,826	234,048	262	255	126	43	48	43	Travancore (ditto) (e).
21,180	17,431	11,715	2,049,048	1,824,071	899,706	314	284	200	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
346,432½	328,802½	311,741	28,159,829	34,959,295	31,355,487	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grand Total.

tion available
abandoned, in 1884 and 1885, in four districts
abandoned after cultivation.
240 lbs of coffee during the year.
of the Kadur and Mysore districts.
plantations are supposed to have been abandoned) have not furnished any returns

Cochin during the eleven Calendar Years 1876 to 1886

1880	1881.	1882.	1883	1884.	1885.	1886
Lbs 961,565 1,162,971	Lbs 1,322 944 1,120,352	Lbs 1,031,996 1,198,563	Lbs 371 350 1,136 072	Lbs 269,741 705,964	Lbs 1,689,098	Lbs. 96 954,805
2,114,536	2,452,296	2,230,559	1,507,422	975 705	1,689,098	954,901
85,640	28,840	903,236	236,620	...	62,314	596,288
2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,795	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412	1,551,189

tion available.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886

PROVINCES	Number of Acres under Cultivation						Average Yield of Cleaned Cotton per Acre					
	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs	Lbs
Madras	1,508,298	1,655,680	1,708,582	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,605,200	40	45	40	35	41	37
Bombay and Sindh ..	2,205,189	2,486,556	3,140,768	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	51½	60	62	45½ (a)	40½ (a)	62c
Do. Native States	1,226,971	2,312,986	2,538,994	2,163,536	2,175,000	2,700,000						
Bengal . ..	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
N W Provinces .	1,378,2284	1,594,408	1,641,856	1,636,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	60c	74	74	66	49 5/8	54
Oudh .	40 8144	42 896	50 059	74,947	94,115	72,630	48c	46	57	50	48½	50
Punjab	701,720	818,265	898,813	892,534	792 996	71,035,814	96	96	103	66	93	85
Central Provinces	692,902	666,191	612,887	680 990	572,694	595,962	43	29	40	57½	31	54
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ..	1 755,946	2,189,688	2,142 444	2,026 923	1,959,402	1,846 470	40	51	44	24	22	35
Nizam's Dominions .	811 436	1,000,706	1,059,752	1,140,730	910,510	953,170	47	48	37	29½	25½	27 a
Mysore .	20,803	20,747	24,574	31,237	21,823	29,123	31	15	27	3½	40½	85
Lower Burma .	14 923	15,130	13,720	10 454	9 545	9,142	146c	49	72	119c	117c	132c
Assam . ..	36,2982	a	a	38,609	38,815	42,131	a	a	a	150	150	150
Coorg e . .	.	3	5	1½	.	5	.	64	56	28	28	28
Central India .	.	.	..	..	.	295,382	.	.	....	.	.	59
Rajputana . .	.	.	.	.	.	536,444	.	.	..	.	.	132d
TOTAL ..	11,204,630	12 924,196	13,851,179	13,952,636	12,307,056	13,533,025	50	57	57	61	58	70

(a) No information available
(b) For the Official year ending 31st March
(c) Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation
(d) "This figure is not accurate," but probably represents uncleaned cotton
(e) The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq, and is grown solely for private use
(f) Figures for the Agricultural year ending August

No. 1—*continued*

PROVINCES	Total Outturn of Cleaned Cotton						Estimated Local Consumption in each Province					
	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86
	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt
Madras	434,928	463,467	634,971	509 330	568,819	528,990	a	a	a	a	160,575	170,634
Bombay and Sindh ...	751,538	1,171,853	1,635,092	1,199,248g	975,000h	1,225,000h	1,061,242	1,102,255	1,232,812	1,491,376h	1,500,000h	1,675,000h
Do Native States .	1,178,234	1,407,185	1,506,329	a	1,000,000h	1,675,000h	a	a	a	a	a	a
Bengal	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
N.-W. Provinces	811,5845	1,059,424	1,062,306	965,494	702,222	768,000	a	a	a	a	a	a
Oudh	16,8334	17,899	25,707	39,381	40 882	32,000						
Punjab	658,917	787,581	894,917	616,231	673,630	834,140	597,9834	694,762	695,940	501,704	486,837	611,164h
Central Provinces . ..	262,480	173,328	217,416	343,498	159,028	287,206	56,016g	60,364g	109,059g	a	136,645h	a
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ..	909,806	1,006,723	867,014	426,145	392,604	576,696	62,000	62,000	62,898	52,898	50,000	50,000
Nizam's Dominions	397,188	438,891	358 513	295,940	210,057	231,010	159,251	175,231	166,841	154,747	85,433	74,286
Mysore	5,745	2,830	5,068	9,386	8,872	22,179	f	f	f	f	f	f
Lower Burma . .	19,486d	6,563	8,878	11,063	9,804	10,070	g	g	g	g	g	g
Assam	a	a	60,000	51,826	51,984	56,425	a	a	a	43,357	21,624	24,076
Coorg ..	.	2	1	½	½	1½	f	f	f	f	f	f
Central India .	.	.	..	.	.	133,078	.	.	.	...	..	61,303
Rajputana .	.	.	.	.	.	633,541	.	.	.	.	..	235,020
TOTAL ...	5,081,719	6,565,456	7,227,992	4,472,550½	4,792,503½	7,013,938½	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No information available
(b) For the Official year ending 31st March.
(c) The local authorities consider these figures untrustworthy
(d) Estimated outturn
(e) These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills
(f) The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands
(g) Nearly all the cotton grown in the Province is consumed locally
(h) The local consumption has been estimated by adding to the outturn the amount of cotton imported (30,563 cwts) and deducting the amount exported
(i) The estimated local consumption has been obtained by deducting the amount exported from the total outturn.
(j) "Estimated by multiplying the number of acres under cultivation by the number of the yielded by an acre"
(k) Calculated with the help of formulæ on the annæ valuation for districts of the Bombay Presidency proper For Sindh and Native States calculation made on the basis of the acre yield of the British districts

No. 1—*concluded.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886—continued.

PROVINCES	TOTAL EXPORTS OF COTTON FROM EACH PROVINCE						AVERAGE PRICES PER CWT OF COTTON EXPORTED FROM EACH PROVINCE					
	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.
	Cwt	Cwt	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt	Cwt	*R a*	*R a*	*R a*	*R a*	*R a*	*R a.*
Madras	365,887	459,351	598,534	687,297	516,030	446,299	25 3	24 5	26 0	23 1	24 8	25 5
Bombay and Sindh	3,142,926	5,462,866	4,822,337	4,031,338	4,100,000	3,387,500	28 6	26 11	25 1	24 5*g*	25 6*g*	25 15*g*
Do Native States ...	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	877,412*b*	702,657*b*	514,725*b*	636,878*b*	289,208*b*	416,759*b*	26 5*g*	26 5*g*	25 1*g*	23 14	23 13*g*	23 15*g*
N.-W. Provinces	880,104*c*	1,097,554	1,143,771	1,217,573	635,109	822,477	22 12*h*	20 7	18 8	18 13½	20 10½	21 12
Oudh		2,255	1,634	2,642	16,826	1,998	23 12*h*	21 9	19 3	19 6½	21 11½	22 15
Punjab	87,097	92,819*d*	108,977*d*	114,637	185,793	222,976	18 3	18 3*i*	16 13	16 12½	18 3	19 9½
Central Provinces . ..	206,464	103,964	108,357	80,618	23,384	166,714	24 3	22 15	21 12	21 0	18 8	23 0
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ..	633,531	1,082,291	1,021,074	781,150	576,855	1,189,626	23 12	23 12	21 13	21 13	23 0	22 0*j*
Nizam's Dominions .. .	197,974	263,365	201,671	143,104	125,223	156,734	9 2	10 5	10 7	11 10	15 11	18 6
Mysore	3,198*e*	1,533*e*	2,488*e*	7,345*e*	2,868	6,442	25 8	23 5	20 9	20 4	22 9	22 7
Lower Burma	18,684*f*	20,553*f*	61,548	105,738*f*	91,360*f*	48,264*f*	20 5*g*	18 5	16 13	21 5	22 7	23 0
Assam	14,662	13,505	11,000	8,471	20,360	22,349	12 9*k*	8 8*k*	6 2*k*	25 15	25 14	26 13
Coorg			.	. .	..		..		...	...	...	.
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	73,445	..	...	...	.	.	17 6
Rajputana	...		...	...	.	387,933	..	. .	..		.	16 10
	—	—	—	—	—	7,348,406	—	—	—	—	—	22 1½

(*a*) No information available
(*b*) These figures, for the Official year ending 31st March, represent exports by sea only
(*c*) These figures are for the Official year ending 31st March. The figures of all six years are the exports by rail only
(*d*) These figures represent exports, both internal and external, of cleaned cotton
(*e*) These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements
(*f*) These figures represent imported cotton exported by sea only
(*g*) Estimated by dividing the total value of exports by the total quantity exported
(*h*) Average of prices current in all districts
(*i*) These are the prices of uncleaned cotton
(*j*) Thus is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amraoti and Khamgaon markets.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

	No. of Mills	Place of Working	Date of Establishment	Proprietors Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital	Nominal Horse-power of Engines	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year
					R				Cwt
	1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*f*)	— 1851	Private	.	80		26,000	17,500
	2	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ..	— 1858	Joint Stock Company	} 35,75,000	} 185	927	50,500	45,500
	3	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*)	— 1858	Ditto		} 143	341	22,476	27,734
	4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ..	— 1861	Ditto	40,50,000	800	1,177	63,928	63,000
	5	Gurgaum (Island of Bombay)	— 1862	Ditto	9,00,000	90	450	21,816	22,162
	6	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*)	— 1864	Ditto	See No. 4	200	786	39,084	56,000
	7	Begum Wary, Surat	March10, 1866	Ditto	6,70,750	80	(*c*)150	(*c*)16,452	(*c*)12,845
	8	Shábur, Ahmedabad City .	— 1859	Ditto	9,81,000	725	400	27,812	27,013
	9	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto	12,00,000	180	517	34,978	35,000
	10	Kankhal, Ahmedabad City ..	Sept 15, 1871	Private	7,50,000	90	304	20,216	8,969
	11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	— 1872	Joint Stock Company ..	6,50,000	70	183	16,964	(*g*)18,000
	12	Byculla Flats, Hamee Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug 31, 1873	Ditto ..	12,00,000	208	893	34,028	31,500
	13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) .	Sept —, 1873	Ditto .	13,00,000	80	520	35,776	30,436
	14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	Dec 13, 1873	Ditto .	7,50,000	60	(*c*)118	(*c*)14,752	(*c*)21,698
	15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate	Dec 24, 1873	Ditto .	7,50,000	70	224	19,288	(*c*)21,595
	16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	March 5, 1874	Ditto ..	15,00,000	192	840	51,228	53,944
	17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ..	April 1, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	33,439
	18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ..	Nov 2, 1874	Ditto ..	10,00,000	154	340	25,148	24,976
	19	Gamdevi (Island of Bombay) .	Dec 4, 1874	Ditto . ..	6,00,000	70		19,000	(*c*)21,938
	20	Broach .. .	— 1873	Ditto .	5,00,000	98	148	16,072	16,653
	21	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Aug —, 1875	Ditto ..	10,00,000	160	400	30,080	33,000
	22	Parel (Island of Bombay) .	March 18, 1872	Private	6,65,000	90	150	17,760	11,800
	23	Cooria (Island of Bombay) .	June 15, 1876	Joint Stock Company	13,00,000	185	551	30,952	32,465
	24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept 13, 1876	Ditto ..	6,00,000	120	.	19,000	20,940
	25	Outside Kalupore Gate, Ahmedabad	— 1877	Ditto	8,00,000	60	308	16,728	23,030
	26	Sholapur, near Police Lines ..	March 7, 1877	Ditto .	8,00,000	180	156	21,328	18,448
	27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	June —, 1877	Ditto	30,00,000	190		34,320	32,227
	28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto	6,25,000	60	...	19,000	17,548
	29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug 14, 1878	Ditto	15,00,000	420	420	30,096	(*c*)27,611
	30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	March 15, 1879	Ditto ...	9,00,000	100		35,752	28,551
	31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate .	— 1879	Private	2,02,000	60		(*c*)12,784	*
	32	Amjád Bág, Broach ...	Oct 1, 1879	Ditto .	5,00,000	80	200	(*g*)19,616	16,628
	33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct 10, 1879	Ditto	7,00,000	122	(*c*)262	(*c*)23,100	(*c*)37,100
	34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ..	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto .	10,00,000	185	389	26,832	32,976
BOMBAY	35	Victoria Bandári, Colába (Island of Bombay)	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company	28,00,000	166	372	21,656	23,343
	36	Gurgaum, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	July 1, 1880	Ditto(*d*) ..	5,00,000	54	.	12,292	6,650
	37	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	Aug 2, 1880	Ditto ..	7,50,000	120	.	26,956	20,980
	38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ..	Sept 18, 1880	Ditto	12,00,000	235	502	29,674	31,143
	39	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	Dec —, 1880	Private ..	1,50	.	.	19,332	22,400
	40	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ..	Jan 27, 1881	Joint Stock Company .	14,00,000	200	..	36,352	(*e*)50,029
	41	Parel (Island of Bombay)(*e*) .	July 2, 1881	Private .	.	90	..	24,818	27,000
	42	Umarwádi, Surat .	Oct. 13, 1881	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	60	..	(*c*)10,462	(*c*)8,400
	43	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Oct 18, 1881	Ditto .	14,55,000	250	..	50,312	73,500
	44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov 20, 1881	Ditto .	6,00,000	60	152	8,296	8,119
	45	Byculla Flats, Hamee Road (Island of Bombay)	Dec 19, 1881	Ditto .	12,00,000	108	400	28,280	23,219
	46	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Dec —, 1881	Ditto	7,00 000	120	..	22,502	24,500
	47	Outside the Prem Darwáza Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto	5,25,000	70		20,972	24,183
	48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto	5,00,000	60		20,484	23,975
	49	Ferns Road (Island of Bombay) .	* *	Private	(*c*)10,00,000	80	..	28,585	(*c*)30,100
	50	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	March—, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	2,50,000	53	.	6,868	15,080
	51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept 22, 1882	Ditto ..	4,50,000	225	125	13,500	25,276
	52	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár) .	Sept 8, 1881	Ditto	6,00,000	66		16,528	12,996
	53	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan 1, 1883	Ditto ..	3,50,000	138	.	10,748	21,729
	54	Parel (Island of Bombay) .	July 18, 1883	Ditto .	10,00,000	78	...	15,264	19,026
	55	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Aug —, 1883	Ditto	8,00,000	113		31,360	52,598
	56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ..	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto	18,00,000	100	.	(*c*)30,920	(*c*)38,248
	57	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Aug —, 1883	Ditto	7,00,000	94	.	28,120	30,151
	58	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	Aug 27, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	180	.	30,016	25,417
	59	Parel (Island of Bombay)	April —, 1884	Ditto ..	10,00,000	170	..	25,080	35,000
	60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept 1, 1884	Ditto	6,80,000	130	.	31,788	34,515
	61	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Dec —, 1884	Private ..	..	186	512	47,236	46,109
	62	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan 2, 1885	Joint Stock Company ..	4,00,000	50	..	7,220	14,000
	63	Viramgam ..	Jan 20, 1885	Ditto .	4,00,000	53	108	13,084	14,211
	64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept 8, 1885	Ditto	4,30,000	90	...	20,280	26,109
	65	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept —, 1885	Ditto .	3,00,000	50	.	5,420	18,655
	66	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay)	Jan. —, 1887	Private	1,80,000	25	.	4,800	9,450
	67	Nasgaon (Ahmedabad Collectorate) .	— 1880	Joint Stock Company ..	1,80,000	20	.	3,500	4,090
	67	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY . 1887	.. ..		5,89,08,750	..	13,823	1,032,433	1,803,008
	67	1886	..		...	...	14,329	1,674,796	1,596,404
	63	1885 ...	. . ..		...	.	14,535	1,561,883	1,342,953

* No information available

(*a*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company

(*b*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(*c*) Figures for 1885-86, those for 1886-87 not being available.

(*d*) This mill was private property up to 1st June 1884, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company

(*e*) This mill was sold and, under the new proprietorship, work was again commenced on the 1st April 1886

(*f*) Mill destroyed by fire, during the year.

(*g*) Of these, 18,200 spindles are at work

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1887

Description of Goods	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill					Place of Working	No. of Mills
	Men	Women	Young persons	Children	Total		
	No.	No	No	No.	No		
Mule 20s yarn ...	220	150	70		450	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)(f)	1
Yarn and cloth ..	1,403	276	219	113	2,010	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	2
Yarn and cloth	650	142	70	..	862	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a) .	3
Yarn and cloth	2,806	566	..	..	3,372	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b) .	4
Yarn and grey piece goods .	325	95	271	60	751	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) .	5
Yarn and cloth ..	1,724	444	.	..	2,158	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	6
Yarn 6 to 9ls and cloth .	192(e)	149(e)	13(e)	13(e)	475(a)	Bogrus Wari, Surat .	7
Yarn and cloth ..	784	202	202	71	1,259	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ..	8
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ..	883	120	94		1,147	Parel (Island of Bombay) .	9
Cloths, dhoties, &c .	403	136		9	548	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ..	10
Yarn and cloth	294	167	222	...	684	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	11
Yarn and cloth	851	253	187		1,291	Byculla Flats, Hames Road (Island of Bombay) ...	12
Yarn and cloth .	955	187	..		1,142	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ..	13
Yarn and cloth	317(e)	114(e)	42(e)	12(e)	485	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14
Yarn and cloth	484	136	137		757	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate .	15
Yarn and cloth .	1,249	401	92	194	1,936	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16
Yarn and cloth .	1,174	249	.	...	1,423	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) .	17
Yarn and cloth	538	150	116		799	Byculla (Island of Bombay) .	18
Yarn	395	175	75		575	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) .	19
Yarn and cloth	322	77	168	...	567	Broach .	20
Yarn and cloth ...	412	168	497	...	1,077	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	21
Yarn and cloth	360	108	116		575	Parel (Island of Bombay) .	22
Long cloth, dhotees and sheets, &c	690	174	293	21	1,180	Coorla (Island of Bombay) .	23
Mule and throstle yarn .	1.22	114	140	184	514	Parel (Island of Bombay) .	24
Yarn and cloth ..	515	47	219	5	786	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	25
Yarn and cloth .. .	361	180	231	11	783	Sholapur, near Police Lines	26
Yarn .. .	538	280	87	69	774	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	27
Yarn	396	113	46	29	584	Outside the Saraspur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28
Yarn and cloth . .	777	241	254	.	1,272	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	29
Yarn	358	205	115	...	708	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	30
Yarn, Nos 11 to 22	272(e)	28(e)	63(e)	18(e)	381(e)	Narad, Kaira Collectorate	31
Yarn and grey goods	430	89	104	...	623	Amjéd Ling, Broach	32
Yarn and cloth . .	603(e)	150(e)	203(e)	...	956(e)	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	33
Yarn 10s to 30s, T and L cloth and coloured dhotees	682	173	166	.	1,020	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	34
Yarn and cloth	582	144	131	.	857	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35
Twist	177	43	46	..	266	Girgaum Chanpátí (Island of Bombay)	36
Twist and yarn	430	198	252	..	880	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	37
Yarn and cloth .	756	189	322	...	1,277	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	38
Yarn ..	260	115	100		475	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	39
Yarn .	551	350	162	...	1,063	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	40
Twist ..	350	150	120	...	620	Parel (Island of Bombay) . ..	41
Yarn .	110(e)	109(e)	48(e)	38(e)	304(e)	Umarwati, Surat . .	42
Yarn	741	553	185		1,479	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	43
Yarn and cloth ...	320	48		...	368	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44
Yarn and cloth ...	500	150	50		700	Byculla Flats, Hames Road (Island of Bombay)	45
Yarn	253	160	64	...	477	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	46
Yarn .	407	109	144	...	660	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47
Yarn	202	110	152		464	Broach . ..	48
Yarn	*	*	*	*	675	Forsa Road (Island of Bombay) .	49
Yarn 10s	163	76	22	3	264	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	50
Yarn and cloth	359	41	51	8	459	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51
Yarn .	269	245	160	10	674	Hálú Taluka (Dhárwár) .	52
Yarn	224	135	55		414	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	53
Yarn . .	218	134	40	.	392	Parel (Island of Bombay)	54
Twist and yarn	330	319	52	61	762	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55
Yarn and hosiery ..	382(e)	198(e)	212(e)	38(e)	830(e)	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	56
Yarn .. .	298	250	46	111	704	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) .	57
Yarn .	245	198	54		497	Byculla (Island of Bombay) .	58
Yarn ..	342	260		70	672	Parel (Island of Bombay)	59
Yarn . .	337	340	100		767	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ..	60
Yarn, 10s to 40s .	900	435	96		1,130	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	61
Yarn . .	129	69	26	.	224	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	62
Yarn and cloth .. .	321	38	129	18	506	Viramgam	63
Yarn ...	225	276	272	..	773	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	64
Twist Nos 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, and 12s ...	143	103		21	267	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	65
Yarn	140	60	...	.	200	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay)	66
Yarn	40	20	54		114	Nagpur (Ahmedabad Collectorate) ..	67
	32,019	11,969	7,755	1,141	54,1849	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY . { 1887 .	67
	32,108	11,480	9,207	1,514	54,327	{ 1886 .	65
	29,206	9,548	9,365	1,166	46,275	{ 1885	63

* No information available † Figures defective in the details
(e) Figures for 1885-86, those for 1886-87 not being available

BOMBAY

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

	No. of Mills	Place of Working	Date of Establishment	Proprietors. Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital	Nominal Horse power of Engines	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year
					R				Cwt
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	June —, 1866	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	180	,	43,200	44,983
	2	Bowreah, Fort Gloster	Sept 1, 1872	Ditto	18,00,000	160	...	45,012	40,959
	3	Garden Reach, No 42	Jan 1, 1875	Ditto	5,00,000	110	..	30,276	44,000
	4	Shámnagar { Old Mill / New Mill	Nov 1875 / March 1883 / May 7, 1876	Ditto	20,00,000	140	.	47,984	50,154
	5	Sharnpore		Ditto	8,75,000	100	...	32,256	30 863
	6	No 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Oct 9, 1877	Ditto	25,00,000	160	,	32,400	41,823
	6		1887 ...	. ..	94,75,000	. .	..	231,128	261,572
	6	Total for Bengal	1886	.. . ..	..			228,768	254,301
	6		1885 .	. *	. *	...		226,756	226,053
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras)	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	80	.	15,460	17,000
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras)	Mar —, 1875	Ditto	5,00,500	70	,	22,344	24,330
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras)	April 1, 1878	Ditto	7,00,000	90	...	23,924	28,987
	4	Gonabal, Bellary	June 6, 1883	Ditto	6,00,000	73	10	15,000	12,938
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras)	June 7, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	100	235	10,356	19,894
	6	Papanasam, Tinnevelly	Sept 1, 1885	Ditto	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p †	..	9,984	12,850
	6		1887	... ...	37,00,500	..	245	102,968	115,899
	6	Total for Madras	1886 .	. .. .	..	..	245	95,132	99,037
	6		1885 ..	... .	..	..	139	85,044	86,046
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	20,00,000	120	366	32,811	22,407
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	221	700	45,000	30,857
	3	Ditto	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	5,00,000	50	198	11,952	*
	3		1887 ..	. . ..	40,00,000	..	1,264	89,763	53,264‡
	3	Total for N.-W P.	1886 ...	. ...			820	9,352	46,574‡
	3		1885 ..	... ..	..	...	779	80,656	20,000‡
Central India.	1	Indore	1887	Mar. —, 1872 Private	...	160	464	26,036	about 11,207
	1		1886 . .	„ —, 1872 Ditto	..	160	464	26,036	about 5,606
	1		1885 ..	„ —, 1872 Ditto	...	160	464	26,036	about 9,025
Central Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	18,75,000	160	433	37,416	53,892
	2	Hingunghat	Mar 20, 1882	Ditto	3,50,000	60		15,000	15,000
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	Ditto	8,00,000	*	100	10,800	6,620
	3		1887 ...	. ...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512
	3	Total for C Provinces	1886 ..	. ...	...	.	500	57,840	59,885
	2		1885 ...	... ...	..	.	348	41,080	43,879
Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	14,597
	2	Gulbarga	Jan 10, 1884	Ditto	12,00,000	450	208	20,000	18,750
	2		1887 ..	. . ..	19,00,000	.	408	35,000	33,347
	2	Total for Hyderabad	1886 ..	. ...	..	...	200	25,300	15,521
	1		1885 ...	... ..	..	...	200	15,000	15,969
Mysore.	1	Juksandra Village (Banga-	1887 ..	Aug 1, 1883 Joint Stock Company	4 50,000	200	...	10,432	5,979
	1	lore Town) ..	1886 ..	Aug —, 1883 Ditto	..	200		10,432	4945
Total.	89		1887 ..	... ...	8,14,59,250	...	16 736	2,190,876	2,356,933
	89	GRAND TOTAL ..	1886	... . ..	..	.	16,548	2,188,548	2,077,782
	81		1885 .	.. ..	..		15,455	2,037,055	1,641,825

* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

§ Mill commenced work in January 1886.

‡ Figures incomplete.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1887—continued.

Description of Goods	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill					Place of Working	No. of Mills.	
	Men	Women.	Young Persons	Children	Total.			
	No	No.	No	No	No.			
Mule twist	723	464	...	53	1,240	Ghoosery, Howrah .	1	Bengal.
Yarn	1,070	75	58		1,203	Howrah, Fort Glo'ster ...	2	
Yarn	700	90		40	830	Garden Reach, No. 42	3	
Mule twist ..	286	138	573	202	1,199	Shámnagar	4	
Mule twist ..	*	*	*	*	900	Shampore . .	5	
Mule twist	560	110	200	60	930	22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ..	6	
	3,330	877	831	355	6,302	Total for Bengal (1887 .	6	
	3,775	1,030	571	421	6,697	.. (1888 .	6	
	3,441	717	175	249	6,582‖	(1886 ...	6	
Yarn	251	8	191	...	450	Royapuram (Town of Madras) ..	1	Madras
Twist	221	16	226	.	463	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn	316	17	323	8	664	Perambore (Town of Madras)	3	
Twist	145	62	150	...	357	Gonabal, Bellary .	4	
Twist and cloth	476	17	259	23	775	Perambore (Town of Madras) .	5	
Yarn	222	75	...	...	297	Papanasam, Tinnevelly .. .	6	
	1,631	195	1,149	21	3,006	Total for Madras (1887 .	6	
	1,709	187	867	70	2,833	.. (1886 .	6	
	1,650	123	559	115	2,447	(1885 ..	5	
Fabrics of every description ..	965	50	...	92	1,107	Cawnpore	1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,187	146	...	226	1,559	Ditto	2	
Yarn and cloth	340	44	.	100	484	Ditto	3	
	2,492	240	.	418	3,150	Total for N.-W. P (1887 ...	3	
	2,292	321	96	364	3,073	.. (1886 ..	3	
	2,017	206	100	346	2,669	(1885 ...	3	
T cloth, dhoties, &c ...	380	92	155	224	851	Indore (1887 ..	1	Central India
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	305	76	115	220	716	. . (1886 .	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c ..	337	86	135	254	811	(1885 .	1	
Twist and cloth								
Yarn .	1,157	443	741	.	2,340	Nágpur	1	Central Provinces
Country cloth . .	223	98	183	97	601	Hinguughat .	2	
	199	80	19	10	308	Jubbulpore ..	3	
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249	Total for C Provinces (1887 ..	3	
	1,414	435	921	105	2,875	.. (1886 ..	3	
	1,073	278	579	178	2,108	(1885 .	2	
Yarn and cloth .	230	85	119	113	547	Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad
Yarn and cloth	382	157	139	17	695	Gulburga .	2	
Yarn and cloth . ..	613	249	288	130	1,282	Total for Hyderabad (1887	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	432	142	178	94	846	(1886 .	2	
Yarn and cloth ..	279	72	153	110	614	(1885 ..	1	
Yarn	120	20	100	.	240	Jakkundra Village (Banga- (1887 ..	1	Mysore
Yarn	140	20	100	20	280	lore Town) . . (1886 .	1	
	42,742	14,355	11,191	2,406	72,169‖	GRAND TOTAL (1887 ...	89	Total
	42,083	13,691	12,056	2,648	71,477	(1886	89	
	38,033	11,119	9,096	2,408	61,896‖	(1885 .	81	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT showing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

	No. of Mills	Place of Working	Date of Establishment	Proprietor: Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital	Nominal Horse-power of Engines	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year
					R				Cwt
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	220	382	7,928	321,472
	2	Barnagore (South)				200	352	4,708	
						60	126	2,436	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Bahaghata)† .	April —, 1881			480	769	16,072	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,676	112,080
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	*	Nom h p.300 / Ind. h.p 1,100	300	7,200	161,638
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	(a)11,00,000	352	300	6,000	100,000
	7	Bowreah §	June —, 1873	Ditto ...	14,00,000	Double engine each 80	253	*	*
	8	Champdany, near Bydabatty ..	——, 1873	Ditto ...	(a)20,00,000	210	358	6,362	101,000
	9	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) .	June —, 1874	Ditto . ..	18,00,000	240	440	8,245	176,705
	10	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept —, 1874	Private ' ..	...	400	150	3,434	60,288
	11	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company .	15,00,000	160	300	5,354	85,220
	12	Garulia, near Shamnugger ..	Sept —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,000	240,000
	13	Bamkistopore, Howrah	Jan 1, 1876	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,964	174,320
	14	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	189,228
	15	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	199,000
	16	Kamarhatty	Dec 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ..	8,00,000	Indicated 1,160	320	5,640	134,300
	17	Rishra, near Serampore . ..	Jan —, 1881	Ditto ..	(a)19,70,000	160	260	5,304	103,060
	18	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	9,00,000	220	350	6,238	110,000
	19	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	156,662
	20	Kankenrah	July 1, 1884	Ditto	14,00,000	250	290	5,440	116,127
	21	Titaghar	Aug —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	1,400	261	4,480	140,000
	22	Ghoosery	Mar 8, 1886	Private ..	5,00,000	135	228	4,330	120,930
	22	Total for Bengal .	1887	.. ..	2,81,70,000	...	7,040	132,907	2,804,885†
	23		1886	... .		..	6,915	125,578	3,000,344‡
	22		1885	... .		...	6,706	127,892	2,994,069‡
Bombay.	...	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)¶ ...	1887¶	.. ..	...	...	...	..	...
	...		1886¶	... .		..	...	..	...
	1		1885	April 16, 1870 Private	..	135	150	2,464	*
Madras	1	Chittavalsa, Visagapatam ...	July —, 1887	Private	..	77	71	1,386	34,477
	1		1886	July —, 1867 Ditto .		77	71	1,386	34,851
	1		1885	July —, 1867 Ditto		77	70	1,384	33,496
N.-W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore	1887	March —, 1883 Joint Stock Company ...	3,00,000	160	53	1,300	29,726
Total	24	GRAND TOTAL ..	1887	.. ..	2,84,70,000	.	7,164	135,593	2,869,068†
	24		1886	... .		...	6,986	126,964	3,035,195‡
	24		1885	.. ..		...	6,826	131,740	3,027,565‡

* No information available
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Bahaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ Figures incomplete
§ Closed since 10th March 1885, on account of break down of Engine

(a) These Mills were registered in England and the capitals were shown in £ For the sake of uniformity in this column the capitals have been converted to R at the conventional rate of 10 R=1£

BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, and in the PRESIDENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, on the 31st March 1887.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working		No. of Mills	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children	Total.				
	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
Jute yarn, gunny cloth and bags ..	3,050	1,467	300	215	5,032	Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† .		3	
Gunny bags and cloth	898	306	310	178	1,692	Garrifa (24-Pergunnahs) ...		4	
Gunnies and canvas	2,227	632	461	...	3,420	Seraigunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,378	573	170	230	2,351	Serampore		6	
Gunnies ..	*	*	*	*	*	Bowreah§		7	
Gunnies	1,800	700	150	40	2,690	Champdany, near Sydabatty ..		8	
Gunny bags and cloth ..	1,380	315	584	214	2,493	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth and jute twine	604	224	...	224	1,052	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ..		10	
Gunnies	1,800	300	80	50	2,230	Seebpore, Howrah .. .		11	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,687	890	407	292	3,276	Garulia, near Shamnuggur ..		12	
Gunny bags and cloth . .	1,794	723	...	418	2,935	Hamkistopore, Howrah		13	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,284	723	456	468	2,931	Seebpore, Howrah		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	3,049	609	487	65	4,210	Rishra, near Serampore		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,680	600	150	..	2,330	Kamarhatty		16	
Gunnies .. .	1,435	436	221	33	2,125	Rishra, near Serampore		17	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,050	390	325	150	1,915	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		18	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	921	379	338	219	1,857	9, Garden Reach		19	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,380	620	220	...	2,220	Kankinarah		20	
Gunny bags	1,378	372	176		1,826	Titaghur		21	
Gunny bags and hessian .	700	304	..	196	1,200	Ghoosery		22	
	28,805	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785	Total for Bengal .	1887	22	
	28,958	10,291	4,168	3,500	46 917		1886	23	
	28,317	11,421	5,554	5,313	50,605		1885	23	
.....	.	...	.	..	..	Lower Colaba (Island of Bombay)¶	1887¶	..	Bombay.
.....	...	...	.	...	...		1886¶	..	
Gunnies, hessian, and twine ...	275	29	200	41	545		1885	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	334	102	278	...	714	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam	1887	1	Madras
Gunny bags and cloth	378	96	249	...	723		1886	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	350	93	309	..	752		1885	1	
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	33	...	52	516	Cawnpore	1887	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
	29,060	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015	GRAND TOTAL ..	1887	24	Total.
	29,336	10,387	4,417	3,500	47,640		1886	24	
	28,012	11,543	6,163	5,254	51,972		1885	24	

¶ The Mill ceased working in 1886 The machinery has been removed to Calcutta.

STATEMENT showing the WOOLLEN MILLS which existed in the N.-W PROVINCES and OUDH, the PUNJAB and in MYSORE, on the 31st December 1886.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Mills	Date of Establishment	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Number of		Average Daily Number of Hands employed	Yearly Outturn.		Description of Goods
					Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
				₹				Lbs	₹	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ..	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	5,00,000	202	4,440	700	498,037	3,27,408	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, and woollen and worsted materials generally.
		Elgin Mill	— 1882	Private.	27	720	108	270,000	1,35,000	Woollen fabrics.
Punjab .	Gurdaspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mill	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	500	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	13	260	64	30,025	15,012	Jhools and Blankets
		Total for India	1886 —	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—
			1885 —	—	(a)	(a)	1,209	1,002,512	7,23,250	—
			1884 —	—	(a)	(a)	889	960,738	3,24,939	—

(a) No information

Note.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills," but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part IX (page 70), also manufacture woollen goods

PAPER MILLS. [Part XII

STATEMENT showing the PAPER MILLS which existed in the PRESIDENCIES of BOMBAY and BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH and in CENTRAL INDIA, on the 31st December 1886

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Mills	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Daily Number of Hands employed	Yearly Outturn		Description	
						Quantity	Value	Of papers made	Of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill .	— 1862	Private	55	591,064	66,647	Blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge	Rags, straw and hemp
	Ahmedabad .	Ahmedabad ,, ...	— 1881	Private	*	*	*	....	...
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1879	Private	40	72,000	13,300	White country paper, blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge	Rags.
	Poona ..	Deccan Paper Mill ..	5 Jan 1885	5,00,000	(b)	(b)	(b)	...	...
	Poona ...	Indian ,, ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	85	216,444	29,000	Coarse papers	Rice straw
Bengal ..	Howrah .	Bally ,, ...	July 1867	9,68,000	500	7,392,000	10,50,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts, badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings gunny, &c
	Titagarh	Titagarh ,, .	27 July 1882	6,00,000	284	3,440,640	5,54,996	Printing, blotting, white cartridge, yellow wove, brown and wrappers	Ditto ditto
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Lucknow .	Upper India Couper Mill .. .	1 Nov 1879	8,00,000	273	2,912,000	3,52,000	Printing, badami coloured papers, blotting and cream laid.	Ditto ditto
Central India	Gwalior ..	Scindia Paper Mill ..	— 1883	6,00,000	200	1,536,640	2 60,000	Printing and foolscap papers.	Moony, old gunny and rags
		Total for India	1886 —	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,943	—	—
			1885 —	—	1,113	12,303,337	17,79,954	—	—
			1884 —	—	966	9,796,041	14,11,406	—	—

(a) No information available (b) Mill under construction

* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Serial Numbers	Provinces	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which Brewery licensed	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the Year.							Remarks
				1880.*	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	
				Gallons.	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghaut (3 miles from Coonoor)	1851	4,072*	1,764†	..	...	..	.	...	* Actual quantity exciseed up to end of August 1880 † Not in operation throughout the year
2		Marimund (2 miles from Ootacamund),	1872	6,804	10,152	13,743	14,553	..	...		Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	22,302	20,600	30,666	118,294	190,026	310,302	635,985	Steady increase since 1883 due to contract for the supply of beer to troops.
4		Aravenghaut ...	1884		...	...	...	7,025	1,806	.	Brewing ceased in 1886
		Total .	.	33,183	32,716	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	
5	Bombay	Moody Bay ..	1881	...	855			...	..		Closed.
6		Poona .. .	1886	.	...	...	...	...	...	513,000	
		Total ..	..		855		..	..		513,000	
	Bengal	Sonada (Darjeeling) .	1885	.	.	.	.	.	21,816	42,000	
8	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Mussooree ..	1860	160,000	216,576	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	
9		Mussooree	1870	353,341	259,098	286,920	359,397	271,352	382,098	376,398	
10		Naini Tal.. .	1876	71,712	134,022	142,020	142,000	153,332	156,000	159,084	
11		Naini Tal (Seoni) ...	1878	37,638	54,864						
12		Banakhet .	1878	61,560	68,850	66,420	64,800	34,096	70,000	77,500	Closed.
13		Chakrata Cantonment	1880	38,826	56,484	44,550	28,566	20,784	37,884	88,724	
14		Saligha-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	..	.		356,999	346,113	415,368	This Brewery was not in operation in 1883.
		..		623,077	786,492	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	
15	Punjab ...	Kasauli ..	1850	272,792	353,056	493,570	356,292	330,000	316,000	526 903	
16		Murree ...	1860	775,980	821 657	724,986	748,602	576,838	544,068	733,644	
17		Simla .	1860	105,906	142,816	134,005	50,928	31,212	28,944	23,000	
18		Simla ..	1876	...	.	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	34,061	Not in operation from 1879 to 1882
19		Solon . . .	1877	96,267	183,978	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	
20		Dalhousie ...	1881	..	12,500	29,848	26,832	28,600	28,600	28,000	
		Total ...	..	1,252,947	1,514,007	1,686,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,219,430	1,612,479	
21	British Burma	Rangoon	1873	14,557	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,305	.	Not in operation during the year.
22	Mysore .	Bangalore ..	1869	19,332	48,060	53 56*	68,904	74,196	108 702	107,028	
23		Bangalore .	1874	6,912	16,362	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	
24		Bangalore	1880	24,570	34,128	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	
25		Pallahli (Mysore) .	1881	.	.	3,234		.	..	..	Closed since 1883.
		Total .	..	50,814	98,550	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	
25		TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ..		1,974,578	2,449,711	2,594 067	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,317,724	

	1875	1876.	1877	1878.	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883.	1884	1885	1886
Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons.	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons.	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons.	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
	340,005	537,333	954,933	862,270	873,296	1,268,773	1,764,927	1,620,914	1,936,221	1,335,759	1,984,777	2,218,000

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1886.

Provinces and Divisions	Serial Numbers	Name of Mine	When opened	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals	Output of Coal in 1886	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 5 years previous to 1886	Daily average number of Miners and Work-people employed			
							Men	Women	Children	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons	Tons	No	No	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge ..	1820		38,085	39,874	448	142	..	590
	2	Mangalpur (a) .	1840	Joint Stock Company ...	243		40	36	10	86
	3	Chaukidanga (a) ..	1840		...	..	..	..	...	...
	4	Raghunáthchak (a) ..	1840		..	..	..	.	...	...
	5	Sáirsol . .	1845	Private	34,270	37,835	259	100	33	452
	6	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company . .	13,017	12,342	150	50	30	230
	7	Jemori . .	1854	Private	17,454	18,640	125	64	6	195
	8	Hátuál (a) . ..	1857		...	..	...	..	...	...
	9	Borria	1857		51,005	28,050	400	100	50	550
	10	Nyá (a)	1859		.	..	.	.	..	...
	11	Dhadká	1859	Joint Stock Company ...	34,062	33,048	300	50	25	375
	12	Baráll (b) ..	1860		173	1,978	..	..	...	...
	13	Madhulpur .. .	1860		14,164	18,861	200	100	...	300
	14	Sankoriá	1861		18,594	20,652	457	118	14	589
	15	Salgung ...	1862	Private	6,232	8,954	67	24	7	98
	16	Haripur (a)	1865		.	.	..	...	...	...
	17	Bahut ..	1868	Joint Stock Company ...	39,005	40,698	350	75	30	455
	18	Dhosli (c) ..	1870		...	...	.	...	...	...
	19	Seebpore	1872	Private	31,994	30,174	309	175	55	539
	20	Satpukuriyá (c) ..	1872		..	..	..	.	.	..
	21	Lachipur . .	1874		10,074	8,198	110	50	...	160
	22	Jotjánaki . .	1874	Joint Stock Company ...	33,346	25,266	500	100	50	650
	23	Kumardi . .	1874		1,947	3,339	20	10	. .	30
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (c) ..	1874		...	...	...	...	...	.
	25	Nuamatpur	1874		23,511	30,542	350	150	..	500
	26	Bamandhea	1874		6,695	7,240	95	63	16	174
	27	Bamandhea	1875		3,413	5,027	30	20	12	62
BURDWAN ...	28	Charanpur ...	1875	Private	13,371	16,848	135	43	.	178
	29	Sundar Chak .	1876		3,631	10,157	21	11	2	34
	30	Bamandhea (a) ..	1876		...	...	...	..	...	..
	31	Deoráarh . ..	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	23,449	29,382	500	90	...	590
	32	Mangalpur . ..	1876		7,208	17,531	180	50	20	250
	33	Boolahal	1876	Private	6,279	6,046	37	17	1	55
	34	Pura (a) . .	1877		..	..	..	..	...	...
	35	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company ...	18,560	17,000	240	110	..	350
	36	Keshubgunge	1878		... (c)	... (c)	7	16	5	28
	37	Bamandhea (a) ..	1878		...	.	...	.	...	...
	38	Bamandhea	1879		2,000	2,333	22	20	10	52
	39	Lakhipur	1879	Private	14,366	19,769	217	38	14	269
	40	Bamandhea	1880		2,746	1,390	40	20	15	75
	41	Lakhipur	1880		5,641	9,132	100	50	20	170
	42	Mangalpur (a)	1880	Joint Stock Company ...	...	.	...	...	...	...
	43	Kalipahari	1880		3,219	4,297	40	12	10	62
	44	Kalipahari (a) . .	1880		...	..	..	..	...	..
	45	Bara Chak	1881	Private	7,252	8,182	22	7	8	37
	46	Kalipahari ...	1881		... (c)	... (c)	25	28	15	68
	47	Samdihi .. .	1881		2,000	2,333	10	4	5	19
	48	Mude Kalpahari ...	1881		1,450	3,912	35	17	10	62
	49	Khasrabad (d) . .	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	41,529	14,875	453	295	63	811
	50	Keshubgunge . .	1882		1,619	4,756	20	10	9	39
	51	Mude Kalpahari .	1882		1,915	3,927	35	12	22	69
	52	Mude Kalpahari (a) ...	1882		..	...	..	.	—	.
	53	Bamandhea . .	1882	Private	4,138	1,468	5	3	..	8
	54	Kashyapur (a) ..	1882		..	..	...	..	.	..
	55	Domrana (a)	1883		...	...	.	...	...	...

(a) Closed. (b) Closed in May 1886. (c) No coal raised. (d) Worked only since 1883

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1886—continued.

Provinces and Districts	Serial Numbers	Name of Mine	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals	Output of Coal in 1886	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1886	Daily average number of Miners and Work People employed — Men	Women	Children	Total
					Tons	Tons	No	No.	No.	No
BENGAL—*contd.*										
	*56	Domrana	1883		2,206	4,790	33	18	...	51
	57	Domrana (a) ..	1883		.	.	.	.	.	.
	58	Nimna Nunsepul ...	1883		1,397	4,722	35	11	7	53
	59	Barabani	1883		3,426	2,397	40	30	25	95
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		7,429	2,241	90	30	30	150
	61	Bonbahal (a)	1884		..	...	..	...	...	.
	62	Mule Kalpahari (a) ..	1884		.	.	.	.	.	...
	63	Mahutdi ..	1884		2,920	(c)	25	12	11	48
	64	Chhoto Dhemo .	1884		4,102	(c)	50	30	20	100
	65	Sudihi (a) .	1884		..	.	...	.	.	.
Burdwan—*contd*	66	Chhoto Dhemo (a) .	1884	Private	.	.	...	...	...	..
	67	Mahutdi	1885		551	..	25	15	9	49
	68	Mahutdi ...	1885		7,814	..	100	50	30	180
	69	Mahutdi ..	1885		1,500		10	8	10	28
	70	Mule Kalpahari ..	1885		9,944	...	45	25	10	80
	71	Chhoto Dhemo . .	1885		772		40	60	18	118
	72	Gusik . .	1886		1,196	.	30	25	.	55
	73	Kankuhgunge ..	1886		1,340	.	43	26	.	67
	74	Mule Kalpahari	1886		9,030	.	60	30	10	90
	75	Doumana	1886		272	...	20	6	..	26
	76	Kuldihá ..	1869	Joint Stock Company ..	113,481	68,507	1,790	730	...	2,520
	77	Kurharbah	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	168,369	182,688	1,794	762	319	2,855
Hazáribágh ..	78	Serampore	1873		118,070	117,737	931	542	274	1,747
	79	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company ...	70,274	75,955	950	400	120	1,470
	80	Khamardobie	1873		52,636	66,359	415	363	95	873
	81	Dhankurah (a)... ..	1880		.	.	.	.	...	..
Manbhoom ...	82	Loikdee	1881	Joint Stock Company ...	71,375	58,105	1,500	600	...	2,100
	83	Barnuri	1886		128	...	40	30	10	80
	84	Burgo (a) . ..	1857	Private	...	...	.	...	...	.
	85	Gopikandar (a)	1857	—	.	...	.	...	...	...
	86	Bhora (a)	1858	—	.	...	...	...	...	...
	87	Tenaichi (a)	1859	—	..	...	...	...	...	..
	88	Domanpur .. .	1859		147	190	6	5	1	12
	89	Ghat Chora	1859	Private	172	98	12	...	.	12
	90	Lalmatiya (a) . .	1859		...	.	.	...	...	...
	91	Chotkuni (a)	1859		..	...	...	.	...	...
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	92	Bankpura (a)	1859	—	.	...	..	.	...	...
	93	Dougapura (a)	1859	—	.	...	.	.	...	...
	94	Hurrat (a)	1859	—	..	...	..	...	..	...
	95	Lohandia (a) . ..	1859	—	.	.	...	...	...	.
	96	Mowatanr (a) ..	1866	—	..	...	.	.	.	.
	97	Shahanjore (a) ...	1866	—	..	.	.	.	.	.
	98	Saharagpur (a)... ..	1867	Private	..	.	154	134	41	329
	99	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ..	3,984					
	99	1886		... ... { 1886 ..	1,186,802	1,134,206	14,871	6,241	1,807	22,419
	90	1885 } Total for Bengal		... ... { 1885 ...	1,123,700	1,147,315	13,096	5,760	1,304	20,220
	95	1884 }		... ... { 1884	1,057,302	1,045,722	12,344	5,499	1,445	19,463*
CENTRAL PROVINCES—										
Pathenghpur ...	100	Mohpani .. .	1861	Joint Stock Company ...	9,157	22,307	263	37	44	344
Chanda ...	101	Warora	1871	Government	108,130	96,340	693	3	49	745
	2	1886 } Total for the Central Provinces		... ... { 1886 ..	117,287	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
	2	1885 }		... ... { 1885 ...	119,116	109,407	923	51	100	1,074
	2	1884 }		... ... { 1884 .	121,833	92,117	999	93	80	1,173
ASSAM—										
Lakhimpur ...	10	Tokak	1882	Assam Railway and Trading Company	*70,770	21,547	659	362	49	1,070
Sibsagar ...	103	Lelo	1882		89	43	..	.	...	.
	104	Dikhu Valley .	1854	Assam Company ..	.	.	.	.	.	.
	3	1886 }		... ... { 1886 .	70,859	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
	2	1885 } Total for Assam		... ... { 1885 ...	43,707	...	800	400	45	1,245
	2	1884 }		... ... { 1884 ...	16,463	.	.	...	.	.
CENTRAL INDIA—										
Rewah ...	105	Umeria	1884	Government	13,539	7,779	90	108	18	216
	1	1886 } Total for Central India		... ... { 1886 ..	13,539	7,779	90	108	18	216
	1	1885 }		... ... { 1885 ...	7,098	...	144	39	29	306
	*1	1884 }		... ... { 1884	3,100		656	79	171	906
	105	1886 }		... ... { 1886 ...	1,398,487	1,282,319	16,276	6,761	1,707	24,744
	95	1885 } Grand Total		... ... { 1885 ..	1,294,221	1,256,722	14,853	6,344	1,568	22,746
	90	1884 }		... ... { 1884 ...	1,207,818	1,137,839	13,999	5,671	1,696	24,541*

(a) Closed. (b) Temporarily closed (c) Not worked before 1885.
* Figures defective in the details

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1886

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn	
					Quantity	Value
		SILK MILLS.	R			R
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited	10,00,000	571	(a)	4,54,725
					Yards.	
Bengal ...	Burdwan	8 Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	253	56,020	51,765
	Hooghly ..	Silk Cloth Manufactories	...	6,570	860,095	10,57,790
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Silk Factory in Uttadanga .	...	250	75,277	74,999
	Patna ...	Tasar Manufactories ...	...	600	217,000	40,000
	Gya ...	Silk Factories	...	41	10,000	7,000
	Manbhoom ...	Tasar Cloth Factory	...	100	8,200	10,762
	Beerbhoom ...	Tasar Manufactories	.	4,000 (b) 4,500	11,000	8,800
		SILK FILATURES			Lbs.	
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	3 Silk Filatures	3,50,000	546 (b) 686	19,916	1,98,429
	Midnapore ...	6 Ditto	...	762 (b) 990	48,384	4,00,976
	Hooghly .	2 Ditto		60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye ...	20 Ditto	...	2,819	86,080	6,69,637
	Maldah ...	2 Ditto	.	215 (b) 504	24,387	2,46,298
	Moorshedabad ...	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	737 (b) 1,285	45,434	4,34,721
		77 Silk Filatures	.	3,996 (b) 7,296	231,120	13,57,175
	Lohardugga	Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment ...	...	(b) 1,200	1,800,000 Cocoons	90,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Debra Dún .	Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	300	(a)	(a)
		RICE MILLS			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ..	7 Rice Mills	. . .	161 (b) 4,460	3,303,060	86,45,610
	Rangoon ..	20 Ditto ...	.	4,512 (b) 11,313	11,833,320	4,83,23,749
	Bassein	8 Ditto	.	693 (b) 4,797	3,078,120	1,09,67,940
	Moulmein ...	5 Ditto	...	141 (b) 937	1,119,380	33,77,470
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs	Rice Mill at Chitla		(b) 21	29,418	1,20,943
	Chittagong .	Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	..	(b) 300	150,978	4,32,360
		Dateemes & Co.'s do.	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		TIMBER MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay ..	The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited	6,00,000	268	(a)	2,72,770
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	(See under Iron and Brass Foundries) (a)		(a)	(a)
	Malabar ..	Arbuthnot & Co.'s Saw Mills ..	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) No information available (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value.
		TIMBER MILLS—*contd.*	R		Tons	R
Lower Burma	Thayetmyo	1 Saw Mill (*c*)		(*b*) 40 / 50	1,200	36,000
	Amherst	1 Ditto (*c*)		(*b*) 20 / 220	7,978	4,75,000
	Rangoon	5 Saw Mills (*d*)		(*b*) 1,588	48,030	(*h*)30,31,950
	Moulmein	20 Ditto		407 / (*b*) 2,590	(*f*) 91,062	(*e*)40,28,657
	Toungoo	2 Ditto		(*b*) 67 / 114	3,515	1,23,025
	Tavoy	2 Ditto		(*b*) 16 / 16	1,250	43,750
	Bassein	2 Ditto		47	880	34,000
	Shwegyin	2 Ditto		(*b*) 10 / 20	700	(*g*) 35,000
Coorg	Mercara	1 Saw Mill		(See under Tile manufactories.)		
					Tile boxes	
Assam	Sibságar	Debing Saw Mills		100	28,906	23,488
	Lakhimpur	Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	50,000	72	35,000	(*e*)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds	
Madras	Ganjam	6 Indigo Factories		(*b*) 580	88	21,706
		3 „ Vats		(*b*) 541	19	2,916
	Vizagapatam	1 Factory		(*b*) 214	192	(*a*)
		68 Indigo Vats		(*b*) 3,160	1,292	1,09,322
	Nellore	1,078 Ditto		(*b*) 8,186	5,065	6,29,201
	Cuddapah	889 Ditto		(*b*) 4,809	10,086	12,84,302
	Chingleput	230 Ditto		(*b*) 1,150	700	85,811
	South Arcot	394 Ditto		(*b*) 6,749	4,031	3,50,272
	Salem	47 Ditto		(*b*) 527	254	31,997
				(*b*) 10	13	1,542
	Godavari	2 Indigo Factories		(*b*) 585	294	23,729
		38 Indigo Vats		(*b*) 18,083	7,264	9,85,536
	Kistna	1,039 Ditto		(*b*) 1,142	1,562	1,92,444
	Anantapur	141 Ditto		(*b*) 4,695	4,893	6,15,939
	Kurnool	612 Ditto		(*b*) 45	(*a*)	(*a*)
	North Arcot	6 Indigo Factories		(*b*) 2,899	2,235	2,93,100
		391 Indigo Vats		(*b*) 102	50	5,854
	Trichinopoly	27 Ditto		(*b*) 7	2	66
	Tinnevelly	1 Indigo Factory		(*b*) 18	18	2,825
	Bellary	3 Ditto Vats				
Bengal	Burdwan	17 Indigo Factories		324 / (*b*) 1,712	398	73,715
	Bankoora	17 Ditto		218 / (*b*) 1,022	212	41,830
	Beerbhoom	3 Ditto		16 / (*b*) 87	5	737
	Midnapore	38 Ditto		1,150 / (*b*) 3,978	1,011	2,10,369
	Nuddea	3 Concerns and 74 Factories		3,001 / (*b*) 33,793	3,949	7,72,688
	Jessore	29 Concerns and Factories		1,996 / (*b*) 7,009	1,465	3,00,784
	Moorshedabad	27 Indigo Factories		2,272 / (*b*) 6,594	3,277	6,55,690
	Dinagepore	13 Ditto		(*b*) 225	216	34,775

(*a*) No information available
(*b*) Employed during the working season
(*c*) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of R18,00,000.
(*d*) Four of these mills are owned by a Joint-stock Company.
(*e*) Three mills were not at work
(*f*) The value of 26,564 tons cannot be stated.
(*g*) One mill was not at work.
(*h*) One mill worked for 4 months only

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value.
			R		Maunds	R
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd*				
	Furreedpore ...	2 Indigo Factories	..	(a) 291	95	17,772
	Rajshahye ..	9 Ditto	..	268	812	1,61,193
	Rungpore ...	78 Ditto	..	(a) 1,409	714	1,14,608
	Gya ...	1 Indigo Factory	...	(a) 32	15	3,900
	Shahabad ...	9 Indigo Factories	...	(a) 57 (a) 195	708	1,31,326
	Durbhunga ..	17 Ditto ...	...	(a) 745 (a) 1,437	6,973	12,52,724
	Mozufferpore ...	29 Ditto . .	.	(a) 20,108	20,786	41,28,238
	Sarun .	22 Ditto		(a) 14,800	12,763	25,18,550
Bengal—*contd.*	Chumparun	50 Ditto ...	...	(a) 26,936 (a) 33,985	18,415	36,98,803
	Monghyr ..	12 Ditto ..		(a) 4,844 (a) 10,510	4,116	7,67,912
	Bhágalpur ...	3 Concerns and 19 Factories		2,146	3,424	7,05,522
	Purneah ...	7 Indigo Concerns and 3 Factories		2,049 (a) 2,697	3,234	6,27,073
	Maldah ..	3 Ditto		158 (a) 2,150	972	1,72,691
	Manbhoom ...	8 Indigo Factories		71 (a) 282	80	14,640
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	16 Ditto		192 (a) 1,344	476	87,692
	Saháranpur ...	4 Factories		109	131	22,925
	Muzaffernagar ...	14 Ditto		515	343	60,025
	Meerut .	81 Ditto		4,917	1,973	3,45,275
	Bulandshahr ...	190 Ditto		7,325	4,964	8,68,700
	Aligarh ...	212 Ditto		8,911	5,027	8,79,725
	Budaun ...	73 Ditto		1,396	732	1,28,100
	Shahjahanpur .	32 Ditto		1,475	1,024	1,79,200
	Bareilly ..	22 Ditto		511	344	60,200
	Pilibhit ...	8 Ditto		75	61	10,675
	Moradabad ...	6 Ditto		202	63	11,025
	Muttra	56 Ditto		1,520	1,084	1,86,900
	Agra ...	53 Ditto		1,615	1,318	2,30,650
	Mainpuri ...	182 Ditto		3,650	2,522	4,41,350
	Farukhabad ...	112 Ditto		3,870	2,200	3,85,000
	Etáwah ...	221 Ditto		(a) 5,980	4,640	8,12,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Etah ..	163 Ditto		4,120	2,307	4,03,725
	Cawnpore ...	119 Ditto		4,640	3,950	6,91,250
	Allahabad ...	23 Ditto		918	341	59,675
	Jaunpur	117 Ditto		3,860	2,560	4,48,000
	Benares .	19 Ditto		780	432	75,600
	Mirzapur ...	7 Ditto		260	180	31,500
	Ghazipur ...	68 Ditto		1,540	1,313	2,29,775
	Ballia ...	9 Ditto		470	307	53,725
	Azamgarh ...	803 Ditto		4,250	3,314	5,79,950
	Gorakhpur ..	25 Ditto		1,930	901	1,57,675
	Fyzabad . .	38 Ditto		950	762	1,33,350
	Gonda ...	4 Ditto		70	49	8,575
	Hardoi ...	6 Ditto		210	75	13,125
	Sultanpur ...	13 Ditto		230	208	36,400
	Partabgarh . .	30 Ditto		370	244	42,700
	Bahraich ...	1 Factory		(b)	(b)	(b)
	Sitapur ...	1 Ditto		(b)	(b)	(b)
Punjab .	Gurgaon ..	21 Factories		(a) 1,904	2,360	1,90,558
Rajputana ...	Ulwar ...	Govind Ram & Co.'s Factory		(a) 70	55	8,594

(a) Employed during the working season | (b) No information available

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value
			R		Lbs.	R
		COFFEE WORKS.				
	Coimbatore ...	Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(a) 580	3,002,586	9,38,000
	South Canara ...	Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(a) 600	2,764,160	7,40,400
		Bolur ditto	...	(a) 885	2,294,339	7,69,364
		Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(a) 325	1,612,800	4,32,060
		Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works ...		(a) 200	840,000	2,10,000
		Hajee Abba Bakar's Coffee Works . .	...	(a) 60	56,000	14,000
		Hude & Co 's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kóttayam	...	(a) 690	1,366,400	3,38,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co 's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 750	2,576,000	6,40,000
		Alston's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	6	(a) 825	2,867,200	6,89 800
Madras ...		Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 230	1,344,000	3,89,000
	Malabar ...	Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 600	392,000	1,12,000
		Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 250 to 300	1,176,000	2,94,000
		Henke and Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut .	...	(a) 50	39,200	10,500
		Stanes & Co 's Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Pierce, Leslie & Co 's Coffee Works at Calicut	.	(a) 600	2,240,000	7,00,000
		Hinde & Co 's Coffee Works at Calicut .		(a) 600 to 800	2,688,000	7,20,000
		Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ..	...	(a) 400 to 500	336,000	90,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Cochin	.	(a) (c) 78	(c) 24,640	(c) 8,800
	Madura ...	G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	(a) 214	101,360	35,490
		Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	50	10,000	3,500
		Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works .	...	32	12,500	5,000
		Young's Coffee Works	...	(a) 22	7,168	2,750
		Anderson's Coffee Works	..	40	12,500	5,000
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).				
					lbs.	
	Dharwar (Hubli) ..	Framjee and Company's Press .		50	3,292,744	7,26,080
	Dharwar (Gadag) .	West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	75	4,102,400	10,25,600
	Viramgaum Town	The New Indian Press Company, Limited	6,25,000	20	1,200,000	2,25,000
					Maunds.	
		The Union Press Company, Limited ...	60,000	20	45,000	3,60,000
		Whittle and Anderson's Cotton Press ..	...	25	55,000	4,40,000
	Dhollera Town . .	Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	1,50,000	50	59,906	5,49,154
	Patdi Town ...	Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000
		Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ..	.	30	15,000	1,22,000
	Ranpur ...	Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press .	..	16	3,500	28,000
Bombay ...					Bales	
		Greaves Cotton and Company's Presses ...	.	50	16,220	16,22,000
		Mofussil Company, Limited ...	12,50,000	11	11,101	10,42,894
	Broach City	Mahamedpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	15,516	14,13,776
		Broach Press	.	25	7,300	6,78,900
		Anglo Indian Cotton and Ginning and Oil Press Company ..	1,11,485	60	11,906	11,15,385
	Palej Town .	Mofussil Company, Limited	(see above)	(a) 42	3,078	(d) 9,234
		Palej Cotton Press	.	25	8,300	7,71,900
		Masson's Press		42*	6,480	5,94,320
	Rander Town .	Messrs. Almoud, Golabdass, and Company		65	5,237	4,95,000

(a) Employed during the working season.
(b) Cease to work during the year.
(c) Newly established.
(d) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	R		Bales.	R
		Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	(b) 60	5,470	4,32,800
		Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	(b) 50	9,000	7,20,000
	Ahmednagar Town	Ahmednagar Press ...	...	8	3,000	2,00,000
		Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,25,000	(b) 50	5,519	4,41,520
					lbs.	
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see above)	50	7,124,096	15,82,480
		The Volkart United Press Company, Limited ...	4,50,000	50	6,188,428	12,02,960
	Dhulia Town	The Manmad-Manufacturing Company, Limited	2,50,000	150	2,836,120	4,80,000
		The Kothara Pressing and Ginning Company	.	65	2,400,000	2,70,000
	Pachora Town ...	The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	1,25,000	110	1,298,400	1,44,548
		The New Indian Press Company, Limited	(see above)	50	3,840,200	7,21,725
	Bhadgaon Taluka...	Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...	7	261,464	(d) 1,561
	Chalisgaon ..	The Manmad Manufacturing Company	(see above)	75	45,000	90,000
		The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	3,52,000	80	9,681,280	19,86,256
		The Mofussil Company, Limited	(see above)	85	5,651,072	10,81,200
		The New Berar Company, Limited	2,25,000	29	9,797,536	20,00,000
	Khandesh ...	1 Ginning Factory at Sarang Kheda ..	,00	(a)	(a)	
		Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company	32,000	45	(c) .	(c) .
		Salumiya Walad Fakumiya and Company	..	29	(c) .	(c) ...
		Akberali Dantbhai Bhoru, and Company...	..	60	(c)	(c) ...
		Shaubudin, Sultan Ally Bohri		78	564,664	(d) 1,408
BOMBAY—*contd.*		Hubtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press ..	..	85	913,200	70,025
		Gopal Velar's Gin .. .	16,000	40	768,000	57,600
		Motibhai Ambadas's Gin and Press	40,000	100	2,200,000	1,75,000
		Ishwardas Jagjivandas's Gin		80	864,000	64,800
		Javirchand Kuchand's Gin ...	.	90	2,665,000	1,92,420
		Framjee Eduljee & Co.'s Ginning Factory	..	50	1,818,000	1,33,000
		Dayalji Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press		75	1,370,000	85,000
		Messrs Almond, Golabdass, & Co.'s Ginning Factory ..		80	3,933,600	3,15,000
		Ahmedbhoy Habibhoys's Cotton Press ...		40	10,302,100	11,00,000
		Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(see above)	151	4,120,960	3,30,000
	Surat	Narowdas Rajaram's Ginning Factory .		45	2,810,640	2,10,670
		A. G. Almond Co.'s Press		60	1,736,640	1,19,000
		Rustamji Edalji and Co.'s Gin and Press		75	1,350,560	1,08,150
		Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press ...		75	1,036,000	81,000
		Rangildas Kasandas's Gin and Press ..		100	935,440	78,500
		Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press .	. .	75	1,056,000	79,200
		Bhagubhai Parmanandas's Gin and Press .		80	1,288,640	96,300
		Ishwardass Jagjivandas's (Delhi Gate) Ginning Factory and Press .	. .	50	1,885,840	1,18,000
		Mota Raghowji's Ginning Factory ...	..	(c)	(c)	(c)
		Maganbhai and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press ...		50	1,404,880	1,05,000
		Motiram Ambadass's Ginning Factory	.	60	1,956,080	1,28,000
	Surat, City .	Surat Cotton Press	40,000	50	4,273,500	10,00,000
					Bales.	
		The Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	80	322*	32,200
					35,874†	21,52,440
					26,046*	26,04,600
SINDH ...	Karachi ...	The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	60	5,801†	3,48,060
		Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited . .	1,00,000	30	2,62 1*	2,62,300
					114†	6,840
		Karachi Press Company, Limited ...	1,05,000	(c)	(c)	(c)

(*a*) No information available
(*b*) Employed during the working season
(*c*) Not worked during the year
(*d*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.
* Wool.
† Cotton.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity	Yearly Outturn. Value
			R		Lbs.	R
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*				
	Kistna	Sumpson Brothers Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	60	1,782,800	3,32,650
		R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr ...	.	29	4,316,500	7,91,472
		West and Co's Cotton Press at Guntúr .	. .	(a) 29	110,000	20,847
	Cuddapah ...	Dymes and Co.'s Press ...	...	9 (a) 59	1,621,600	3,09,329
		Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	17 (a) 50	2,602,400	4,64,432
	Bellary	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Co's Mills	6,00,000	413	1,974,570	3,89,828
		Dymes & Co's Press at Áldúr ...	...	45 (a) 65	4,052,039	7,53,938
		Framjee and Co's (late Brunton's) Press at Áldúr	..	20 (a) 60	1,100,156	2,04,432
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni ...	(c)	17 (a) 80	2,264,976	5,66,244
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	47 (a) 80	1,584,000	3,33,250
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ..	..	26 (a) 49	1,569,679	2,95,222
		Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co's Press) ...	2,10,000	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Western Press at Bellary	60,000	5 68	779,600	1,46,175
	Anantapur	Walker's Press at Tadpatri ...	..	8 (a) 48	1,503,089	2,78,348
		Sabapathi Moodeliar and Co's Press at Tadpatri	...	4 (a) 15	1,580,245	2,92,365
		Arbuthnot & Co's Press at Guntakal		10 (a) 62	1,140,800	2,13,440
Madras ...	Trichinopoly ...	Framjee & Co's Press		7 (a) (d) 80	23,500	4,500
		Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited .	£25,000	39 (a) 107	5,580,000	12,33,400
		Kemp Welches' Press at Tuticorin ...		19 (a) 92	1,435,600	3,37,335
		Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	20 (a) 85	5,500,000	12,00,000
		Messrs Milligan & Co.'s Press (c) ...	425,000	53 (a) 68	3,138,100	7,15,295
		Fort Press at Tuticorin ...		31 (a) 109	5,772,000	13,16,016
	Tinnevelly ...	The New Bevar Company, Limited	(see above)	25 (a) 52	5,815,500	11,47,400
		Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati .	.	37 (a) 104	3,966,500	9,12,295
		Do. do. do at Satur ...		17 (a) 70	2,459,600	5,65,685
		Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	24 (a) 87	2,133,193	4,69,302
		Dymes & Co's Press at Virudupati ..	1,00,000	10 (a) 78	2,697,782	5,95,442
	Coimbatore ..	Fisher & Co's Press at Erode ..		(a) 25	28,500	5,130
		Stanes & Co's Press . . .		(a) 76	982,200	1,96,400
		Cotton Press at Palladam	.	a) 76	177,300	38,415
		Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam	..	(c) 57	1,877,500	3,94,275
		Karimjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	.	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company ...		(a) 40	1,549,275	3,05,266
	Malabar ..	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Chirakal		228	Yards 106,000	73,200

(a) Employed during the working season. (b) Not worked during the year (c) Newly started (d) Besides 10 children.
(e) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn	
					Quantity	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	R		Yards.	R
Madras—*contd*	Malabar—*contd*	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Kóttayam	.	35	17,600	5,500
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	120	50,000	30,000
	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	112	46,000	25,000
					Mds	
Punjab ...	Delhi ..	West's Patent Cotton Press	...	(b) 45	9,500	(c)
		A John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press	...	21	(c)	(c)
	Ambala	West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	57	72,439	7,96,829
					Sq Yards	
		Nabi Buksh, & Co.'s Dari-manufactory	...	80	40,000	45,000
		Chuni Lal's do do.	..	80	90,000	45,000
	Amritsar .	Davisahai and Chamba Mal's do.	...	80	No 125*	15,000
					Mds	
	Mooltan .	O'Brien Steam Ginning Factory	...	96	8,930	1,27,777
		Sri Mahraj do. do.	..	86	6,062	84,773
					Bales	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	2 Cotton Presses .	...	106	11,662	7,36,080
	Kamuja ...	New East India Company's Press	3,50,000	100	18,656	14,92,480
	Murtazapur	Mofussil Company's Press . ..	(see above)	(b) 60	4,670	3,50,250
		Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(see above)	(b) 13 / 55	15,874	12,69,920
		Mofussil Company's Presses (d) ...	(see above)	(b) 30 / 50	20,528	15,39,600
		New Berar Company's Press ...	(see above)	(b) 12 / 70	6,320	4,89,066
	Amráoti ...	Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	(b) 10 / 60	12,069	9,05,175
		West's Patent Press	(see above)	(b) 16 / 56	23,196	16,50,000
		Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	(b) 19 / 29	17,444	12,21,080
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Akola ...	Breul and Company's Press . .	42,000	(b) 70	19,874	15,89,920
		Harvey and Sabapathi's Press . .	(see above)	(b) 60	16,898	12,67,350
		French Press . ..	1,50,000	(b) 70	24,033	20,00,000
	Khámgaon ..	Mofussil Company's Press ..	(see above)	(b) 76	21 689	17,00,000
		New Berar Company's Press ...	(see above)	(b) 73	13,971	12,00,000
		Khamgaon Co 's Press ..	1,08,000	(b) 63	13,873	12,00,000
		English Press	1,00,000	(b) 39	812	65,000
	Sheogaon .	Hodgert's Hydraulic Press	12,50,000	(b) 75	20,403	17,34,255
		Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(b) 70	30,000	24,00,000
	Akote ...	New Berar Company's Press ..	(see above)	(b) 40	19,811	(c) 71,815
		Goddam, Bythell and Co.'s Press ...	This firm carries on no business of its own but conducts that of the New Berar Company.			
	Budnera	Budneera Manufacturing Company's Press	5,50,000	575 / (b) 625	lbs.102,003	5,40,000
					Bales	
	Damergaon .	Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press .	85,000	60	27,913	(c) 97,695
	Aligarh ...	West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	100	23,000	13,80,000
		Phoolchand Lachminaraun's Presses ...	64,000	130	Mds 134,787	19,62,648
					Bales	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ..	Hydraulic Press Association .	(a)	69	11,000	7,80,000
		West's Patent Press Company ..	(see above)	70	14,000	8,40,000
		Brouls Cotton Pressing Company, Ld. .	1,00,000	35	6,500	5,00,000
		West's Patent Press Company ...	(see above)	100	40,000	28,00,000
		Agra Pressing Company, Limited	1,55,000	85	13,025	(a)
	Agra ...	A' John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	(a)	Mds 153,695	23,92,679
					Bales	
		Mofussil Company, Limited .	(see above)	70	18,961	11,37,660
		Hydraulic Cotton Press Company	50,000	70	17,579	(a)

(*a*) No information available
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn
(*d*) See also under "Oil Mills."
* Carpets

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn Quantity	Yearly Outturn Value
			R		Bales	R
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*				
Central Provinces	Wardha ...	Mofussil Company's Press	75,000	(c) 30	21,560	17,24,800
		Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000			
	Hinganghat ...	Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	25	5,494	4,39,520
Central India ..	Indore .	Haji Ibrahim and Haji Wahiduddin's Cotton Press		50	7,000	5,25,000
	Agar City .	Agar Steam Cotton Ginning Machine ..		(f)	(f)	(f)
	Ujjain City	Cotton Press Company	78,500	110	10,648	5,78,646
					Mds.	
		Ram Das Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	850	11,050
		Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	.	50	2,900	37,700
		West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(see above)	36	1,010	12,480
		Ramchunder's Press, Tilonia ...	..	70	2,800	42,800
		2 Presses at Nasirabad .. .	...	140	8,427	1,11,408
	Ajmere-Merwara	Manaingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press, Nasirabad	64,000	40	57,000	7,16,000
		West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ...	(see above)	20	107,014	13,91,442
		Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur .	80,000	25	104,544	14,11,072
Rajputana .		Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri ..	(see above)	450	140,125	28,21,625
	Ulwar ...	Hurmuk Rai Gobind Ram's Press ...	...	80	80,000	9,00,000
	Jeypore ...	Jeypore State Cotton Press ..	...	700	145,500	18,78,750
	Puri	Puri Cotton Ginning Factory	..	40	(d) 10,000	(d) 3,000
Hyderabad Territory	Hingoli ...	Hingoli Cotton Press Company .	...		Bales	
			75,000	5	259	20,720
	Raichore ..	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited	(see above)	78	,, 8,752	7 00,160
		Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Ld.	50,000	80	,, 6,157	4,30,000
		JUTE PRESSES			Bales	
		India Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	20	50,000	(g) 70,000
				(b) 400		
		Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	3,00,000	25	89,089	11,74,173
				(b) 26		
		Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(b) 30	49,643	8,09,430
		Strand Bank Press Company, Limited .	2,50,000	25	36,857	7,00,000
				(b) 100		
	Calcutta ...	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Ld.	4,00,000	75	30,898	6,00,000
				(b) 200		
				500	200,000	40,00,000
		Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Ld. .	(a)		to	to
				(b) 1,000	300,000	60,00,000
		Ghoosery Jute Pressing Company, Ld ...	1,50 000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Watson's Patent Press Company, Ld. ...	3,00,000	30	144,983	30,00,000
		Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Co, Ld.	1,70,000	(a)	100,000	25,00,000
		Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Ld. ...	4,00,000	55	148,677	30,00,000
				(b) 250		
	Howrah ..	Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Ld. ..	1,30,000	108	25,993	5,19,860
				(b) 159		
Bengal .		Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ..	2,40,000	500	71,811	11,50,000
		Bengal Hydraulic Press		200	101,347	20,26,940
		Camperdown Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	5,00,000	(b) 1,000	100,000	38,00,000
	24-Pergunnahs	Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses .		2,000	300,000	94,50,000
		Asheroft Press	.	(b) 120	67,870	(g) 1,00,000
		Victoria Hydraulic Press		(b) 22	41,845	(g) 60,000
		Hughli Press	10,00,000	1,830	40,000	14,87,400
				650		
	Dacca ..	6 Jute Presses ...	(e) 9,00,000	(b) 1,275	761,271	81,55,301
	Mymensingh	1 Jute Press	...	(b) 295	11,925	1,47,200
	Pulna	2 Hand Jute Presses	...	(b) 15	301	3,311

(a) No information available
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) These presses work jointly.
(d) Factory closed on 15th February 1886

(e) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only Joint-stock Company at Naraingunj
(f) Not worked during the year
(g) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value
		LAC FACTORIES.	₹		Mds.	₹
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Mirzapur ...	25 Lac Factories	...	1,158	37,950	(a)
Bengal ...	Calcutta	1 Factory	...	35 (b) 120	3,600	65,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	1 Shell-Lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore	...	180 (b) 250	24,000	5,00,000
				390		
	Manbhoom ..	21 Shell-Lac Factories	..	(b) 938	13,608	2,86,814
	Beerbhoom ...	Ditto	...	89 (b) 155	1,100	20,700
	Lohardugga ...	Dorunda Stick-Lac Factory ..	...	111	1,772	4,500
		Palamow " "	.	2,244	50,000	1,80,000
		Bundu (9 Factories)	...	138	8,500	38,000
		ICE FACTORIES.				
Madras ...	Madras ...	Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	20	Tons 657	55,200
Bombay ...	Bombay	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	5,78,075	51	4,081	1,37,434
	Ahmedabad ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1,35,000	12	264	27,694
	Poona	Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	26	4,320	1,51,200
	Island of Bombay ..					
Bengal ...	Calcutta .	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	8,00,000	87	5,648	1,92,185
		Calcutta Ice Association	2,50,000	75	6,570	3,28,500
	24-Pergunnahs .	Imperial Ice Company, Limited .	3,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Monghyr . .	Jamalpore Ice Factory	10,000	7	81	5,547
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad .	The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	£ 48,000	45	421	22,601
	Agra ...				441	24,725
	Lucknow ...				461	21,584
	Lucknow ...	Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	23	364	(a) ...
Punjab ...	Delhi .	Hindu Ice Company, Limited . .	1,00,000	13	115	4,030
	Delhi .			13	290	14,696
	Lahore .	Punjab Ice Company's Factories .	£ 65,000	(b) 15	457	26,773
	Mooltan ...			(b) 8	139	6,617
Hyderabad Territory.	Hyderabad ..	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ..	(see above)	16	295	25,547
	Chudderghaut ...	Chudderghaut Ice and Aerated Water Factory	..	5	(a) ...	(a)
		CUTCH FACTORIES.			Cwt	
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon .	1 Factory	...	3	20,000	2,00,000
	Thayetmyo .	1 Factory		(b) 47		
				20	60,000	4,80,000
		OIL MILLS and WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.			Gallons.	
Lower Burma ...	Kyouk Phyoo	Boronga Oil Refinery		27	62,505	20,604
		Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company's wells ..	4,00,000	40	1,27,510	43,097
		(2) Other Oils.			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Calcutta ..	11 Mustard-oil Mills	...	252	154,551*	14,65,661
					173,638†	1,30,304
		10 Castor-oil "		336	35,740*	2,99,049
					17,505†	17,005
		T. C Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	.	28	10,950*	1,06,762
					25,550†	19,163
					13,505‡	51,617
		D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto	. .	35	21,000*	2,13,625
					43,800†	32,850
					14,600‡	56,575

(a) No information available.

* Oil. † Oil cake ‡ Flour

(b) Employed during the working season

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables)

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn Quantity	Yearly Outturn Value.
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*	₹			₹
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*			Mds	
		Banerjee and Byasack's Flour and Oil Mill	...	35	10,950*	1,06,763
					18,250†	13,687
					27,375‡	97,337
	Calcutta—*contd.*	M. C. Barik's ditto ditto ...	..	41	37,000*	1,11,000
					22,000‡	56,000
Bengal—*contd.*		See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries"				
	Backergunge	1 Steam Oil Mill	...	50	15,000*	1,70,000
					30,000†	22,000
Madras ...	South Arcot ...	Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bondipolyam	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
					Gallons	
Lower Burma ..	Rangoon ...	1 Oil Mill	...	207	1,308,383	3,27,146
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Amráoti ...	Mofussil Company's Mills	(See under	Cotton Presses)	Gals. 44,666*	44,666
					Tons 425†	4,250
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company Limited	...	7	Cwt. 134	(a)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	The North-West Soap Company, Limited	87,000	29	3,868	66,312
		SUGAR FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	Sugar Refinery	...	60	12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam ...	Aska Factory	...	340	27,823	3,89,592
				(b) 460		
Madras ...		Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellicuppam	...	352	(a)	(a)
	South Arcot	Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvanamallúr	...	129	(a)	(a)
		Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet... ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Gya ...	Sugar Factories...	...	(b) 231	589,390	22,12,027
	Purneedpore	15 Ditto	...	(b) 72	7,507	30,475
	Shahabad ...	72 Ditto	...	500	36,385	5,00,621
				(b) 1,745		
	Durbhanga ..	Ditto		63	5,161	62,225
				(b) 321		
Bengal ..	Chumparun ...	41 Ditto	..	534	29,388	4,40,000
				(b) 711		
	24 Pergunnahs ..	Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited ...	10,00,000	(b) 330	61,816	8,41,390
	Khoolna ..	1 Sugar Factory	...	(b) 412	11,755	1,28,000
	Jessore .	Sugar Factories		1,459	290,309	21,24,008
				(b) 3,988		
	Beerbhoom ...	Ditto	...	80	2,571	28,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Sháhjehánpur ...	Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	944	(a)	16,00,000
					Gals. 2,000§	(d) 2,000
Punjab .	Gurdáspur ...	Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery ...	...	415	Mds 4,500‖	45,000
					„ 6,000¶	8,000
Mysore ..	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	Mir Lubhay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	.	12	Cwt 5,143	72,000
		TOBACCO FARMS			Lbs.	
Bengal ..	Darbhanga ...	Poosah Farm ...	...	371	343,296	67,480
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	..	23	35,840	(a)

(a) No information available
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Ceased to work during the year

(d) This represents apparently the cost of production and not the value of the outturn
* Oil † Oil-cake ‡ Flour
§ Rum ‖ Sugar. ¶ Molasses

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued

(Other than those given in preceding Tables)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value
		FLOUR MILLS	R		lbs.	R
Bombay ...	Bombay	Bombay Flour Mills Co, Ld ...	3,60,000	70	36,000,000	14,40,000
	Poona	Western India Flour Mills Co, Ld.	2,50,000	78	10,080,000	(a)
		Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road	...	20	1,276,800	51,100
	Surat City ...	Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura ...		3	500,000	25,000
		Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja ...		5 to 7	520,000	22,725
		Ishwardass Jajwandass Storewallah's Flour Mill, Wadi Fulia	...	3	453,280	16,998
Sindh	Karachi ...	Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...		14	1,296,100	50,000
Madras ...	Nilgiris ..	Groves and Co 's Wheat Mills	See under Brass	Iron and Foundries.	60,000 of bread	7,500
					Mds	
		A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill	...	26	42,340*	1,48,190
					13,140†	13,140
		S. C. Sen's Flour Mill ..		14	29,200*	1,02,200
					7,300†	7,300
		M. N. Das's Flour Mill .	...	22	54,750*	1,91,625
					14,600†	14,600
		5 Flour Mills	...	66	64,250*	1,99,955
					43,800*	1,53,300
		P. N Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill .	...	30	10,950†	10,950
					10,950‡	1,06,762
					18,250§	13,688
		B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill		35	27,500*	1,10,000
	Calcutta .				7,950‡	79,500
		1 Flour and Oil Mill .. .	...	16	81,600*	1,02,700
					980	9,555
		1 Flour and Oil Mill	.	(b) 21	36,500*	1,46,000
					3,285‡	32,850
		7 Flour and Oil Mills	...	94	60,010*	1,94,895
Bengal ...					9,223‡	90,974
		8 Flour and Oil Mills	.	157	119,950*	4,40,840
					57,436‡	3,35,616
					47,700§	35,775
		1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry (See under "Oil Mills.") ..	...	50	18,000*	63,000
					Iron 1,000	1,350
					69,731*	
	Howrah ...	2 Flour and Oil Mills	..	98	16,864†	5,11,604
					22,957‡	
					41,539§	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Lucknow .	Ice Flour and Oil Mills Co Ld.	(See under Ice Factories)		54,000	(a)
Punjab ...	Ferozepore ..	9 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (c) ..		135	3,29,400	6,98,700
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Amraoti ...	Shaik Ryman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills and Gins		30	(a)	24,000
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore	Weightman & Co 's Steam Flour Mill ...	..	50	lbs 50,000	11,500
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ..	Burdwan ..	Ramganj Pottery Works	...	400	(a)	1,40,000
		QUARRIES				
					C. Ft.	
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	(a)	504,500	96,708
Assam ...	Khasi and Jauntea Hills ...	17 Lime Quarries	...	206	Mds 2,062,650	(a)

(a) No information available
* Flour.
(b) Employed during the working season
† Bran ‡ Oil.
(c) Leased out to private individuals.
§ Oil-cake

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn. Quantity	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			₹		Cwt.	₹
		TILE MANUFACTORIES				
		Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudrolli	..	150 (b) 300	60,000	35,000
		Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	.	100 (b) 200	42,000	22,250
		Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu		60 (b) 100	21,607	19,940
Madras	South Canara	Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolur	.	50 (b) 90	17,857	16,000
		Alex Pais Manufactory at Bolur	.	50 (b) 100	18,571	16,500
		P Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolur.		40 (b) 80	13,643	12,160
		P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	20 (b) 50	8,929	5,000
	Malabar .	Basel Mission Tile Manufactory ...		150 to 180	No 800,000	36,000
Coorg .	Mercara ..	Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (c)	40,000	50 to 60	„ 150,000	6,000
Hyderabad Territory .	Hyderabad .	Deccan Tile Manufactory	60,000	75	„ 123,000	10,650
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES				
	Byculla	Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road	...	1,200	(a)	(a)
	Carnac Bandar .	Carnac Iron Works	..	150	(a)	70,000
Bombay ...		Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	.	180	(a)	(a)
	Island of Bombay	Napier Foundry, Limited	1,50,000	60	(a)	(a)
		Rapon Iron Works ..		275	(a)	(a)
		Harbour Defence Works	3,50,000	350	Cwt 24,000	3,60,000
		George Gahagan and Co.'s Iron Works ...	.	200	(a)	(a)
Sindh .	Karachi .	T. Casser and Co's Iron Works ...		335	„ 3,343	31,395
		Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works .	...	142	„ 1,256	8,726
Madras ..	Nilgiris .	Groves and Co's Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	86	(a)	(a)
	Madras .	Massey and Co.'s Napier Works .	.	158	Cwt 3,533	25,810
	South Canara ..	Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	..	56	286	10,000
		5 Iron Foundries	.	59	(a)	16,800
		Jessop and Co 's Foundry	.	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Calcutta ...	1 Iron Foundry . .	.	40	735	70,000
		2 Iron Foundries and Seerkee Mills ...		50	4,554	31,800
		1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill .		See under Flour Mills		
		Burn and Co.'s Iron Works	...	1,550	(a)	12,00,000
		Mariller & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	.	308	(a)	(a)
		Albion Foundry ..	...	150	(a)	1,00,000
	Howrah	Howrah Foundry		(a)	(a)	(a)
		John King and Co 's Iron Works ..	..	350	(a)	4,90,000
		Kelso, Stewart and Co.'s Iron Works		40	(a)	30,000
	Hooghly ...	Kanse and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koergan, Shambazar, and other places . .	..	619	Cwt. 62,603	2,05,292
Bengal ...		Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Merarhat, and Gholsara	...	73	1,065	69,436
		Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	800	138,660	2,20,000
		Kanse (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Danhat, Dewangan, and Begoonkolah	..	666	14,694	5,60,000
	Burdwan .	Kanse (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Thanna Burdwan, Ausgrum, Sahibgan), Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raouna, and Khundghose	..	341	2,931	1,20,364
		Kanse (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Poorbasthali and Culna	...	35	391	20,596
	Beerbhoom	Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories		60	108	5,250

(a) No information available | (b) Employed during the working season.
(c) The Tile Factory and Saw Mill are in the same building and form one concern.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn: Quantity.	Yearly Outturn: Value
			R			R
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*			Cwt.	
Lower Burma	Rangoon ..	3 Iron Foundries	...	1,564	4,580 (c)	14,97,300
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	Crowley and Company's Foundry ...	..	186	(a)	(a)
		Fitzzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,50,000	700	(a)	2,00,000
		Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal		50	Cwt. 3,573	20,000
		Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh	...	25	2,057	11,200
		Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,469	8,000
	Delhi	Mana Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	35	2,938	16,000
		Pari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	40	3,306	18,000
		Tippur Chand and Lahori Mal's Iron Foundry	.	22	2,203	12,000
Punjab	Ambala, Jagadhri ..	Rampershad's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	503 Sugar Mills	70,350
	Lahore ...	Iron and Brass Foundry of Robson & Co		163	(a)	41,018
	Rawal Pindi	Ditto ditto ...	.	65	Cwt. 3,480	54,397
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
	Howrah ..	Shalmar Rope-works	...	175	11,820*	2,36,400
Bengal ...		Ghoosery Rope-works	...	400	21,788*	3,92,275
	Hoogbly ..	Rope-works at Chatra	...	172	yds 2,150† Cwt 4,555	1,612 61,320
		Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25	Bales 12,000 to 16,000*	(a)
Madras ...	Malabar ..	Volkart Brothers' Factory at Cochin ...	...	30	Bdls. 1,200†	36,000
		„ „ Hydraulic Press at Cochin		(b) 50	Bales 21,643	(a)
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	2 Tanneries	...	29	427	20,195
	Madras ...	4 Ditto	...	70	4,500	5,04,000
Madras	Madura .	6 Ditto	...	70	2,637	2,66,800
	Coimbatore .	2 Ditto	...	61	1,272	98,147
Bombay ...	Sion ..	Rowland's Tanning Factory ...	...	12	Hides 51,958	28,200
		Mahomed Ali and Gholam Mahomed's Tannery	...	10	Skins 10,000	6,000
		Anwarkuh Tannery . .	...	5	„ 2,000	1,100
Sindh ..	Karáchi ...	2 Tanneries	...	3	„ 1,000	550
		Ralli Brothers' and Volkart Brothers' 9 Tanneries		15	Hides 60,000	2,25,000
		Mr. Denso's Tannery . ..		5	Skins 10,000	7,000
		Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	12	Hides 100,000	3,00,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	Tannery at Kidderpore	1,50,000	48	Hides 19,045	1,14,270
Bengal ..	Calcutta ...	Calcutta Tanning Company ...	50,000	160	20,000 to 30,000 Hides and Skins.	50,000 to 60,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	1,200	. (a)	6,00,000
	Meerut ...	Murray and Co.'s Tannery		(d)	(d)	(d)

(a) No information available (b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Besides this, 9 steamers 6 flats and 13 steam-launches were built, and other miscellaneous work and repairs executed
(d) Closed during the year
* Rope. † Coir matting

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn	
					Quantity	Value
		TANNERIES—*contd*	R		Cwt	R
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ..	Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery .	...	30	1,607	1,35,000
		Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	17	161	13,500
Hyderabad Territory.	Kurshed Bagh, near Lingampalli	H. Karthan Mahomed, Cassim Saheb and Co.'s Tannery	50,000	120	Hides. 130,000	72,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt	
Madras ...	Madras ...	Arbuthnot and Co.'s Portland Cement Works		283	60,000 to 80,000	1,20,000 to 1,60,000
		SALTPETRE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt	
Punjab ...	Montgomery ...	Saltpetre Factories . .	.	39	4,041	33,000
		MANURE MANUFACTORIES.			Tons	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	4	600	28,200
Madras ..	Malabar ...	Pierce Leslie & Co.'s Bone Mill at Cochin (a)	...	4	137	7,535
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.				
Bengal	Calcutta ...	1 Ærated Water Mill	...	6	Dozens 36,500	18,250
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	Chandos Mineral Waters Company ...	..	9	16,555	13,802

(a) Newly established.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1887

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS				
	BOMBAY				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ..	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	14,091	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on immoveable and moveable property
3	Money lending and Land investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	—	Lending money on immoveable and moveable property, &c
			3,50,000	1,14,091	
	MADRAS				
4	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ..	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
5	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited	11th May 1872	7,50,000	24,372	Granting loans to members and others
6	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited .	14th Nov. 1872	9,99,936	6,95,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
7	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananococola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	16,900	Granting loans to members and others
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	14,571	
9	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited	25th Apl. 1873	*	*	Mutual Loan Company.
10	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925†	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others
11	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited	2nd Oct 1876	1,50,000	18,166	Mutual Loan Company
12	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	56,847	Granting loans to members and others.
13	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited	13th Apl 1877	4,62,000	1,33,770	
14	Madras Building Association, Limited	22nd June 1877	0,50,000	2,02,927	
15	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,00,000	19,994	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
16	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug 1878	70,000	6,817	
17	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	62,756	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited	6th June 1879	1,50,000	33,421	Saving money and granting loans to members
19	Branch Nilgiri Building and Mutual Benefit Society, Limited	14th July 1879	2,50,000	1,29,360	Mutual Loan Company.
20	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited	23rd Aug 1880	1,00,000	8,261	Granting loans to members and others.
21	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
22	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited .	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	46,865	
23	Madras Hindu Mutual Fund, Fourth Branch, Limited.	14th Dec. 1880	90,000	80,713	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ..	7th Feb 1881	2,20,000‡	92,084	Granting loans to members and others.
25	Egmore Benefit Society, Second Branch, Limited	22nd Feb 1881	6,50,000	3,62,491	
26	Muthialpettah Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited	4th May 1881	1,50,000	46,950	
27	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited ..	13th May 1881	60,000	14,098	Mutual Loan Company
28	Sennamanagaram Panchamakothhavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	11th June 1881	50,000	15,660	" "
29	Chennai Akammapuram Maanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited	20th July 1881	1,30,000	79,504	" "
30	Madras Pudupettah, Hindu Soogasekara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct 1881	1,00,000	22,641	" "

* Has no Capital divided into shares

† Reduced from R3,00,000 to R2,46,925 on the 1st November 1886.

‡ Increased from R1,70,000 to R2,20,000 on the 6th July 1886

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	I—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
31	Sreeman Mudwa Sidhanta Ounidhi Nidhi, Limited	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,032	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c
32	Saidapet Parusparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec 1881	1,00,000	56,044	Mutual Loan Company.
33	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	85,773	,, ,,
34	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Jan 1882	80,000	50,041	Granting loans to members and others.
35	Bringumanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	52,174	Mutual Loan Company
36	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb 1882	25,000	8,965	,, ,,
37	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	50,282	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c, and making advances on them.
38	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	22,677	Mutual Loan Company.
39	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar 1882	7,50,000	1,75,368	,, ,,
40	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	13,922	,, ,,
41	Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Second Branch, Limited	3rd Apl. 1882	1,25,000	55,762	,, ,,
42	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl 1882	58,000	11,938	,, ,,
43	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Society, First Branch, Limited.	8th June 1882	1,00,000	5,050	,, ,,
44	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	,, ,,
45	Madras Purasewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,15,000	,, ,,
46	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	53,910	,, ,,
47	Madras Building Company, Limited .	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	80,270	,, ,,
48	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	,, ,,
49	Vellore Janasheya Nidhi, Limited	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	49,560	,, ,,
50	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov 1882	20,000	11,167	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
51	First Branch of the Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	9th Jan 1883	5,00,000	16,477	Mutual Loan Company.
52	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited .	9th Jan 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones
53	Nungumbaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	71,058	Mutual Loan Company.
54	Hindu National Bank, Limited .. .	5th Feb 1883	1,00,000	33,557	,, ,,
55	Conjeeveram Hindu Parusparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	46,276	,, ,,
56	Desar Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited	2nd Mar 1883	40,000	1,823	Granting loans to members and others
57	Sagothara Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1883	20,000	8,067	Mutual Loan Company
58	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	1,72,060	,, ,,
59	Hindu Lakshmi Nidhi, First Branch, Limited .	3rd Apl. 1883	30,000	21,053	,, ,,
60	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited	6th Apl 1883	1,05,000	34,360	,, ,,
61	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited	15th May 1883	99,984	54,850	Granting loans to subscribers and others
62	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited	25th May 1883	1,50,000	32,594	Mutual Loan Company
63	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ..	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,13,124	Banking business
64	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company
65	Conjeveram Audisonpettah Jananococola Nidhi, Limited	10th Aug 1883	1,05,000	43,538	,, ,,
66	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	35,842	Banking business

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
67	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	12,710	Banking business.
68	Conjeeveram Pillaipalliam Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept 1883	2,00,000	17,958	Mutual Loan Company.
69	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept 1883	2,50,000	34,240	„ „
70	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited .	20th Oct 1883	3,00,000	13,858	„ „
71	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited	3rd Nov. 1883	1,05,000	43,968	„ „
72	Panappakam Sekala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov 1883	1,50,000	20,128	„ „
73	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	24,000	Banking business
74	National Indian Benefit Fund, Limited	12th Dec 1883	30,000	13,182	Mutual Loan Company.
75	Bringumamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	13,801	„ „
76	Sree Nammalwar Nidhi, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	40,000	12,050	„ „
77	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited	22nd Jan 1884	1,00,000	20,071	„ „
78	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited	11th Feb 1884	1,00,000	22,418	Banking business.
79	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ..	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	21,949	Mutual Loan Company,
80	Madras Mahomedan Neeshy Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	13th Mar. 1884	8,000	6,378	„ „
81	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited	25th Mar 1884	45,000	13,466	„ „
82	Sreemiketana Bank, Vizianagram, Limited	9th Apl 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business
83	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl 1884	99,990	22,336	Mutual Loan Company.
84	Madras General Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	3rd May 1884	40,000	9,810	„ „
85	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	35,085	„ „
86	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	39,406	„ „
87	Tiruvallur Punayara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug 1884	1,00,000	17,653	„ „
88	Sreematha Ramanuja Nidhi, Limited .	22nd Aug 1884	40,000	13,668	„ „
89	Conjeveram Ujampet Janadhara Nidhi, Limited	2nd Sept 1884	1,00,000	3,711	„ „
90	Bringumanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	10th Oct 1884	60,000	9,493	„ „
91	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoooola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	24,052	„ „
92	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ..	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	—	„ „
93	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakara Permanent Fund, Limited	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	7,410	„ „
94	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec 1884	20,000	12,300	„ „
95	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ..	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	4,169	„ „
96	Sriparipurna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sohaya Nidhi, Limited	21st Jan. 1885	20,000	12,500	„ „
97	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	9,898	Banking business.
98	Hindu Precious Stones Merchants Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar 1885	40,000	27,644	Mutual Loan Company
99	Triplicane Lakhamivilasa Nidhi, Limited ..	11th Mar. 1885	2,10,000	95,008	„ „
100	Madras Mutualpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	60,191	„ „
101	Thiruvetteswarar Pettah Hindu Vara Dravyn Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	16th Mar. 1885	70,000*	42,200	„ „
102	Triplicane Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar 1885	30,000	22,100	„ „
103	The Triplicane Arasymundy Sree Guan Sumpundur Hindu Tharunopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Apl. 1885	42,500	33,730	„ „
104	The Thirumylai Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ..	11th Apl. 1885	27,500†	26,835	„ „
105	The Bringumamalai Porul Sugaya Nidhi, Limited	18th Apl 1885	44,500	8,464	„ „
106	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	111	Granting loans to members.

* Increased from ₹60,000 to ₹70,000 on the 12th March 1887.
† „ ₹14,500 „ ₹27,500 „ 18th September 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
107	The Sri Parapoorna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	27th Apl 1885	20,000	11,700	Mutual Loan Company.
108	The Chennai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	28th Apl 1886	50,000	23,635	,, ,,
109	The Thirumylai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	8th May 1885	18,000	13,726	,, ,,
110	The Chennai Aucharappen Street Hindu Weekly Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	9th May 1885	15,000	10,635	,, ,,
111	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited	15th May 1885	20,000	11,100	,, ,,
112	The Polur Saswatharthu Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th May 1885	1,49,940	6,736	,, ,,
113	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	14,122	,, ,,
114	The Sannai Poorasai Vara Varee Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	4th June 1885	20,000	20,000	,, ,,
115	The Madras Loan Fund, Second Branch, Limited	6th June 1885	20,000	5,537	,, ,,
116	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1885	30,000	16,901	,, ,,
117	The Triplicane Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	9th June 1885	50,000	27,449	,, ,,
118	The Sreenivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	13th June 1885	30,000	28,000	,, ,,
119	The Sree Cannabiran Vara Vara Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	15th June 1885	20,000	18,286	,, ,,
120	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	17th June 1885	30,000	19,900	,, ,,
121	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	9,874	,, ,,
122	The Mylai Jaya Lakshmi Nivasa Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th June 1885	80,000	43,000	,, ,,
123	The Krishnampettah Sri Sundara Vinayagar Hindu Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th June 1885	10,000	4,519	,, ,,
124	The Chulai Permanent Loan Society, Limited ...	8th July 1885	20,000	649	,, ,,
125	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	5,052	,, ,,
126	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	4,119	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
127	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	64,007*	37,947	Mutual Loan Company
128	The Thiruvetteeswarampettah Sree Sundaramoorthy Swamygal Hindu Parapuropakara Nidhi, Limited	24th July 1885	50,000	22,200	,, ,,
129	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	28th July 1885	80,000†	37,200	,, ,,
130	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	,, ,,
131	The Chennai Jana Ayath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	8,800	,, ,,
132	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686‡	81,611	,, ,,
133	The Chintadripettah Dharma Sagaya Waranthra Ela Nidhi, Limited.	7th Aug 1885	15,000	12,600	,, ,,
134	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	7,194	,, ,,
135	The Chintadrepettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	964	Banking business
136	The Triplicane Hindu Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	14th Sept. 1885	52,250	35,936	Mutual Loan Company.
137	The Sree Krishna Sahaya Bhanuvara Arthanookula Saswata Nidhi, Limited	15th Sept 1885	39,326§	17,442	,, ,,
138	The Alandur Murugukadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	12,400	,, ,,
139	The Chennai Dharma Varanookula Nidhi, Limited	6th Oct. 1885	20,000	6,796	,, ,,

* Increased from R 13,185 to Rs 64,007 on the 15th December 1885.
† ,, ,, R60,000 ,, R80,000 ,, 7th May 1886.
‡ ,, ,, R61,793 ,, R1,51,686 ,, 20th November 1886
§ ,, ,, R28,000 ,, R39,326 ,, 3rd February 1887.

N

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd*				
140	The Madras Hindu Vara Prajanookula Nidhi, Limited	6th Oct 1885	19,121	11,092	Mutual Loan Company.
141	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	9th Oct 1885	30,000*	20,500	" "
142	The Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Oct 1885	75,000†	53,075	" "
143	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited	12th Oct 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
144	The Sree Trucatchinambigal Vara Dravaya Sagava Nidhi, Limited	12th Oct 1885	50,562‡	32,343	Mutual Loan Company.
145	The Peddunaick's Pettah Sree Manavala Mamooney Swamigal Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Class A, Limited.	13th Oct 1885	70,000§	31,779	" "
146	The Triplicane Sree Vedavalli Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Oct 1885	20,000	—	" "
147	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited	21st Oct 1885	1,00,000	8,543	" "
148	The Chennai Palayanur Thiruvalangudoo Saiva Siddanta Samaya Charangalagia Nalvar Vara-Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Oct. 1885	20,000	8,093	" "
149	The Gudatam Santhapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov 1885	1,00,000	41,300	" "
150	The Gudatam Kasbah Kadai Bazar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Nov 1885	80,000‖	12,900	" "
151	The Chennai Hindu Soogana Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Nov 1885	20,000	5,233	" "
152	The Chintadripetta Vinayaga Wasantara Ela Sagava Nidhi, Limited	11th Nov. 1885	25,000	11,325	" "
153	The Chennai Puduppakkam Selva Vinayagar Hindu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	13th Nov. 1885	40,000	10,500	" "
154	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited	27th Nov 1885	2,00,000	3,420	Banking business.
155	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannampulli Sreemath Hamanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	25,735	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Madras Poodu Pettah Hindu Sooga Sagara Nidhi, Third Branch, Limited	2nd Dec. 1885	50,000	3,524	" "
157	The Chennai Palaya Wannaiapettai Sree Satchithananda Swamiggul Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	7th Dec. 1885	18,750	17,367	" "
158	The Sree Kothai Nacheeyar Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec 1885	10,724	5,182	" "
159	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan 1886	20,000	7,556	" "
160	The Trivallur Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	16th Jan 1886	20,000	4,176	" "
161	The Chennai Poorasai Warantara Ela Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	10,000	7,200	" "
162	The Chennai Sunjeevaroyenpettai Hindu Jana Tharunopakara Warantara Ela Nidhi, Limited	18th Jan. 1886	15,000	4,100	" "
163	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	" "
164	The Vellore Mada Wara Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Jan. 1886	50,000	34,975	" "
165	The Myiapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan 1886	99,972	6,138	" "
166	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	60,408	" "
167	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	15,857	" "
168	The Triplicane Kadambady Amman Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	22nd Jan. 1886	18,900	9,840	" "

* Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 on the 8th September 1886.
† " " R60,000 " R75,000 " 11th June 1886
‡ " " R43,703 " R50,562 " 31st January 1887
§ " " R30,000 " R70,000 " 23rd September 1886
‖ " " R60,000 " R80,000 " 22nd November 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHERE REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
169	The Hindu Kalookoowothia Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Jan. 1886	20,000	5,950	Mutual Loan Company
170	The Choolay Varantara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	23rd Jan. 1886	40,000	23,225	,, ,,
171	The Chennai Hindu Bahu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1886	40,000	—	,, ,,
172	The Muthu Kumara Swamigul Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	28th Jan. 1886	30,000	5,544	,, ,,
173	The Chennai Subramaniakadavul Varanookula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi Limited.	1st Feb. 1886	30,000	29,878	,, ,,
174	The Madras Hindu Vaia Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	19,500	1,496	,, ,,
175	The Tiruvengadamudayan Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	30,000	—	,, ,,
176	The Chennai Hindu Gold and Iron Merchant Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	5th Feb 1886	70,000	—	,, ,,
177	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	18,400	Granting loans to members and others.
178	The Mambalam Kasi Viswanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb 1886	20,000	4,720	Mutual Loan Company.
179	The Chennai Vepery Chooloy Sreenivasa Perumal Warantara Porulupakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	17,500	3,095	,, ,,
180	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ..	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	3,679	,, ,,
181	The Shunmuga Vilasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1886	93,000	22,900	,, ,,
182	The Cunnambullee Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	26th Feb. 1886	50,625	—	,, ,,
183	The Melpady Janopakara Dhana Sekara Soma Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Mar. 1886	1,50,000	1,230	,, ,,
184	The Sri Prasanna Vigneswara Swamiar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	9th Mar 1886	16,750	8,864	,, ,,
185	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ..	13th Mar 1886	17,500	7,000	,, ,,
186	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	15th Mar. 1886	25,000	13,341	,, ,,
187	The Perambur Vara Anukoola Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	14,400	3,933	,, ,,
188	The Sri Vanniamangaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	70,000*	5,397	,, ,,
189	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	26th Mar 1886	84,270†	27,897	,, ,,
190	The Chennai Muthu Kumara Swamiar Audi vara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	39,326	3,172	,, ,,
191	The Egmore Sree Lukshmee Narayana Perumal Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	12,500	3,576	,, ,,
192	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	14,000	,, ,,
193	Chennai Sri Dharma Vinayaka Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1886	33,708	15,738	,, ,,
194	Triplicane Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	45,000	11,744	Banking business
195	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,800	,, ,,
196	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl 1886	99,990	13,704	Mutual Loan Company
197	Peddu Naick's Pettah Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	6th May 1886	33,750	—	,, ,,
198	Thiruvaral Vinayaka Mada Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th May 1886	63,600	22,780	,, ,,
199	Chennai Peddu Naicken Pettai Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	12,100	—	,, ,,
200	Chennai Sunjeevarayen Pettai Hindu Mukkundammal Varanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	15,000	—	,, ,,
201	Saidapet Karanaswarar Hindu Annyonia Vara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1886	28,025	16,385	,, ,,

* Increased from R40,000 to R70,000 on the 22nd September 1886
† ,, ,, R21,708 to R84,270 ,, 8th December 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
202	Vara Vara Ela Janopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	15,000	11,000	Mutual Loan Company.
203	Yelapalam Sreema Chennai Poori Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	27th May 1886	18,816	—	„ „
204	Sreemath Gudatam Chathurvarma Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	3,550	Banking business.
205	Chennaimanagaram Gyana Sambanthur Vara Ela Sagaya Udavi Porul Nidhi, Limited	8th June 1886	57,550	—	Mutual Loan Company.
206	Choolay Panchanna Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	9th June 1886	54,000	—	„ „
207	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	4,100	Banking business
208	Sree Chennai Chengevanesar Selva Vinayaka Baktha Hindu Rakshaka Vara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1886	28,080	10,176	Mutual Loan Company.
209	Vellorepettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	25th June 1886	60,000	18,750	„ „
210	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited	1st July 1886	20,000	1,083	Banking business
211	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	40,000	11,850	Mutual Loan Company.
212	Chennai Theruvengadamudayan Weekly Benefit Fund, Limited	5th July 1886	12,544	—	„ „
213	Latchmi Narayana Vara Nidhi, Limited	7th July 1886	47,500	—	„ „
214	Vannembody Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	8,700	„ „
215	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	3,803	Banking business
216	Irungunram Kampinapettai Vinaitheertha Vinayakar Varaporul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd July 1886	15,000	4,693	Mutual Loan Company
217	Sri Parthasarathi Swamigalu Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	26th July 1886	20,000	10,000	„ „
218	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	—	„ „
219	Chingleput Sarva Janaanukula Vara Paksha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	29th July 1886	20,000	7,038	„ „
220	Peddu Naick's Pettai Waranthira Thana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	3rd Aug 1886	12,500	3,394	„ „
221	Saidapet Hindu Prathyaksha Prathyaksa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug 1886	29,725	1,980	„ „
222	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	—	„ „
223	Chennai Sree Durma Rajakovilin Siva Subramaniar Vara Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Aug. 1886	19,668	—	„ „
224	Hindu Kalampedu Kedungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	—	„ „
225	Chennai Sunjeevirayenpettai Sree Kasi Visvaneeswarar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	26th Aug. 1886	18,259	—	„ „
226	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothandarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,568	5,300	Banking business
227	Chennai Prajanukoola Dravia Sekara Nidhi, Limited	7th Sept 1886	60,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
228	Chennai Thirumalay Alwarpettai Hindu Serva Jana Peyalwar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Sept 1886	11,150	—	„ „
229	Terunageswaram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	7,920	„ „
230	Poovirunthavalli Thirukachinamby Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	1st Oct 1886	50,000	14,445	„ „
231	Chennai Sree Kamakoti Dravia Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Oct 1886	20,000	7,325	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
232	Sri Sundara Vinayar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	4th Oct. 1886	15,000	10,500	Mutual Loan Company.
233	Sriyahpaty Sevaka Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited	15th Oct. 1886	17,056	3,538	,, ,,
234	Aminjikarai Hindu Janopakara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Oct. 1886	18,044	5,462	,, ,,
235	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited	21st Oct. 1886	6,999	—	,, ,,
236	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikkya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	5,471	,, ,,
237	Sri Annapoorna Sametha Pannaikoteeswara Swamalawari Vara Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	29th Oct. 1886	20,000	11,000	,, ,,
238	Adarudharaka Porul Nidhi, Limited ...	3rd Nov. 1886	20,000	4,755	,, ,,
239	Sri Conjeeveram Audi Sonpettai Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	5th Nov. 1886	20,000	4,050	,, ,,
240	Seunai Komala Vinayagar Somavara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1886	18,150	15,125	,, ,,
241	Chettur Sarva Jana Dravia Sagaya Sangam, Limited	8th Nov 1886	30,000	4,000	,, ,,
242	Wa-hermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov 1886	20,000	2,237	Banking business.
243	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
244	Chennai Arunachelleswarar Andivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Nov. 1886	30,250	—	,, ,,
245	Chennai Sunjeeviroyenpettai Sri Bakthavatchala Perumal Bhaguvara Ela Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Nov. 1886	15,000	8,500	,, ,,
246	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	6,800	Banking business
247	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	—	Mutual Loan Company.
248	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec 1886	30,000	9,755	Banking business.
249	Chennai Ikkattoo Theertha Vinayagar Authivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec 1886	33,275	27,225	Mutual Loan Company.
250	Sri Prasanna Venkatesa Perumal Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	30,000	—	,, ,,
251	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited	8th Dec. 1886	50,000	2,400	,, ,,
252	Chennai Swarna Vinayakar Sengunmaleeswara Nidhi, Limited	10th Dec. 1886	30,000	3,477	,, ,,
253	Chennai Rayapuram Sri Bala Subramania Kadavul Varanukula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	20,000	4,880	,, ,,
254	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	10,214	,, ,,
255	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	1,200	,, ,,
256	Sri Draupadiamman Soma, Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1887	25,000	6,004	,, ,,
257	Sri Conjeeveram Sri Subramania Swamiar Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	22,500	5,800	,, ,,
258	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	54,375	14,275	,, ,,
259	Sree Thiruvuchee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	—	,, ,,
260	Sreemath Conjeeveram Ekambara Swamigal Sunnadhi Veedhi Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1887	35,000	—	,, ,,
261	Chennai Karpuga Vinayakar Sukkravara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	3rd Feb. 1887	18,150	18,150	,, ,,
262	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	9,045	,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*concld*				
263	Madras Palany Audava Baktha Jana Subai Matha Vara Nidhi, Limited	7th Feb. 1887	42,500	7,184	Banking business.
264	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Feb. 1887	80,000	—	Mutual Loan Compay
265	Sri Parthasarathy Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	21st Feb 1887	16,224	—	" "
266	Karpaga Vinayakar Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th Feb. 1887	29,976	—	" "
267	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Feb 1887	22,500	—	" "
268	Chennai Hindu Jana Ajath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	14th Mar 1887	20,000	—	" "
269	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	16th Mar 1887	30,000	—	" "
270	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Muda Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar 1887	49,000	—	" "
271	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthra Ela Nidhi, Limited	26th Mar 1887	25,000	—	" "
272	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	12,500	—	" "
			2,57,81,141	77,64,017	
	MYSORE STATE				
273	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept.1869	50,000	5,960	Banking business.
274	Chitaldroog Savings Bank, Limited	1st July 1870	50,000	28,450	" "
275	Tumkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov 1870	80,000	4,900	" "
276	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited	13th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	" "
277	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ..	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	3,082	" "
278	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ..	7th June1872	3,00,000	55,850	" "
279	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	" "
280	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	46,681	" "
281	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited	10th Feb 1874	60,000	40,000	" "
282	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	52,780	" "
283	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited ...	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading
284	Tumkúr Taluk Kyathsundra Davaraya Bank, Limited.	15th Sept. 1874	20,000	15,020	" "
285	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,525	Banking business
286	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited	4th May 1875	30,000	24,060	Banking and trading.
287	Chikballapur Kothanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited.	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	11,022	" "
288	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business
289	Bangalore Doddapetta Rajadhani Bank, Limited	10th Nov 1875	1,00,000	13,999	" "
290	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
291	Tumkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,570	Banking and trading
292	Tumkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	2,108	" "
293	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ..	14th Aug 1876	50,000	5,500	" "
294	Mysore Jagunmohun Bank, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	25,292	Banking business.
295	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited ...	26th May 1877	75,000	37,784	" "
296	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited	10th May 1878	30,000	28,280	" "
297	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec 1879	30,000	21 040	Banking and trading.
298	Mysore General Bank, Limited ..	21st June 1880	1,00,000	12,092	Banking business
299	Mysore Central Association, Limited ..	26th July 1883	1,00,000	—	Banking and trading.
300	Sosalay Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	20,000	11,305	" "
301	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	30,000	30,000	" "
302	Mysore Bank, Limited ...	4th July 1884	30,000	29,653	" "
303	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	836	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	I—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MYSORE STATE—*contd*				
304	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept 1885	50,000	41,100	Banking and trading.
305	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	—	,, and providing funds for marriages, &c.
306	Bangalore Kalliyana Sahaya Sangah, Limited ...	3rd Dec 1885	10,000	2,022	,, ,, ,,
307	Aldoor Vivaha Mungalaproda Purspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	1st Dec. 1885	12,000	824	,, ,, ,,
308	Nanjangud Sreecuntesvara Bank, Limited .	19th Dec. 1885	50,000*	35,680	Banking and trading.
309	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kaliyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar 1886	10,000	—	,, ,,
310	Rancor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited	23rd Mar 1886	10,000	—	,, ,,
311	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	—	,, ,,
312	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited .	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	,, ,,
313	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov 1886	20,000	—	Banking business.
314	Mysore Sree Ramchandra Bank, Limited .	25th Jan. 1887	40,000	—	Banking and trading.
			20,22,600	6,49,233	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE				
315	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec 1868	4,55,000†	4,34,070	Banking business.
316	Bangalore Hindu Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ..	13th Feb 1869	3,00,000	1,09,960	,, ,,
317	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited	8th Sept 1875	1,50,000	97,860	,, ,,
318	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited .	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	59,392	,, ,,
319	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	5,009	Banking and trading.
320	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov 1882	2,10,000	37,790	Banking business.
321	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited	11th Mar. 1886	50,000	17,798	,, ,,
322	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited ...	2nd Oct 1886	20,000	6,413	
			13,05,000	8,29,292	
	BENGAL.				
323	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	7th Apl 1869	1,66,75,000	1,66,75,000	Banking business
324	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited . ..	13th June1870	20,000	18,200	,, ,,
325	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited . ..	25th Mar 1871	1,00,000	84,500	,, ,,
326	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited .	23rd Sept.1873	1,00,000	63,210	,, ,,
327	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited ...	17th Nov 1873	20,000	18,000	,, ,,
328	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	,, ,,
329	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept 1875	50,000	20,130	,, ,,
330	Jessore Loan Company, Limited	12th Apl 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
331	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June1876	20,000	15,170	,, ,,
332	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ..	28th July 1876	20,000	12,010	,, ,,
333	Hindu Union Bank, Limited .	26th Feb 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business
334	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar 1880	2,00,000	1,47,030	Lending money
335	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited ...	13th Aug 1881	20,000	6,120	,, ,,
336	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	7,935	Banking business.
337	Pubna Bank, Limited . .	8th Aug 1883	20,000	5,550	Lending money
338	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ..	19th Sept. 1883	50,000‡	20,000	,, ,,
339	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited ...	2nd Mar 1885	20,000	—	,, ,,
340	Tangail Loan Office, Limited ..	12th Feb 1887	50,000	—	,, ,,
			1,77,45 000	1,74,14,385	

* Increased from R30,000 to R50,000 during 1886-87
† Reduced „ R7,00,000 to R4 55,000 „ „
‡ Increased „ R20,000 to R50,000 on the 17th July 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When Registered.	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
341	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
342	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	„ „
343	Bank of Upper India, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
344	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank," designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
345	Allahabad Bank, Limited	7th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
346	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act XLIII of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
347	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb 1879	3,00,000*	2,59,025	„ „
348	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limted ...	5th May 1879	3,000	2,025	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest
349	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	23,800	Money-dealing on exention of bond, &c.
350	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
351	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	12,050	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c
			32,38,000	29,76,900	
	Punjab.				
352	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
353	Kayneth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb 1881	1,00,000	18,180	Banking and mercantile business.
354	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,440	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	British Burma.				
355	British Burma Building Association, Limited...	1st June 1882	50,000	12,800	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(b)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
356	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	9,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c
357	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limted	21st Mar 1871	†	1,61,710	Insurance of the lives of members
358	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee
359	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives
360	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited	22nd July 1876	30,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
361	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ..	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c , against loss by fire
362	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,67,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c
363	Mutual Provident Society, Limited	24th Mar 1886	†	1,077	Mutual insurance of lives of members
364	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	—	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire
			82,50,000	17,79,796	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore State				
365	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	20,000	18,991	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
366	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec 1883	25,000	24,950	„ „
367	Hussun Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	‡	—	Insuring lives, &c.
368	Shimoga Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	7th Jan 1885	20,000	1,744	Insuring lives and banking
369	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1885	30,000§	18,585	Insuring lives, &c.
			95,000	64,270	

* Increased from R2,00,000 to R3,00,000 during 1886-87.
† Has no capital divided into shares ‡ Limited by 2,500 members.
§ Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 during 1886-87.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*		R	R	
	(b)—INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*				
	BENGAL.				
370	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	18,920	Marine and Fire insurance.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None*				
(370)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,09,36,744	3,23,94,324	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS				
	BOMBAY.				
371	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway
372	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	—	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City
			31,00,000	30,00,000	
	MADRAS.				
373	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ..	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund
374	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited .	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund
			25,15,000	15,000	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL				
375	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
376	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
377	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ..	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,49,820	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
378	Behar Tramways Company, Limited ...	10th May 1884	4,00,000	—	Constructing tramways between, or near, Patna and Bankipore.
			40,75,000	36,74,820	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None*				
	PUNJAB				
379	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
380	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,51,662	" "
			2,70,000	1,64,782	
	BRITISH BURMA—*None*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES				
	BOMBAY.				
381	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan 1881	20,000	15,215	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c
382	Bhowawal Co-operative Society, Limited .	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,620	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c
383	Co-operative Stores, Limited . .	28th Apl 1886	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists.
			1,40,000	30,835	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(b)—CO OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd*				
	MADRAS				
384	South Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	11th June 1874	50,000	36,957	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the South Indian Railway Company.
385	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited ..	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company
386	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	8,500	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,70,000	63,369	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
387	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	13th Feb 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés
388	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited .	25th May 1878	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores
389	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
			22,000	22,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
390	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores
391	Oudh and Rohilkhund Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	8th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
			50,000	45,400	
	PUNJAB.				
392	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl 1881	50,000	23,000	General trade
393	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,890	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores
394	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	965	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
395	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	8th May 1886	1,25,000	—	General trade.
			1,99,500	35,855	
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(c)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES				
	BOMBAY				
396	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
397	Arabian Steam Launch Company, Limited ...	16th May 1881	50,000	48,750	Carrying on the business of common carriers on sea, &c.
398	Steam Ship Akbar, Limited . ..	9th Aug 1886	2,50,000	—	Carrying on business as shipowners.
399	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb 1887	2,00,000	—	" " " and common carriers by sea.
			11,25,000	6,73,750	
	MADRAS—*None*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd*		R	R	
	(c)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—*contd*				
	BENGAL.				
400	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	54,64,450	Conveying goods and passengers.
401	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels
402	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,54,350	Navigating from port to port with cargo
403	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited	8th Nov. 1882	7,00,000	7,00,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			94,00,000	66,37,800	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
404	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan 1886	2,00,000	48,518	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES				
	BOMBAY.				
405	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited	19th Dec 1882	61,600	61,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
406	Victoria Landing and Shipping Agency. Limited	18th June 1884	50,000	19,850	Facilitating the import and export of goods.
407	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct 1885	1,25,000*	97,750	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods.
			2,56,600	1,99,200	
	MADRAS.				
408	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL				
409	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
410	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Narainguuge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(e)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
411	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ..	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.

* Increased from R1,00,000 to R1,25,000 on the 9th June 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	II—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd*				
	(e)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA.				
412	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860 Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
113	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited	6th Sept 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
414	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon
415	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ..	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung, and providing accommodation for dealers in timber
416	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar
417	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited .	18th Oct. 1877	75,000	75,000	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon, and providing accommodation for dealers.
418	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c, and letting the same.
419	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewoon Bazaar (in Moulmein)
			11,51,550	11,47,175	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None*				
	(f)—OTHER COMPANIES				
	BOMBAY				
420	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept 1863	37,50,000	22,47,900	Trading in timber with Burma.
421	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants
122	Bombay Gas Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
423	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods)	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c
424	Dhanwai Waipar Ottpak Company, Limited ...	8rd Apl 1876	50,000	32,050	Trading in gram and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
425	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan 1878	40,000	22,400	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
426	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
427	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores
428	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar 1879	20,000	4,500	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
429	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1 00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
430	Kemp and Company, Limited ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists
431	Vecharwati Company, Limited ..	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers
132	Cash Bazar, Limited	30th Jan 1883	2,25,000	1,50,000	Carrying on trade as general merchants.
433	Budham Pile and Company, Limited ..	5th Apl 1883	4,00,000	3,97,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
434	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited	10th Oct 1883	4,50,000	3,47,705	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(f)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd*				
	BOMBAY—*contd*				
435	Barton and Company, Limited .	25th Oct. 1883	1,50,000	1,49,235	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists, &c.
436	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,33,125	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
437	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,810	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries
438	Pearse and Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
439	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited	17th Mar 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c
440	United Merchants Company, Limited	20th Mar 1884	5,00,000	92,750	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents
441	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl 1884	2 50,000	2,10,365	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
442	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	9,750	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
443	Chikode Desh Hittachio Wyapare Company, Limited	2nd Dec 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
444	M. Mody and Company, Limited	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,47,600	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c
445	Marcks and Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	3,82,140	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
446	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	4,00,000	3,55,150	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists
447	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ..	24th July 1885	20,000	13,500	Carrying on business as railway contractors
448	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited .	29th Dec. 1885	20,000	14,200	„ „ as chemists and druggists
449	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan 1886	10,00,000	1,00,000	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
450	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	—	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
451	Bombay Safety Match Company, Limited ...	6th Nov 1886	50,000	—	Purchasing and carrying on the business of the Bombay Safety Match Company.
452	Machine Exchange Company, Limited .	18th Jan. 1887	2,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of engineers, mechanics and contractors.
			1,49,40,000	98,48,168	
	MADRAS				
453	Coringa Company, Limited . . .	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton
454	Combatore Varthaka Virthi Thanarjaka Sangam, Limited	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
455	Madras Stable Company, Limited .. .	9th Mar 1881	1,50,000	1,79,766	Keeping a livery stable.
456	Great Southern of India Hotel Company, Limited	30th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	20,000	Providing hotels and conveyances
457	Ennore House Company, Limited ..	1st Apl 1885	20,000	2,420	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
458	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	15,700	Trading in salt.
459	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	„ „
460	Madras Swedish Iron Company, Limited	2nd July 1885	50,000	49,500	Carrying on the business of importing, buying and selling Swedish iron, sheet iron, &c.
461	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited .	13th Nov 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities
462	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ..	2nd Apl 1886	10,000	3,500	Trading in salt.
			13,50,000	7,36,341	
	MYSORE STATE.				
463	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited . .	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,900	Dealing in piece-goods.
464	Bangalore Vyapabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct 1875	20,000	12,400	„ „
465	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ..	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	1,825	Trading in merchandise.
466	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ..	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	—	„ coffee.
			1,90,000	34,125	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*		R	R	
	(*f*)—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld*				
	BENGAL.				
467	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited	8th Dec 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
468	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ..	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists
469	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others
470	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited	18th Dec 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
471	East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited ..	10th Apl 1877	20,000	1,155	General trading.
472	Narail Trading Company, Limited ..	21th Mar 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
473	Pungnah Trading Company, Limited	7th Feb 1881	1,00,000	30,000	,, ,, ,,
474	Indian Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	14th Oct 1881	10,00,000	—	Trading in mineral oils.
475	W. Newman and Company, Limited	11th Feb 1882	8,50,000	8,37,200	Booksellers and publishers.
476	Shaikh Ahmed and Company, Limited	11th Apl 1882	1,00,000	—	Smelting iron
477	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	20,380	Business of purveyors.
478	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited	31st May 1882	50,000	19,815	Business of chemists and druggists.
479	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	9th Sept 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides
480	Calcutta Tanning Company, Limited .	14th Sept 1882	2,00,000	—	Tanning hides.
481	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited	2nd Feb 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
482	Binary Ice Machine Agency, Limited .	12th Jan. 1884	50,000	—	Selling machines and apparatus for the manufacture of ice.
483	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited ...	9th Dec 1884	10,000	3,550	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
484	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers
485	Green and Company, Limited	5th Feb 1887	8,000	—	Manufacturing oil and trading in oil and oil seeds
			49,58,000	33,46,708	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
486	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	47,528	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
487	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited	16th Sept 1882	30,000	13,510	Trading in general merchandise
488	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ..	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,25,000	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
489	Lyell and Company, Limited	26rd Dec 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading
490	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	7th Apl 1883	20,000	8,800	Mercantile and banking business.
491	Gonda Trading Company, Limited	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
492	Islam Company, Limited .	6th June 1884	50,000	—	,, ,, ,,
493	Dasi Tyarat Company, Limited .. .	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	9,021	,, ,, ,,
494	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ..	4th Mar, 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers
495	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise
			11,30,000	4,41,449	
	PUNJAB				
496	Punjab Electric Match Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1886	50,000	—	Manufacture and sale of lucifer-matches.
	BRITISH BURMA				
497	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trading.
498	Rangoon Lamadaw Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec 1883	60,000	13,692	,, ,,
			1,60,000	73,732	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
(128)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,69,37,650	3,16,24,027	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a)—COTTON MILLS				
	BOMBAY.				
499	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton
500	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
501	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug 1869	9,81,000	9,81,950	Spinning and weaving cotton
502	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
503	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
504	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
505	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	19th Nov 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" "
506	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" "
507	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "
508	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" "
509	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, &c.
510	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,90,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
511	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" "
512	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" "
513	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000*	5,25,000	" "
514	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
515	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton
516	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	2nd Nov 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
517	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000†	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
518	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c
519	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited	20th Nov 1880	6,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c
520	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited	15th Dec 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton
521	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving.
522	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	2,88,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
523	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton
524	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited	27th Aug 1883	10,00,000	6,34,200	" " " "
525	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000‡	5,85,000	Manufacturing of yarn, cloth, &c. "
526	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton
527	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton
528	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov 1883	10,00,000	7,50,100	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton
529	Dholka Mahalaxmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton
530	Narayan Cotton Mills, Limited	5th Mar 1884	5,00,000	4,52,750	Manufacturing cotton.
531	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	3,00,000	2,98,500	" "
532	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.

* Increased from R5,25,000 to R10,50,000 on the 6th October 1886
" R4,00,000 to R8,00,000 on the 19th March 1887
" R7,00,000 to R8,00,000 on the 1st April 1886

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a)—COTTON MILLS—*contd*				
	BOMBAY—*contd*				
533	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	1,34,900	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
534	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited . .	13th Sept 1886	10,00,000	—	
535	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	—	Manufacturing, card clothing of all descriptions and sizes, &c
536	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
537	Aurungabad Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning, manufacturing and ginning cotton, &c
538	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn.
			3,52,22,330	2,68,12,030	
	MADRAS—*None*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL				
539	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited . .	9th Oct 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
540	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton
541	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
542	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c
			61,75,000	55,03,500	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
543	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	14,95,453	Spinning and weaving cotton.
544	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ..	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.
			20,00,000	19,95,453	
	PUNJAB—*None*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None*				
	(b)—JUTE MILLS				
	BOMBAY—*None*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
545	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c
546	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
547	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
548	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " "
549	Gauripur Company, Limited ..	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags "
550	Kamarhatty Company, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c
551	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	" " "
552	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited .	21st Sept 1882	13,50,000	10,48,750	" " "
553	Kankinara Company, Limited . ..	30th Dec 1882	14,00,000	6,97,075	" " "
			1,21,00,000	1,01,10,825	

List of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When Registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd*				
	(b)—JUTE MILLS—*contd*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
554	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,400	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c				
	Bombay.				
555	Jayraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
556	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
557	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
558	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
559	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
560	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000*	15,00,000	" " " "
561	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c
562	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " "
563	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
564	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	9,00,000	7,07,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
565	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, and conducting its business
566	Mahalaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c
567	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay
568	Naigam Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec 1880	1,30,000	1,00,000	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
569	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,47,950	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
570	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c
571	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ..	15th Aug 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
572	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
573	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,98,150	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
574	Nawab of Bala Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Oct. 1881	7,50,000†	3,86,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn, &c
575	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
576	Ambica Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,39,625	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
577	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
578	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.

* Increased from R15,00,000 to R18,75,000 on the 28th April 1886.
R15,00,000 to R17,50,000 on the 11th September 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(c)—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c, &c—*contd*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
579	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
580	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ..	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,18,500	Manufacturing, cotton, silk, wool, &c.
581	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	4,00,000	3,48,375	" " " "
582	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
583	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	5,00,000	1,04,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
584	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ..	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	1,61,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
585	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited	7th May 1886	5,00,000	1,05,700	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
586	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	—	Manufacturing cotton and other materials
587	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
			3,07,40,000	2,40,64,350	
	MADRAS.				
588	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited .	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres
589	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton-twist and cloth.
590	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
591	Gulburga Mills Company, Limited ...	19th July 1883	12,00,000*	5,79,150	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
592	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	41,300	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
593	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
594	Myletta Silk Mills Company, Limited ..	16th Feb 1886	95,000†	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
			45,95,000	32,33,450	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
595	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,03,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, wool, &c.
596	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	3,42,680	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
			8,50,000	7,45,680	
	BENGAL.				
597	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ..	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
598	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd Aug. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB				
599	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	7,47,694	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES				
600	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited	2nd Feb 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
601	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb 1884	8,00,000	4,94,200	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk, and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
			11,50,000	8,44,200	

* Increased from ₹8,00,000 to ₹12,00,000 on the 11th May 1886
† ₹75,000 to ₹95,000 on the 15th December 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company.	3 When Registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	III—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d)—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES				
	BOMBAY.				
602	Fort Press Company, Limited ..	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
603	Prince of Wales Press Company, Limted	16th May 1863	3,00,000	2,97,500	" "
604	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,37,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
605	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
606	Motussel Company, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
607	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ..	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
608	Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	31st Aug. 1870	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cleaning and screwing cotton.
609	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
610	Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	31st Jan 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
611	Bellary Press Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
612	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4th Jan 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
613	French Press Company, Limited (New)	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
614	New East Indus Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
615	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ..	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250*	1,26,000	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
616	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ..	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
617	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
618	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c
619	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
620	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
621	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
622	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited ..	4th Dec 1882	75,000	75,000	" " "
623	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
624	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
625	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
626	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing, and packing cotton, &c.
627	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
628	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	67,500	66,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
629	Damodardas Mohotal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
630	Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	21st Dec 1883	1,25,000	1,25,000	" " "
631	Colaba Press Company, Limited† ...	22nd Dec 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
632	Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	74,980	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c
633	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
634	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton
635	Muhamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
636	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	41,250	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
637	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
638	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c
639	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool and expressing oil from seeds.
			95,90,750	89,65,355	
	MADRAS.				
640	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	52,800	Erecting factories for pressing cotton
641	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
642	Tirupur Press Company, Limited .	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods
643	Rapon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane
644	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials
645	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kappas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.

* Increased from R1,05,000 to R1,31,250 on the 27th August 1886

† This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866, went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd*				
	(d)—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
646	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c
647	Tinnevelly Press Company, Limited	14th Aug 1885	1,00,000	—	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton and trading in other merchandise.
			8,75,000	6,28,028	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL				
648	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ..	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c
649	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ..	10th Apl 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings
650	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited	25th Feb 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
651	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited .	23rd Apl 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c
652	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	" " "
653	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
654	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
655	Canal Press Company, Limited .	20th Sept 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
656	Campsdown Press Company, Limited	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
657	Jheel Press Company, Limited ..	14th May 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
658	Agra Pressing Company, Limited ..	30th June 1884	1,55,000	1,45 750	" " "
659	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,42,776	" " "
660	Goosery Pressing Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1884	1,50,000	—	" " "
			32,95,000	29,88,526	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
661	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited	27th Mar 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
662	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited	19th Jan 1880	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business
663	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as carpenters, joiners, engineers, &c
664	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,49,625	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
665	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited	31st Jan 1884	3,75,000*	2,98,585	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
666	Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry, Limited.	22nd Sept 1884	75,000	58,900	Carrying on the business of flour mills, &c.
667	Book-selling and General Agency Company, Limited	7th Jan 1885	20,000	11,850	Printing and publishing English and Hindoostani books
668	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited	5th Jan 1885	5,00,000	3,29,830	Manufacturing paper.
669	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited	13th June 1885	25,000	8,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c
670	Indian Paper Mills, Limited ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,38,400	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c
671	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited .	16th Oct 1885	2,50,000	2,48,325	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c
672	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited	4th Nov 1885	5,00,000	15,150	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers

* Increased from R3,00,000 to R3,75,000 on the 11th May 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PRO

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID UP CAPITAL	
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld*				
	(c)—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*concld.*				
	BOMBAY—*concld.*				
673	Parsee Oil Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Expressing oil.
674	Berar's Oil Mills Company, Limited ..	31st Mar 1886	1,25,000	—	" "
675	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	Expressing oil from cocoanut manufacturing soap and candles.
676	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	17,775	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c
677	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited	8th May 1886	3,50,000	61,250	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c
678	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June1886	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.
679	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug 1886	2,50,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants
680	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants
	MADRAS—*None*		48,05,000	20,76,490	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
681	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited .	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c
682	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
			6,75,000	6,70,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
683	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	6,00,800	Manufacturing and selling paper
684	Pnyag Press Company, Limited ..	16th July 1883	4,000	4,000	Working a printing press.
685	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ..	22nd Aug 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
686	Church Mission Congregation Press Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	—	Printing, engraving, type foundering, &c.
687	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June1886	20,000	—	Printing and Publishing books, pamplets, newspapers, &c.
			8,40,000	6,04,800	
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES				
688	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	2,575	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers
(190)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES	...	11,49,48,830	9,10,68,956	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES. (a)—TEA				
	BOMBAY—*None*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None*				
	BENGAL				
689	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov.1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea
690	Bálésan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
691	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7thAug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
692	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov 1861	5,00,000	4,66,000	" "

each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
		R	R	
COMPANIES—*contd.*				
(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
BENGAL—*contd.*				
Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	Cultivation of tea.
Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	,, ,,
a Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
...aree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,, ,,
697 De...a Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,, ,,
698 Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ,,
699 Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,, ,,
700 Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,, ,,
701 Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,, ,,
702 Darrang Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	,, ,,
703 Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	,, ,,
704 Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	,, ,,
705 Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,, ,,
706 Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
707 Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
708 Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
709 New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
710 Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
711 Cutleecherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
712 Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1871	1,10,000	1,10,000	,, ,,
713 Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,, ,,
714 Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
715 Majagram Tea Company, Limited	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	,, ,,
716 Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
717 Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
718 Dessai and Parbuttee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,, ,,
719 Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
720 Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
721 Kalachera Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	,, ,,
722 Singbullia and Murmah Tea Company, Limited...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,, ,,
723 Páttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
724 Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	,, ,,
725 Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	,, ,,
726 Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
727 Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
728 Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	,, ,,
729 Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	,, ,,
730 Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	,, ,,
731 Sungoo River Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
732 Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	,, ,,
733 Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	,, ,,
734 Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	,, ,,
735 Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	,, ,,
736 Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	,, ,,
737 Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	,, ,,
738 Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
739 Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	,, ,,
740 Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	,, ,,
741 North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
742 Rungliee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	,, ,,
743 Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500*	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
744 Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
745 Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	,, ,,
746 Dehing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
747 Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
748 Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	,, ,,
749 Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	,, ,,
750 Seemah Tea Company, Limited	2nd Jan. 1878	1,00,000	64,100	Cultivation of tea and indigo.
751 Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
752 Babadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	,, ,,
753 Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.

* Increased from R3,75,000 to R4,46,500 on the 20th April 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PRO.

1 No	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	
			R	R	
	IV.-PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(b)—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
754	Loobah Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
755	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
756	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultiva... tea and chinchona
757	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar 1879	1,50,000*	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
758	Munjah Tea Company, Limited . .	10th Apl 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
759	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
760	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
761	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,48,600	" "
762	Naharkoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
763	Harpan Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1880	70,000	70,000	" "
764	Sagmootea Tea Company, Limited ..	26th Jan. 1881	1,30,000	1,00,000	" "
765	Rung Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
766	Goomtee Tea Company, Limited	8th Mar 1881	80,000	80,000	" "
767	Sangma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
768	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
769	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
770	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
771	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
772	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited .	24th Feb 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
773	Baintharee Tea Company, Limited .	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
774	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
775	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
776	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,20,000	1,20,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
777	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
778	Kamptee Gwallie Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,20,000	2,20,000	" "
779	Pashook Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
780	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited .	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	75,982	" "
781	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec 1882	50,000	17,605	" "
782	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
783	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
784	Bantgoorie Doors Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Feb 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
785	Neeleem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
786	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited . .	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
787	Gybaree Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
788	Second Falludhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
789	Moburgong Tea Company, Limited	9th Aug 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
790	Chamta Tea Company, Limited	2nd Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,48,100	" "
791	Bargong Tea Company, Limited .. .	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
792	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	1,48,000	" "
793	Kalita Tea Company, Limited . .	28th May 1884	80,000	32,060	" "
794	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,75,500	" "
795	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
796	Iringmma Tea Company, Limited ..	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
797	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
798	Shumshurnugger Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1885	2,80,000	2,80,000	" "
799	Naga Dhooba Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
800	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
801	Hope Tea Company, Limited . ..	21st Mar. 1885	2,40,000	1,93,000	" "
802	Arya Tea Company, Limited ...	16th May 1885	36,575†	16,810	" "
803	New Chumatollah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
804	Mundakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
805	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited ..	22nd Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
806	Killcott Tea Company, Limited ..	29th Dec 1885	2,00,000	1,76,000	" "
807	Chulsa (Doors) Tea Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	2,94,875	" "
808	Zurantee (Doors) Tea Company, Limited ..	5th Jan 1886	1,80,000	1,54,000	" "
809	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
810	Bannaekburn Tea Company, Limited ..	20th Feb 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
811	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
812	Shukomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	—	" "

* Increased from R1,00,000 to R1,50,000 on the 10th July 1886
† " R26,000 to R16,575 on the 14th August 1886

each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

		3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	BENGAL—*concld.*				
	...ea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
	...apaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	—	,, ,,
	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	1,20,000	37,500	,, ,,
			4,02,08,575	3,43,61,346	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
816	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
817	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,87,311	,, ,,
			6,33,000	6,32,311	
	PUNJAB.				
818	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
819	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS.				
820	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,577	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS.				
821	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	93,400	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
822	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	70,125	Growing chinchona and other plants.
823	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	33,930	Cultivating chinchona.
824	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	94,699	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
825	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	,, ,, ,,
			4,30,000	3,18,070	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			£	£	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c)—CHINCHONA—*contd*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(d)—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
826	Gujarat Agriculture Company, Limited ...	30th June 1885	40,000	16,800	Carrying on business as cultivators.
	MADRAS.				
827	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,24,603	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore
828	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,781	Cultivating lands; and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,67,384	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
829	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited .	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
830	Kheri Indigo Association, Limited . .	18th Mar 1886	60,000	—	Cultivating indigo, &c
			80,000	17,275	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
831	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited . .	5th Jan 1887	85,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
(14*)	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,25,84,075	1,62,00,043	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—*contd*				
	BENGAL.				
832	Bengal Coal Company, Limited .	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
833	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
834	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
835	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ..	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
836	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
837	Alipore Coal Company, Limited ...	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
838	Sheyghur Company, Limited	14th Dec 1886	10,000	—	" " " "
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	(b)—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
839	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,32,000*	8,32,000	Gold mining.
840	Gold Prospecting Syndicate, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,00,000	—	Exploring and working of mineral ores, &c.
			9,32,000	8,32,000	
	MADRAS.				
841	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,41,777	Gold mining.
842	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb 1870	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
843	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,251	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy
844	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	54,578	Gold mining.
845	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
846	Nagumangalam Prospecting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1882	8,000	8,000	Searching for gold, precious stones, &c
847	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,76,904	Searching for gold and other minerals.
848	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	52,724	Gold mining.
849	Ithhoma and Kartavy Gold Mining Company, Limited.	27th July 1883	3,00,000	1,42,000	" "
850	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	10,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			20,69,100	10,47,834	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
851	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone
852	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
853	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	1,64,630	Refining and manufacturing petroleum
854	Deoghur Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1884	24,00,000	21,08,150	Working copper and other mines.
855	Ramree Oil Prospecting Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1884	32,000	—	Refining and manufacturing petroleum
			31,62,000	26,02,780	

* Reduced from R12,00,000 to R8,32,000 on 10th January 1887 by order of the Court

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When Registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	V—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	(b)—OTHERS—*contd*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None*				
	Punjab				
850	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,19,700	Quarrying and selling slate.
	British Burma—*None*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(25)	Total of mining and quarrying	—	1,16,13,100	98,47,314	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES				
	Bombay				
857	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
858	Kurracheo Ice Company, Limited ..	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
859	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
860	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	5,50,000	1,31,130	" " "
861	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited .	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	—	" " "
			15,02,500	9,96,205	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal				
862	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
863	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
864	Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	18th Aug 1882	3,00,000	2,49,500	Manufacturing ice
865	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
866	Cuttack Ice Company, Limited	21st Apl. 1884	10,000	—	" "
			10,20,000	9,51,620	
	N.-W. Provinces.				
867	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	92,258	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils
	Punjab				
868	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct 1882	1,00,000	58,230	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	British Burma—*None*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(12)	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	27,72,500	20,96,313	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When Registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
869	Ahmedabad Sugarcandy Manufacturing Company, Limited	30th Mar 1885	20,000	9,425	Manufacturing sugar, &c.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
870	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles; and construction of a tramway
	N.-W. Provinces—*None*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(2)	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	16,20,000	16,09,425	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces				
871	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
872	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	Punjab.				
873	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
(3)	Total of Breweries ...	—	12,00,000	12,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.		R	R	
	BOMBAY.				
874	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
875	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
876	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
877	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ..	8th Sept 1882	9,60,000	4,79,500	Constructing and maintaining telephone exchanges.
878	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,00,000	88,600	Reclamation of land, &c.
879	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,000	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			73,75,000	67,59,750	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
880	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,120	Manufacturing lime.
881	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,500	Constructing telephone lines
882	Castle Distillery and Brewery Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	—	Distilling and rectifying wines and spirits, and manufacturing mineral waters.
			12,10,000	8,88,620	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
883	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited	20th Mar 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
884	North-West Soap Company, Limited ..	29th Jan 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	PUNJAB.				
885	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	9,700	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	BRITISH BURMA.				
886	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ..	13th June 1881	15,000	14,950	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None*				
(13)	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ..	—	87,11,000	77,64,020	

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay	Madras	Mysore		Bengal	N.-W. P. and Oudh	Punjab	Burma	Central Provinces	Total	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital
			Bangalore.*	State								
											₹	₹
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1887.												
COMPANIES WORKING—												
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies	12	269	8	47	19	11	3	1	..	370	6,09,36,741	3,23,04,324
II.—Trading Companies ...	46	16		4	32	12	8	10	.	128	4,69,37,650	3,16,24,027
III.—Mills and Presses ...	130	15	2	...	29	10	1	..	3	190	11,49,48,580	9,10,68,956
IV.—Planting Companies ..	2	8	...		129	2	2			143	4,25,84,075	3,62,40,043
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations	2	10	..		12	.	1			25	1,16,13,100	98,47,314
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies	5		...	..	5	1	1		.	12	27,72,500	20,96,313
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies . ..	1	..		...	1	...	.	...	..	2	16,20,000	16,09,425
VIII.—Breweries			..	...	...	2	1		.	3	12,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies .	6	..		...	3	2	1	1		13	87,11,000	77,64,020
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	204	318	10	51	230	40	18	12	3	886	29,15,23,646	21,36,04,422
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	102	90	10	29	91	8	8	6	...	344	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS .	103	87	..	22	158	18	23	5	1	507	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	499	495	20	102	479	66	49	23	4	1,737	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore
† No information available

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1886-87.

FROM 1st APRIL to 31st MARCH

YEAR	BENGAL		NORTHERN INDIA		MADRAS		BOMBAY		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA *		TOTAL	
	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity *	Duty *	Quantity	Duty
	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R
1868-69 ..	7,269,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,603,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ..	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ..	8,033,741	2,61,55,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,236	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,95,280
1871-72 ..	7,853,564	2,55,24,180	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,230	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,265	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ..	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,611,435	1,32,80,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,011	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,52,926
1873-74 ..	7,912,871	2,57,16,881	4,489,386	1,30,05,740	6,436,909	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,57,627
1874-75 ..	8,198,096	2,63,78,051	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,622	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,630	5,91,96,094
1875-76 ..	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,307	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ..	8,112,193	2,61,59,375	4,682,496	1,35,37,640	6,402,364	1,17,06,491	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,643	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,503,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,406	1,24,11,311	4,283,646	90,54,677	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,347	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,40,52,593	4,550,351	13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,32,35,868
1879-80 ..	9,057,411	2,58,81,630	6,307,373	1,56,02,170	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,623	1,430,206	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ..	8,697,339	2,48,70,178	5,999,862	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,074,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,897,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,67,17,154	5,836,484	1,66,73,013	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,90,980	28,409,387	6,99,03,035
1882-83 ..	9,486,506	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,093,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,05,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,274	5,74,57,396
1883-84 ..	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	7,165,329	1,34,27,429	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,342,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,286,093	2,07,080	30,966,760	5,84,68,306
1884-85 ..	0,427,529	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,00,670	7,414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ..	9,940,301	1,98,80,926	8,514,831	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,960	236,908	4,43,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,739,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,399	2,08,55,798	7,507,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,796	1,54,14,341	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,707	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,771,090	6 35,84,542

* The sums shown under Duty include the Duty on excised as well as on imported salt The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY	1884-85		1885-86.		1886-87	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty	Quantity	Duty
	R a p	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds.	R
BENGAL—							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ..	2 0 0	9,488,892	1,89,77,784	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,486	1,92,79,692
Salt imported from Bombay ..	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	437,391	8,74,782	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792
Excised Salt	2 0 0	501,256	10,02,512	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ..	—	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ..	—	—	1,24,556	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,083
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,79,634	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,881
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	59,481*	—	56,795*	—	31,264*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,20,153	—	1,99,25,282	—	2,09,26,617
MADRAS—							
Manufactured Salt sold by Government...	2 0 0	4,904,282	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,575	41,53,149
TOTAL ...	—	4,904,282	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,575	41,53,149
Excised Salt	2 0 0	1,613,281	32,26,562	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968
Spontaneous Salt sold by Government—							
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	13	28	166	363	5	11
Chatrapur	2 3 0	—	—	—	—	89	195
Chingleput . ..	2 9 0	—	—	—	—	40	103
Masulipatam Division— Kistna	2 1 2	20,627	42,758	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142
TOTAL ...	—	20,640	42,786	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	917	1,831	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta	—	—	6	12	20	40
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	846,189	16,92,378	874,511	17,49,022	1,060,957	21,21,914
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	29,567	59,134	40,325	80,650	38,204	76,408
TOTAL ...	—	876,673	17,53,343	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,796	1,54,14,341
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ..	—	—	10,29,913	—	9,06,256	—	5,26,853
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,58,61,168	—	1,62,75,625	—	1,59,41,194
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ..	—	—	16,32,599	—	16,30,806	—	15,48,661
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,42,28,569	—	1,46,44,819	—	1,43,92,533

* Includes R20,000, paid during each of the years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

No. 2—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87—contd.

PROVINCES	RATES OF DUTY	1884-85 Quantity	1884-85 Duty	1885-86 Quantity	1885-86 Duty	1886-87 Quantity	1886-87 Duty
	R a p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R
BOMBAY—							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea	2 0 0	5,268,276	1,05,36,559	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	210,504	4,21,007	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,585
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ..	—	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236 803	1,24,73,607
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	4,75,624	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ..	—	—	1,14,33,190	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES .	—	—	12,53,242	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982
TOTAL NET REVENUE ..	—	—	1,01,79,948	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851
NORTHERN INDIA—							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ..	2 0 0	7,097,793	1,41,95,586	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641
	1 0 0	—	—	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 4 0	115,974	28,994	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md	602,028	2,36,090	524,287	2,05,803	565,408	2,21,729
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY .	—	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS .	—	—	14,80,859	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ..	—	—	1,59,41,529	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ..	—	—	12,14,796	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516
TOTAL NET REVENUE .	—	—	1,47,26,733	—	97,65,312	—	1,44,63,892
SINDH—							
Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	450	900	395	790	511	1,022
Excised	2 0 0	209,616	4 19,232	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572
	0 8 0†	—	—	208	104	405	203
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ..	—	210,066	4,20,132	226,908	4,53,504	229,702	4,58,797
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	18,456	—	19,478	—	19,873
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ..	—	—	4,38,588	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ..	—	—	89,902	—	1,00,293	—	92,233
TOTAL NET REVENUE .	—	—	3,48,686	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87—concld.

PROVINCES	RATES OF DUTY	1884-85		1885-86		1886-87.	
		Quantity	Duty.	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty
	R a p	Maunds.	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R
LOWER BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	1,214,143	2,27,652	838,450	1,57,202	1,573,086	2,95,055
Do passed into Upper Burma .	1 per cent *ad valorem*	472,882	3,116	284,429†	1,840†	—	—
Exempt	*	*	33,647	*	34,718	*	32,500
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ..	—	1,687,025	2,64,415	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,086	3,27,555
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—		—	..	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ..	—	—	2,64,415	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES	—	—	13,220	—	9,010	—	7,488
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,51,195	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,034,061	6,17,99,116	31,729,313	6,03,39,267	33,771,990	6,35,84,542
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	—	—	31,29,408	—	28,80,230	—	32,07,099
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,49,18,524	—	6,32,06,497	—	6,67,92,541
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,63,240	—	42,36,606	—	48,27,144
TOTAL NET REVENUE .	—	—	6,06,55,284	—	5,89,71,891	—	6,19,65,397

* No information available

† Quantity of Salt cleared and duty paid at 1 per cent. *ad valorem* up to 26th November 1885, and at 3 annas per maund after that date.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.

ARTICLES.	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (c)	44,704	42,901	46,237	34,640	28,708	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,906	29,622	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c (excluding military accoutrements)	7,447	5,998	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,669	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt ...	199	200	605	233	344	378	(*) 4	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..
Cement .	.	.	.	626	1,081	1,541	..	...	..	.	..	..	.	.	..
Earthen-ware piping .	•	•	•	189	337	341	(*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...
Other sorts ...	.	.	.	17	3	.	(*) 12	.	.	.	...	...	.	..	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,421	1,276	1,497	2,075	2,279	1,982	(*) 16	(*) 3	...	.	...	.	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ..	5,893	3,570	4,362	3,705	3,723	3,478	.	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..
Canes and Rattans	1,957	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,084	943	(*) 19	(*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Caoutchouc, Raw (5), & Manufactures of .	339	318	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	1,220	1,046	814	917	653	787	(*) 1			..		...	..	..	...
Chemical products & preparations (c)	•	•	•	3,468	3,404	4,143	(*) 161	(*) 108		..	...	...	..	..	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ..	263	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,279	1,890	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,368	2,875	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	1,319	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ..	†	†	†	479	439	385	.				...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real .	3,001	5,149	5,071	4,837	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibres (excluding jute) .	†	†	†	937	1,080	924	(*) 64	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,539	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	986	1,003	1,178	1,805	1,321	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...					15	94	...				...	...	...	...	..
Twist and Yarn .. .	88,240	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,802	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods .. .	723,741	790,506	797,407	770,327	735,238	831,460	672,107	687,731	610,786	499,677	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing ..	4,136	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,001	4,033	4,045	3,799	3,599	3,772	.	...	...	...	...
Other sorts . .	218	177	156	4,227	4,765	6,460	4,873	5,696	7,367	5,533	..	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (c)	23,419	20,268	22,312	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	12,233	16,622	17,019	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials	14,231	10,708	12,023	8,515	6,175	5,895	4,712	7,127	11,553	8,836	..	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain	6,354	7,043	7,998	5,582	5,854	5,895	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	.	...	...	...	...
Fireworks . ..	2,508	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	..	...	...	..
Flax, Raw ...	...	.	..	1	3	..	..				...	...	...	...	..
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	2,631	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(*) 156	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (d)	25,627	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(*) 6	.			...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls	7,269	8,269	6,245	5,633	3,231	3,681	4,392	4,942	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free) .	13,297	15,674	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,915	11,771	11,815	13,068	15,892	.	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins .	7,317	10,024	9,894	5,155	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,074	2,077	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (e) ..	•	•	•	23,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	.	..	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw —	...	.	...	47	15	.	..		...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ..	†	†	†	21	15	118	(*) 4	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,445	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	.	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,176	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,574	1,512	1,543	1,682	2,181	2,923		...	..	...	...
Photographic	548	461	524	261	191	108	(*) 6		...			...	..	..	..
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical .	.	...		609	775	1,012	(*) 38	.	..	...	...	...	..	..	
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	10,634	13,867	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	8,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	..	.		...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free . .	3,221	2,456	2,339	2,100	1,805	1,470	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	.	..	...	...	...
Lac	81	67	1,800	2,231	290	99	.			.	...	...		.	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— .	7,245	6,388	6,022	5,730	4,095	4,280	(*) 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...

* No information available † See head "Naval Stores"

(a) Including Honory for the years previous to 1875-76

(b) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(c) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs

(d) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76

(e) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(*f*) In those cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 30th March 1875, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87*—continued

ARTICLES	1873-73.	1873 74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81.	1881 82	1882-83	1883 84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale Beer, and Porter	9,452	8,851	9,218	7,030	7,329	8,166	6,799	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,203	7,868	6,669	8,128	10,713
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	164,007	193 261	215,294	235,607	255,128	275,983	286,226	290,668	305,598	316,699	340,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,588
Imported from Indian Ports							621	1,187	2 837	798	6,887	4,916	4,644	2 998	3,140
Wines and Liqueurs	67,468	64 204	64,711	78,484	70,965	73 087	68,104	57,500	62 432	59,681	56,543	50,886	49,396	46,079	47,558
Other sorts "	93	71	72	218	110	191	208	182	141	110	148	207	208	289	118
Matches, Lucifer and other "	4,083	2,907	4,911	3,853	3,702	4,918	4,228	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Phoo-mattting (China)	413	378	365	453	292	105	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..
Other sorts (except coir matting)				119	203	151									
	99,035	92,931	133,200	109,628	114 620	130,066	118,455	124,484	124,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	..
Metals															
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free)	•	•	•	102	138	299	(f) 18	(f) 24	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Cper, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope)		805	717												
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	5,873	1,370	1,605	See these heads entered separately.											
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer		942	1,140												
Other sorts "	..	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
Oils "	3,037	5,134	8,348	4,670	3,383	11,600	(f) 407	(f) 171	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oil and Floor Cloth "	376	251	373	4.25	351	358	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium "	..	..	..	..	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	276	286	280	438
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	11,009	8,018	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	..	...	...	...	..
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper "	..	..	..	405	245	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c (a) .	•	•	•	67	194	242	112	148	943	191	...	..	..	..	...
Perfumery	3,394	2,645	2,708	2,504	2,235	2,687	2,620	2,852	2,785	2,740	..	...	..	..	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer .	‡	‡	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(f) 3	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...
Provisions (b) .	23,468	24 400	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,813	27,447	26,370	25,307	24,991	..	...	..	..	..
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock .	5,468	12,058	8,884	10,500	15,218	10,075	(f) 941	(f) 64	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
Salt (c)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ..	2,272,467	2,211,210	2,278,796	2 255,016	2,213,576	2,142,882	2,198,554	2,323,227	2,240,951	2,455,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,807,320	1,974,371
Imported from Indian Ports	257,993	276,029	291,995	220,675	203 697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,822	37,145	6,681	11,186	15,060	17,429	4,757
TOTAL ..	2,530,460	2,487,242	2,570,790	2,476,313	2,417,273	2,401,303	2,312,661	2,388,027	2,312,153	2,492,478	1,764,856	1,760,647	1,942,513	1,820,747	1,979,128
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free)	1,607	1,396	1,092	1,227	1 160	2,160	(f)327	(f) 124	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Shells and Cowries .	2,270	2,100	2,763	2,2 18	1,609	1,530	1,687	1,178	1,715	899	..	...	..	..	...
Silk, Raw .	72,903	81,855	92,271	40,396	19,431	32,178	25,989	29 904	47,617	30,581	...	...	..	..	...
,, Manufactures .				33,926	25,621	35,975	37,409	37,545	58,258	50,068	..	..	..	..	...
Soap (of all kinds) .	1,746	975	1 020	1,422	1,617	1,557	(f) 5	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Spices .	17,298	12,106	4,050	17,188	18,724	21,400	20,613	24,360	28,304	24 906	..	..	..	...	..
Stationery (excluding paper) .	4,194	4,323	4,194	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,594	5,715	4,260	..	..	..	..	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined .	32,950	41,475	38,498	44,788	33,160	62,863	60,060	81,264	60,616	60,616	..	..	..	..	...
Tea	18,924	19,808	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,008	7,906	11,238	14,420	10,960	..	...	...	..	..
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	7	67	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	..	...	..	..	..	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (d)	7 592	7,736	7,403	4 998	4 471	4,225	4,075	3,608	3,707	2,892	..	..	..	..	..
Toys and Requisites for Games	4 399	3,768	3,672	3,342	2 969	3,274	3,008	3,212	4,345	4 888	..	...	..	..	..
Umbrellas	10,986	6,813	8,680	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,988	9,856	13,306	8,802	...	...	..	..	..
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of	53,876	33,210	28,976	43,980	38,208	39,413	42,165	46,218	59 980	51,978	..	..	..	..	..
Wool Manufactures of															
Articles (not specified) imported by post	..	893	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,339	4,328	5,384	6,050	6,456	53	47	47	131	164
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	4,233	3,510	5 602	4 731	5,547	5 662	4,343	4,028	(e) 3,805	(g) 3,871	(h) 2,200	(h)1,645	(i) 9	1	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT .	4,178,276	4,105,219	4 184,368	4,253,230	4,170,957	4,277,203	4,060,320	4,276 914	4,063,521	3,917,715	2,196,059	2,187,407	2,359,100	2,236,199	2 389 428
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT .	1,648,316	1,617,974	1 814,068	1,776,898	1,753,674	1,875,903	1,746,668	1,892,887	1,771,368	1,425,237	431,106	426,760	416,587	415,452	410,300

* No information available † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores"

(a) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.
(b) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76
(c) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs This duty is included in the General Table of the Indian Salt Revenue Part XVII of this Volume
(d) The figures for the years previous to 1875 76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished
(e) The figures for the years previous to 1879-80 include articles removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1879, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.
(f) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff on the 20th March 1879, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.
(g) Include Customs realisations £30 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Jalmeora and Nasirabr, ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.
(h) Include Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 19th March 1882.
(i) Include Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 19th March 1882, and distributed against the respective articles
(j) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884 85 been distributed against the respective articles

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 19TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION LIQUORS, OPIUM AND SALT
2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87*

ARTICLES.	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn				3,014		..	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	...	..
Piece goods	13,166	15,797	16,383	3,142			..	..	..	.	...	.	..	...	...
Other sorts				68			..	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	47,210	47,200	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	.	...	...	.	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk	10,820	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558
" not in the husk	606,677	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854
Gram	7,524	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	.	..		.	..	...	...	...	...
Wheat	3,386	.		.	.	...	.		.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	18,067	7,237	10,308	2,605	.	..	..	.		.	..	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	20,858	18,899	15,110	7,561	..	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds	8,176	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	10,709	8,557	11,964	6,647	..	...	...		...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ...	47,172	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	..	.	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...
Spices ..	5,139	7,103	5,950	3,011	.	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool Manufactures of—Shawls	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	409	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	.. †	..	..
TOTAL ...	799,313	724,414	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412

* Include Customs realisations, £81, in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gaekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIOD BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867

ARTICLES	Act VII of 1859, dated 16th March	Act X of 1860, dated 19th March	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 19th December	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 10th May	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April	Act XVII of 1865, dated 18th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 16th July	Remarks.
Not enumerated, &c (general rate) ..	10 per cent (*ad valorem*.)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*.)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*.)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem*)	
Bullion and Corn ..							
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse .							
Horses and other living animals	Free						
Ice ..							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) .		Free	Free.	Free	Free.	Free	
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country .	Free	.. ..	.. ..	.....	.. ..	.....	
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery							
Machinery other than A or B .	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)		Free 10 per cent (*ad valorem*) under Act XXIII of 1862	Free 10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	Free 7½ per cent. (*ad valorem*)	Free. 7½ per cent (*ad valorem*.)	
Cotton wool	Free	Free					
Wool . .							
Flax							
Hemp .							
Jute .							
Hides and Skins, raw .							
Paper		10 per cent, (*ad valorem*)	Free				
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ..		Free					
Music . .		10 per cent (*ad valorem*)					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	Free		Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free					
Firewood		10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	Free by Act XXIII of 1862				
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service							
Guano and Manures of all kinds		Free	Free				
Bottles ..		Free					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		10 per cent (*ad valorem*)					
Tea .. .		Free					
		10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Coffee		10 per cent (*ad valorem*)					
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured		Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer	20 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	20 per cent (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace	20 per cent (*ad valorem*)	Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer					
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery							
Grocery, Confectioners, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese .		10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Perfumery .							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware . .							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors	4 annas per Impl gallon	4 annas per Impl gallon	2 annas per Impl gallon	1 anna per Impl gallon	1 anna per Impl gallon	1 anna per Impl gallon	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen	2 rupees per Impl gallon.	2 rupees per Impl gallon	1 rupee per Impl gallon	1 rupee per Impl gallon	1 rupee per Impl gallon	1 rupee per Impl gallon	
Other Wines and Liqueurs	2 rupees per Impl gallon	2 rupees per Impl gallon	2 rupees per Impl gallon	1 rupee per Impl gallon	1 rupee per Impl gallon.	1 rupee per Impl gallon	
Spirits	3 rupees per Impl gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl gallon *	3 rupees per Impl gallon.*(a)	3 rupees per Impl gallon *(a)	3 rupees per Impl gallon *(a)	3 rupees per Impl gallon *(a)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent † (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent. (*ad valorem*)		10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Other Twist and Yarn			3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	3½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Other Thread		10 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Cotton Piece Goods	10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)		5 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Other Piece Goods . .			5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	5 per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...		10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	1 per cent (*ad valorem*)	1 per cent (*ad valorem*)	1 per cent (*ad valorem*)	
Hops .. .		10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent (*ad valorem*)	7½ per cent (*ad valorem*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	

Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R2-4-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R1-4 per gallon or four quart bottles, the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, viz., 7½ per cent., was not altered.

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES	Act VII of 1859, dated 10th March	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March	Act XI of 1863, dated 23rd April	Act XVII of 1865, dated 15th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 16th July, and Act XVIII of 1865, dated 30th March	Act XVII of 1867, dated 9th March.
Bullion and Coin	Free			Free		
Precious Stones and Pearls ...						
Horses and other living animals ...						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...		Free.		2 per cent (*ad valorem.*)		
Sugar						
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India ...						
Other books						
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...				Free		
Flax						
Hemp	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)		Free		Free.	Free.
Teak timber exported from Arakan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)				
Raw silk	Free	Free		2 per cent (*ad valorem*)		
Silk cocoons		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)		2 per cent (*ad valorem*)		
Tea				3 per cent (*ad valorem*)		
Coffee				3 per cent (*ad valorem.*)		
Wool		Free		3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)		
Jute	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)			3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent. (*ad valorem*)		
Coal		3 per cent (*ad valorem*)		Free.		
Iron		3 per cent (*ad valorem.*)		Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent (*ad valorem*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem*)
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	4 per cent (*ad valorem.*)
Saltpetre	3 per cent (*ad valorem.*)	2 rupees per maund	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund	1 rupee per maund Reduced to 3 per cent (*ad valorem*) by Act XVIII of 1865	Free.
Grain and Pulse	2 annas per maund	2 annas per maund	2 annas per maund	3 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.
Indigo	3 rupees per maund	3 rupees per maund	3 rupees per maund	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund	3 rupees per maund.
Oils						
Seeds						
Shawls	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent (*ad valorem*)	Free

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.		R a.			R a.	
Agricultural Implements and Machinery	...	.	Free	.	..	Free
Animals, living	...	.	"		..	"
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Art, Works of	...	...	Free		..	Free
Blacking—						
Quarts	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.
Small	"	2 8	"	"	2 8	"
In tins	Lb.	0 3	"	Lb.	0 3	"
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	...	...	Free	...		Free
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	...	.	Free (*b*)	..	.	Free (*b*)
Cements	...	...	"	..		"
Earthenware piping	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
All other kinds	...	...	Free			Free
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Candles—						
Wax	Lb	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"
Paraffine	"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"
Spermaceti	"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"
Composition and other sorts	"	0 6	"	"	0 5	"
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Malacca canes	Dozen	1 0	"	Dozen	1 0	"
Rattans	Cwt.	7 0	"	Cwt.	7 0	"
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Caoutchouc, raw	.	"	"	...	"	"
Carpets and Carpeting	..	"	5 per cent	...	"	5 per cent
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks ..	..	"	7½ per cent	..	"	7½ per cent.
Chemical Products and Preparations— (*g*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper, and not otherwise specified	...	Various	"	...	Various	"
Acid, Sulphuric	Lb	0 3	"	Lb	0 3	"
Alkali, Country (*sajji khár*)	Cwt.	2 0	"	Cwt.	2 0	"
Alum	"	3 8	"	"	3 8	"
Arsenic	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
" China manal	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"
Brimstone(*h*), flour	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
" roll	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
" rough	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Copperas, green	"	2 8	"	"	2 8	"
Salammoniac	"	22 0	"	"	22 0	"
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ..	...	...	Free	...	..	Free
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthen-ware, China, and Porcelain)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Lacquered-ware	.	.	Free	...	...	Free
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Coach-builders' Materials (*i*) .. .	.	"	"	..	"	"
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	...	. .	Free	..	..	Free
Copper—						
From Persian Gulf and Red Sea	Cwt	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent
" other places	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
Coir, Raw .			Free	...	..	Free

(*a*) Up to the 6th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed

(*b*) Resolution No 3424, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department)

(*c*) Reduced to 5 annas by Notification, 12th June 1873

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work

(*e*) Freed by Notification No 45, dated 19th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department)

(*f*) Freed by Notification No 190, dated the 12th January 1876.

5.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
...	...	Free	..	...	Free	...	...	Free.	Free.
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	Free	..	...	Free	.	..	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,		*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	,,	..	...	,,	...	...	Free	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
.	...	Free(*b*)	Ton	20 0	,,	...	,,	,, (*c*)	,,
.	...	,,	...	..	Free	...	,,	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	
.	..	Free	...	..	Free	...	...	Free	,,
	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,, (*c*)	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*c*)	,,	,,	0 5	,,	
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	
.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	.	...	Free	,,
Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,, (*c*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
..	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*f*)	,,
Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 2	,,	
Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	
,,	3 8	,,	,,	3 8	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	2 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	,,	3 0	,,	
,,	22 0	,,	,,	22 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	..	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*f*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	.	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	..	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	..	Partly free and partly dutiable	,,
...	...	Free	.	...	Free	...	..	Free.	,,
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent	.	.	,, (*i*)	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	.	...	,, (*i*)	,,
.	.	Free	.	.	Free	..	...	,, (*j*) (*e*)	,,

(*a*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon Orders No 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A & C Department) Dynamite (*a*) and Tomtis (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No 97C, dated 29th March 1880, and (*b*) No 296, dated 25th January 1881

(*b*) Conch-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free

(*c*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions" Order No 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(*j*) By Order No 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C Department)

(*k*) Anælæra Brimstone is charged with duty under "Drugs and Medicines" Order No 3562, dated 31st October 1879, and Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880 (F. and C Department)

(*l*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
		R a.			R a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting ..	..	..	Free	...	..	Free
Yarn	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent	Cwt	9 0	7½ per cent.
Cables and Rope. *See* CORDAGE.						
Other articles	...	..	Free	...	...	Free
CORALS, REAL	...	..	,,	...	...	,,
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute—						
Coir-cables, tarred	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt	10 0	7½ per cent.
,, rope	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cordage, Hemp, European	,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,
Cordage, Manilla	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Twine, European, seal	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem.*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
CORKS—(*a*)						
Bottle corks	Gross	1 8	,,	Gross	1 8	,,
Vial corks	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,
Other sorts	,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia ...	...	.	Free	...	...	Free
,, not ,, ,, ,, ...	...	..	,,	...	...	,,
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, No. 15 and under ...	Lb.	0 7	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.
,, ,, Nos. 16 to 24	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, Nos. 25 to 32	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Twist (*b*)—						
Mule, other than Grey, No. 15 and under ...	,,	0 7	,,	,,	0 6	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 16 to 24	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 25 to 32	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42	,,	0 13	,,	,,	0 11	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 43 to 52	,,	0 14	,,	,,	0 12	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 53 to 60	,,	1 1	,,	,,	0 14	,,
,, ,, ,, No. 70	,,	1 2	,,	,,	0 15	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 80	,,	1 3	,,	,,	1 0	,,

(*a*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(*b*) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 0th September 1876 (R., A and C. Department)
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1876, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 6th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 6th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Cwt.	9 0	Free 7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	Free 7½ per cent.	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 9 0	5 per cent. " (c)	Free.
.	. . *Ad valorem*	Free 7½ per cent.	. . ...	... *Ad valorem*	Free 7½ per cent.	. . ...	*Ad valorem* "	" "	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	
"	18 0	"	"	18 0	"	"	20 0	" (c)	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	"	25 0	"	
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	
Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8 *1 12 (f)*	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
...	.	Free	. .	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (d)	"
Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	3½ per cent. (d)	
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	
"	0 6	"	"	0 6	"	"	0 5	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	*0 9½* *0 8½ (g)* *0 9 (f)* *Single (h) 0 9½ (d)*	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"	"	0 11 *0 10 (g)* *0 10½ (f)* *Single (h) 0 11 (d)*	"	"
"	0 14	"	"	0 14	"	"	0 12½ *0 11½ (g)* *0 13 (f)* *Single (h) 0 12 (d)*	"	"
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"	Nos 61 to 70, 0 14 *0 13½ (g)* *Single (h) 0 13½ (d)*	"	"
"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	Nos. 71 to 80, 0 15 *Single (h) 0 15 (d)*	"	"

(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881

(*e*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 16th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.

(*f*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No 71 C, dated 6th March 1880

(*g*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879

(*h*) If doubled,one and a half anna per lb to be added to the valuation of single twist, if bleached, one anna per lb to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		R a.			*R* a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*						
COTTON—*contd*						
Twist—*contd.*						
Mule, Grey and other, No. 90	Lb.	1 4	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent
„ „ „ „ 100	„	1 5	„	„	1 2	„
				„	No. 110,1 8	„
				„	„ 120,1 4	„
„ Nos. 110 to 150	„	1 10	„	„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„
„ „ 160 to 200	„	1 14	„			
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
Water, Grey, No. 20 and under	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
„ Grey and other, „ 30	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
„ „ „ „ 40	„	0 15	„	„	0 13	„
„ „ „ „ 50	„	1 1	„	„	0 15	„
„ „ above „ 50	„	1 4	„	„	1 2	„
Turkey red, of all kinds (*a*)	„	1 6	„	„	1 6	„
Orange, red, and other colours (*a*) ...	„	1 2	„	„	0 15	„
Hosiery	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Rope	Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt	25 0	„
Canvas, country	„	50 0	5 per cent	„	50 0	5 per cent.
Sewing thread—						
White and coloured	Lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.	Lb	0 11	7½ per cent.
On reels or cards of 100 yards each	Gross	2 8	„	Gross	2 4	„
	(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards)(*g*)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards)		
Gon and country	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent	Cwt	30 0	7½ per cent

(*a*) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879
(*d*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist, if bleached one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Lb.*	1 1	3½ per cent	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.			
,,	1 2	,,		1 2	,,	,,			
,,	No.110, 1 3	,,		No.110, 1 3	,,	,,			
,,	,, 120, 1 4	,,		,, 120, 1 4	,,	,,	And so on, one anna per lb. being added to the valuation for every count of 10, or part of 10, above 80.	3½ per cent.	Free.
,,	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	,,		One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	,,	,,			
	0 10	,,		0 10	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,		0 10	,,	,,	0 8	,, (*f*)	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	Nos. 21 to 30, 0 9½ / *0 8 (c)* / *0 9 (b)* / *Single(d) 0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 13	,,	,,	0 13	,,	,,	Nos. 31 to 40, 0 11½ / *0 10 (c)* / *0 11 (b)* / *Single(d) 0 11 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 15	,,	,,	0 15	,,	,,	Nos. 41 to 50, 0 13 / *0 11½ (c)* / *0 12½ (b)* / *Single(d) 0 12½ (e)*	,,	,,
,,	1 2	,,	,,	1 2	,,	,,	1 0 / *0 14 (c)* / *0 15 (b)* / *Single(d) 0 15 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	1 6	,,	,,	1 6	,,	,,	1 6 / *1 3 (c)* / *1 2 (b)* / *Single (h) 1 2 (e)* / *Double(k) 1 5 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 15	,,	,,	0 15	,,	,,	0 13 / *0 10 (c)* / *0 11 (b)* / *Single (i) 0 11½ (e)* / *Double(i) 0 13½ (e)*	,,	,,
.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	. .	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent	,,
Cwt	25 0	,,	Cwt	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0 / *30 0 (b)* / *35 0 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	50 0	5 per cent	,,	50 0	5 per cent.	,,	50 0	,,	,,
Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb	1 0	,,	,,
Gross	2 4	,,	Gross	2 4	,,	Gross	3 0	,, (*j*)	,,
(And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards)			(And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards)			,,
Cwt	30 0	7½ per cent	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt	30 0	5 per cent.	,,

(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C. dated 10th March 1881
(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*g*) Order No 1231 of 20th February 1868 (Financial Department)
(*h*) Turkey red of all kinds, and Alizarine.
(*i*) Orange, Red and other colours, except Alizarine and Turkey Red
(*j*) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
COTTON—*concluded*						
Piece goods—						
Grey—						
Jaconets, exceeding 10×10 to the quarter inch ...		*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.
„ other sorts	...	„	„	„	0 11	„
Mulls	...	„	„	„	1 1	„
Printers	Lb.	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Madapollams	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Shirtings	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Longcloths	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ..	...	Various	„	.	Various	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	. .	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not enumerated	. .	„	7½ per cent.	..	„	7½ per cent.
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ..	.	Various	„	...	Various	„
Quinine	Lb.	50 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bed-mushk	.	...	Free	...	...	Free
Aloes, black	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt	10 0	7½ per cent.
„ Socotra	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Aloe, wood (*d*)	Lb.	3 0	„	Lb	3 0	„
Asafœtida (hing)	Cwt.	55 0	„	Cwt.	55 0	„
„ coarse (hingrá)	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*, those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at ₹4 per gallon Orders No 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No 96, dated 16th June, 1877 (R, A and C. Dept.)
(*b*) Freed by Notification No 190, dated 12th January 1876
(*c*) From 1st April 1870, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1870
(*d*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 12 *0 10½ (c)* *0 11½ (e)*	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 10½ *0 9 (c)* *0 10 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	1 1	,,	,,	1 1	,,	,,	1 1 *0 14 (c)* *0 15 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 10½ *0 10 (c)* *0 10½ (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9½ *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9 *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9 *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9½ *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	*0 8½ (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 8	,, *(f)*	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 8 *0 7 (c)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	*0 7 (d)*	,,	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,		Various	,, *(g)*	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, *(h)*	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...		Free.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent	Cwt.	11 0 *14 0 (d)*	5 per cent.	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0 *28 0 (d)* *30 0 (e)*	,,	,,
Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.	*Ad valorem* *3 0 (d)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	55 0	,,	Cwt.	55 0	,,	Cwt.	55 0 *70 0 (c)* *75 0 (d)* *85 0 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,		10 0	,,	,,	10 0 11 *0 (c)* *12 0 (d)* *13 0 (e)*	,,	,,

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(f) Freed by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 20th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhotees and dhotee-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width And by Notification No. 54C, dated 8th February 1881, this exemption was further extended the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1889		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
Drugs and Medicines (a)—*contd.*						
Brimstone (Amalsara) (*d*)	. .	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Camphor, Bhimseni (barsa)...	Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	50 0	,,
,, refined, cake	Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0	,,
,, crude, in powder	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Cassia lignea	,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,
China root, rough (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	....	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, scraped (*d*)	...	,,	,,	....	,,	,,
Galangal, China (*d*)	...	,,	,,	....	,,	,,
Pellitory (Akalkara) (*d*)	...	,,	,,	....	,,	,,
Salep	Cwt.	60 0	,,	Cwt.	60 0	,,
Senna leaves	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Storax liquid (Rose Melloes) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	....	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	....	,,	,,
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
(*f*) Aniline dyes—Magenta and Rosenne ...	..	,,	,,	Oz.	0 8	,,
,, Scarlet (*d*)	. .	,,	,,	,,	0 8	,,
,, Other kinds	.	,,	,,	,,	0 8	,,
Cochineal	Lb.	1 12	,,	Lb.	1 12	,,
Gallnuts, country, Myrabolam	Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	3 0	,,
,, Persian	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,
Gamboge wood	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Madder or manjith	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Orchilla weed	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,
Saffron, European	Lb.	16 0	,,	Lb.	16 0	,,
,, Meadow, Suranjan	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
,, Persian	Lb.	12 0	,,	Lb.	12 0	,,
,, in cakes or lumps	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Sapan wood and root	Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	3 8	,,
Other sorts (not including lac)	....	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,

(a) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent *ad valorem*, those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards being taxed at 2-4 per gallon, by Orders No 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A and C Dept.)

(b) The tariff valuation of Rosenne and Magenta dyes in the form of crystals was reduced to 4 annas per ounce and all other kinds of Aniline dyes rated for duty *ad valorem* (Notification dated 29th August 1873.)

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	₹ a.			₹ a			₹ a.		
"	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 40 0 (d) 45 0 (e)	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	50 0	"	Lb.	50 0	"	Lb	80 0	"	"
Cwt.	65 0	"	Cwt.	65 0	"	Cwt	65 0 55 0 (c) 60 0 (c)	"	"
"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"	"	40 0 45 0 (c) 50 0 (d) 55 0 (e)	"	"
"	38 0	"	"	38 0	"	"	38 0 22 0 (c) 26 0 (d) 23 0 (e)	"	"
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	.. Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 9 0 (d)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	.. Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 22 0 (d)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 8 0 (d)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	.. Cwt	*Ad valorem* 35 0 (d)	"	"
Cwt.	60 0	"	Cwt.	60 0	"	"	80 0 90 0 (c)	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	"	5 0 4 0 (c)	"	"
..	*Ad valorem*	"	..	*Ad valorem*	"	... Cwt	*Ad valorem* 36 0 (d) 38 0 (e)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	"	*Ad valorem*	"	"
Oz	0 8	"	Oz.	0 8(b)	"	Lb.	4 0 (d) 3 8 (e)	"	"
"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"	"	3 0 (d) 3 8 (e)	"	"
"	0 8	"	"	0 8(b)	"	Lb.	*Ad valorem* 3 8 (e)	"	"
Lb	1 12	"	Lb	1 12	"	"	1 4 1 8 (c) 1 12 (d) 1 8 (e)	"	"
Cwt	3 0	"	Cwt.	3 0	"	Cwt.	4 0 2 12 (c) 4 8 (d)	"	"
"	35 0	"	"	35 0	"	"	25 0 35 0 (c)	"	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	Cwt	12 0 11 0 (e)	"	"
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	"	5 0	"	"
Lb	16 0	"	Lb	16 0	"	..	*Ad valorem*	"	"
Cwt	10 0	"	Cwt	10 0	"	..	"	"	"
Lb	12 0	"	Lb	12 0	"	...	"	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	"	"	"
Cwt	3 8	"	Cwt	3 8	"	Cwt	5 0 5 8 (c) 6 0 (e)	"	"
..	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879
(d) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No 101C, dated 10th March 1881
The valuation of ₹ 3-8 per lb, fixed by Notification No 101C, dated 10th March 1881, as for Aniline dyes, *all colours.*

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued*		R a.			R a.	
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN .. .	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	..	...	Free		..	Free
FELT—						
Sheathing, 50 × 32 inches .	Piece	0 4	7½ per cent	Piece	0 2	7½ per cent.
In rolls or in lengths ..	Yard	0 4	,,	Yard	0 2	,,
Other sorts		*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,
FLAX, Raw	.		Free	.	.	Free
,, MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece goods		*Ad valorem*	5 per cent		*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,
Linen thread and other sorts		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
FIREWORKS—						
Chinese	Box of 133½ lbs	30 0	,,	Box of 133½ lbs	30 0	,,
Other sorts		*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Buzarbattu nuts	.	.	Free			Free
Fresh, not separately enumerated .. .	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Almonds without shell .	Cwt	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,
,, in the shell	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cajoo kernels	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cocoanuts	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,
,, kernel (khopra)	Cwt	9 8	,,	Cwt	9 8	,,
Currants, European	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,
,, Persian	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Dates, dry, in bags	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
,, wet, in bags	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Dates, wet, in pots	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Figs, European	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,
,, Persian, dried	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Garlic	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Pistachio nuts	,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,
Prunes, Bussorah	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, European ..	..	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,
Raisins, black, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, and Kishmish	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt	12 0	,,
,, Munakka, Persian Gulf, and Red Sea	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
,, Malaga and bloom	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Lb	0 10	,,
,, other sorts	.	,,	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,
Walnuts (akrote) . ..	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,
Mangoes, dried	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	. .	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts, not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Bangles, glass, Chinese, gilt	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent
,, ,, ,, not gilt	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Beads, Chinese	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,
,, common	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
,, ruby	Lb	0 12	,,	Lb	0 12	,,
,, seed	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, small, scarlet and red	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Coral (false), Moorsun	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,
Other sorts of false coral and beads	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,

(a) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(b) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	R. a.			R a			R. a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free
...	...	Free	...	..	Free	.	,,	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.		,,	,,	,,
.	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
..	,,	,,	.	,,	,,		,,	,,	,,
..		Free	..		Free		..	Free (c) (d)	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent		*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent	
Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,, (d)	,,
	Ad valorem	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Box of 133½ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133½ lbs	30 0	,,	Box of 133½ lbs	30 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	..	Free	..		Free	...	..	Free	,,
.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent			,,	,,
Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	
1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	
Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt	8 8	,,	
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 8	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 8	,, (d)	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
.	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
Lb	0 10	,,	Lb	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	
..	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt	5 0	,,	Cwt	5 0	,,	Cwt	5 8	,,	
.	*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
..	...	Free	..	..	Free	.	6 0	Free	,,
100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent	100 pairs	15 0 (a)	5 per cent	,,
							3 0		
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	2 8 (a)	,,	,,
							3 0 (b)		
Cwt	30 0	,,	Cwt	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb	0 12	,,	Lb	0 12	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	..	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,		,,	,,	,,
Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	,,

(c) Order No 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C Department)
(d) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1072, dated 30th July 1879, para 8 (F. and C Department)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedule published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
		R a			R a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*						
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—*contd*						
Glass, broken ...	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt	5 0	7½ per cent.
„ Chinese, of all colours ...	133⅓ lbs	40 0	„	133⅓ lbs	32 0	„
„ Crown, coloured	100 sup. feet	40 0	„	100 sup. feet	32 0	„
„ „ „ of sizes	„	6 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Plate, not silvered	Foot	0 10	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Pearls, false—						
Bájria	100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0	„
Boria	1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 0	„
Jouria	100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0	„
Lolukh (*a*)	.	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Nathia	1,000	0 6	„	1,000	0 6	„
Tachea	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Wattanah	100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0	„
Other sorts (*not* including Lac) ..		*Ad valorem*	„	.	*Ad valorem*	„
Bottles, excepting those used for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters . .	..		Free	...	..	Free
Other sorts not specially enumerated . .	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
GRAIN AND PULSE	.	.	Free	.	.	Free
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	. .	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
GREASE *See* TALLOW						
GUMS and RESINS—(*b*) (*d*)						
Gum, Arabic (*g*)	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.
„ Benjamin (*g*)	„	33 0	„	„	33 0	„
„ Olibanum or frankincense (*g*) .	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Rosin imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Gum Ammoniac	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Copal	„	65 0	„	„	65 0	„
„ Catch	.	*Ad valorem*	„	..	*Ad valorem*	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No 710, dated 6th March 1880
(*b*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879
(*d*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No 2908, dated 25th September 1880

5 —*continued*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act X of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Cwt	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free
133⅓ lbs.	32 0	,,	133⅓ lbs	32 0	,,	133⅓ lbs	32 0	,,	,,
100 sup. ft.	32 0	,,	100 sup. feet.	32 0	,,	100 sup. feet	25 0 *20 0(g)*	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	7 0 *5 4* *6 0*	,,	,,
. .	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
100,000	5 0	,,	100,000	5 0	,,	100,000	5 0 *3 0(c)*	,,	,,
1,000	1 0	,,	1,000	1 0	,,	1,000	1 4 *1 0(c)*	,,	,,
100,000	8 0	,,	100,000	8 0	,,	100,000	8 0 *5 0(c)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	. .	*Ad valorem*	,,	1,000	*0 12(a)*	,,	,,
1,000	0 6	,,	1,000	0 6	,,	,,	0 6 *0 3(c)*	,,	,,
,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
100,000	10 0	,,	100,000	10 0	,,	100,000	10 0 *9 0(c)* *10 0(a)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...		Free			Free	...	,,	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	..	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	. .	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0 13 8(c) 18 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	33 0	,,	,,	33 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,(f)	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0(c)* *14 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 *6 0(c)* *7 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0(c)* *16 0(a)* *20 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	65 0	,,	,,	65 0	,,	,,	65 0 *55 0(c)* *65 0(a)* *75 0(c)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	10 0 *12 8(c)* *13 0(a)*	,,	,,

(c) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 1016, dated 10th March 1881
(f) Freed by Notification No 100, dated 13th January 1876
(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No, 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 10th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
		₹ a			₹ a	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*						
GUMS AND RESINS—*contd.*						
Gum, Persian (false) (c) ...	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gambier ...	Cwt	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Kino	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Myrrh	„	24 0	„	„	24 0	„
„ Persian (false) ...	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Rosin (not imported for paper manufacture)	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Other sorts (not including Lac)		*Ad valorem*	„		*Ad valorem*	„
HARDWARE—						
Agricultural implements			Free	...		Free
Machinery and the component parts thereof			„			„
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	. .	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent
HEMP, Raw ...		...	Free		...	Free
„ MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	..	„	7½ „	...	„	7½ „
HIDES and SKINS—						
Untanned, raw, or salted	.	„	„	...	„	„
Dressed or Tanned—						
Hides—						
Bordier ...	Each	30 0	„	Each	30 0	„
Buffalo ...	Score	80 0	„	Score	80 0	„
Cow ...	„	60 0	„	„	60 0	„
Skins—						
Calf ...	Dozen	40 0	„	Dozen	40 0	„
Chamois ...	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
Goat ...	...	*Ad valorem*	„	. .	*Ad valorem*	„
Lamb ...	...	„	„	...	„	„
Roan ...	...	„	„	.	„	„
Sheep ...	...	„	„		„	„
Rhinoceros leather ...	Cwt	40 0	„	Cwt	40 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	. .	*Ad valorem*	„	.	*Ad valorem*	„
HORN ...	...	...	Free			Free
HORNS—						
Buffalo ...	Cwt	11 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.
Stag or deer ...	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Manufactures of. ...	.	*Ad valorem*	„		*Ad valorem*	„
ICE ...	.	.	Free		...	Free
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances)		...	Free	.	.	Free
Photographic (including materials for photography)	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Other kinds not specially enumerated	.	.	Free		...	Free
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	. .	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent
IVORY and IVORY-WARE—						
Unmanufactured—						
Elephants' grinders ..	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„
„ tusks above 20lbs . .	„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„

(c) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880

(b) Musical instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No 132, dated 21st September 1877

(c) From 1st April 1876, by Notification No. 63, dated 13th March 1876

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1876			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
	Ad valorem	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	.. Cwt	*Ad valorem* 4 0(*a*)	5 per cent	Free
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt	8 0	,,	,,	10 0 / 12 8(*c*) / 13 0(*e*)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,
,,	24 0	,,	,,	24 0	,,	,,	30 0 / 32 0(*c*) / 35 0(*a*)	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	5 0 / 5 8(*a*)	,,	,,
.	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
.	...	Free	.	...	Free	...	..	Free	,,
		,,		...	,,	.	...	,,	,,
.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*b*)	,,
. .	.	Free		...	Free	...	. .	Free (*d*)	,,
.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*f*)	,,
	,,	7½ ,,		,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	,,	
...	,,	,,	. .	,,	,, (*g*)	.	...	Free.	,,
Each	30 0	,,	Each	30 0	,,	Each	30 0	5 per cent.	
Score	80 0	,,	Score	80 0	,,	Score	80 0	,,	
,,	60 0	,,	,,	60 0	,,	,,	60 0	,,	
Dozen	40 0	,,	Dozen	40 0	,,	Dozen	45 0	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,
. .	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Score	16 0	,,	(*f*)
	,,	,,		,,	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
. .	,,	,,		,,	,,	Dozen	30 0	,,	
.	,,	,,	.	,,	,,	Score	11 0	,,	
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	..	,,	,,	
		Free	.		Free			Free	,,
...	...	,,	.	. .	,,		. .	,,	,,
..	.	,,		..	,,	...	.	,,	,,
...	...	,,	.		,,	. .	.	,,	,,
...	. .	,,	...	.	,,	. .		,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (*b*)	,,
		Free	..		Free	..	,,	,, (*f*)	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	. .	,,	Free	,,
.		Free	...	.	Free	.	...		,,
	Ad valorem	7½ per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
Cwt	16 0	,,	Cwt	16 0	,,	Cwt	125 0	,,	,,
,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,	,,	450 0 / 500 0(*a*) / 550 0(*e*)	,,	,,

(*a*) Order No 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R, A and C Department)
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No 1011C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification, 26th February 1874
(*e*) See also "Arms and Military Stores"

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
		R a.			R a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
IVORY AND IVORY-WARE—*contd.*						
Unmanufactured—*contd.*						
Elephants' Tusks, 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs	Cwt	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.
" " under 10 lbs. ...	"	125 0	"	"	125 0	"
" " hollow, above 20 lbs (*d*)	"	300 0	"	"	300 0	"
" " " 10 lbs and not exceeding 20lbs. (*d*) ...	"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"
" " " under 10 lbs. (*e*) ...	"	125 0	"	"	125 0	"
Sea-cow or moye teeth, 4lbs. and upwards ...	"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"
" " " 3 lbs and under 4 lbs ...	"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"
" " " under 3 lbs.	"	75 0	"	"	75 0	"
Manufactures—						
Bangle—rings (*a*)	....	*Ad valorem*	"		*Ad valorem*	"
Cylinder—rings (*a*)	....	"	"	..	"	"
Other sorts (*a*)	..	"	"	..	"	"
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset			Free			Free
Silverware, plain ...	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.
" embossed or chased ...		*Ad valorem*	"	"	2 0	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated ..		"	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
JUTE, Raw			Free	...	..	Free
" Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...		"	"		"	"
Piece goods ...	...	"	"	...	"	"
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel		"	"		"	"
LAC—(*f*)						
Stick ...	Cwt	16 0	"	Cwt	16 0	"
Shell	"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"
Other sorts	..	*Ad valorem*	"		*Ad valorem*	"
LEATHER, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery ..	..	"	"		"	"
Leather		"	"		"	"
Boots and shoes		"	"	..	"	"
Harness and saddlery		"	"	...	"	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	"	"		"	"
LIQUORS—						
Ginger Ale ..	Impl gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon		1 anna
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof	...		Free		..	Free
MAPS and CHARTS. *See* BOOKS.						

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(*b*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores other sorts"
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Includes hollows, centres and points, each weighing 10lbs. and over.
(*e*) Also centres and points.
(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, Notification No 101C, dated, 10th March 1881
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No 717 I. dated 21st March 1877 (B, A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Freed by Order No 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F and C. Department)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	325 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f)	5 per cent.	Free
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 225 0(a) 265 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,	,,	450 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	325 0 500 0(c) 550 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0 85 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	75 0	,,	,,	75 0	,,	,,	80 0 45 0(c) 55 0(a) 65 0(f)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 800 0(a)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 1,000 0(a)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
..	..	Free	...	...	Free	...	..	Free	,,
Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah Other than European	1 2	5 per cent.	,,
,,	2 0	,,	,,	2 0	,,	,,	1 8	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	..	Free	...	...	Free	..	...	Free	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent (b)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.(b)	...	...	,, (g)	,,
...	,,	5 ,, (k)	...	,,	5 ,, (k)	...	...	,, (e)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (f)	,,
...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,	..	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	..	,,	,, (j)	,,
..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (f)	,,
..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (l)	,,
..	,,	,,	..	,,	,,		,,	,,	
Impl. gallon	..	1 anna	Impl gallon	..	1 anna.	Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles	...	1 anna (h)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(c) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No 70, dated 21st March 1877

(f) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable Imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Finance and Department) It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877

(k) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described"

(d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1072, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued*		R a.			R a	
MATCHES—						
Lucifer and other	...	...	Free	..	..	Free
MATS—						
Floor matting, Chinese	100	50 0	7½ per cent.	100	50 0	7½ per cent
,, Singapore ...	...	...	Free	...	..	Free
Coir (See Coir, Manufactures of)						
Other sorts ...	...		,,		..	,,
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—						
Brass—						
Beads, Ghúngrí, Chinese	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.
Old	Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0	,,
Sheets, rolls, very thin	,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,
Wire	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb	0 8	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,
Copper—						
Australian cake	Cwt.	43 0	,,	Cwt	41 0	,,
Bolt	,,	50 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,
Brazier's	,,	50 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,
China cash	,,	30 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Japan	,,	48 0	,,	,,	41 0	,,
Nails, and composition nails	,,	45 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,
Old	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,
Pigs and slabs, foreign	,,	45 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,
Raised bottoms	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,
Sheathing and plate (*d*)	Cwt	50 0	,,	Cwt.	43 0	,,
Sheet	,,	50 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,
Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks ...	,,	47 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,

(a) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(b) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 6Q, dated 12th March 1879
(c) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a			*R a.*			*R a*		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
100	50 0	,,	100	50 0	,,	100	70 0	,,	
...	..	Free	..		Free	100	70 0	,, (f)	,,
...	...	,,			,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	
1,000	0 12	7½ per cent	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent	1,000	0 14 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0 *30 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,	,,	90 0 *75 0(b)* *84 0(a)* *75 0(c)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8 *0 7(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	41 0	,,	Cwt	41 0	,,	Cwt	50 0 *45 0(b)* *47 0(a)* (e)*44 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	50 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *47 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	30 0 *29 0(a)*	,,	,,
,,	41 0	,,	,,	41 0	,,	,,	48 0 *41 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	48 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,	48 0 *40 0(b)*	,,	,,
,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,	,,	46 0 *43 0(b)* *40 0(c)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	.. Cwt ,, ,,	*Ad valorem* *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	,,	,,
Cwt	43 0	,,	Cwt	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	43 0	,,	,,	43 0	,,	,,	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,	48 0 *44 0 (b)* *42 0 (c)*	,,	,,

(d) Old copper sheathing taken from the bottom of a vessel last coppered in British India is exempted from duty, except in cases where drawback may have been given (Circular, Department, Finance and Commerce, No. 983, dated 6th May 1880).

(e) This valuation is for copper, Australian, in any form.

(f) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*		R a.			R a.	
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—*contd*						
Copper—*contd.*						
Other sorts, unmanufactured	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China, white copper-ware	Lb	1 4	,,	Lb	1 4	,,
Foil or dalpana, Chinese ...	Book of 100 leaves	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves	3 0	,,
,, ,, European . .	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Wire	Lb	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,
All other sorts (*except* current copper coin) ...		*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,
Gold leaf, European (*f*)	100 leaves	4 0	,,	100 leaves.	4 0	,,
,, mock (*a*)	20 books	5 0	,,	20 books.	5 0	,,
Lametta, double reels	Score	4 8	,,	Score.	4 8	,,
,, single	,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,
Gold leaf, China, in sheets	..	..	,, (*h*)	...	,,	,, (*h*)
Current Coin and Bullion	...	...	,, (*i*)	.	,,	,, (*i*)
Iron—						
Anchors and cables	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Kentledge	...	...	,,	...	..	,,
Ore	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Angle and T-iron	.	,,	,, (*j*)	...	,,	1 ,,
Beams	..	,,	1 ,,	...	,,	,,
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work	..	,,	7½ ,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes	...	,,	,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	Ton	85 0	1 ,,	Ton	80 0	,,
Galvanised	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*l*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*l*)
,, sheets and ridging	...	,,	,, (*l*)	...	,,	,, (*l*)
Hoop, plate, and sheet	Ton	115 0	,,	Ton	100 0	,,
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt	10 0	,,
,, washers	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
,, rivets	,,	11 0	7½ ,,	,,	10 0	,,
,, other, including galvanised	,,	10 0	1 ,,	,,	10 0	,,
Nail rod	Ton	95 0	,,	Ton	90 0	,,
Old	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,
Pig	Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	40 0	,,
Pipe and tubes		*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,		*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,
Rice bowls	Set of 10	3 4	,,	Set of 10	3 0	,,

(*a*) Mock gold has to pay duty at 5 per cent *ad valorem* instead of Rs 5 per 20 books (Notification No. 80, dated 11th May 1877, Department of R., A. & C.)
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(*d*) Duty to be levied *ad valorem* from the 11th May 1877—Notification No 80)
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Gold leaf from China, imported in books, and used for gilding, is subject to duty *ad valorem* under the head Metals, all other sorts (Letter from the Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, to the Chief Commissioner of British Burma, No. 270C, dated the 4th July 1878.)
(*g*) Exempted by Order No 121, dated 21st February 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS

Act XVII of 6th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free
Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb	1 2	,,	,,
Book of 100 leaves	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10 *0 9(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
100 leaves	4 0	,,	100 leaves.	4 0	,,	100 leaves	3 0 *2 12(b)* *3 0(c)*	,,	,,
20 books	5 0	,,	20 books.	5 0	,,	20 books	5 0(d)	,,	,,
Score	4 8	,,	Score.	4 8	,,	Score	4 8	,,	,,
,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,	,,
...	..	,, (*k*)	..		,, (*k*)	...	...	,, (*k*)	,,
...	.	,, (*e*)	...	...	,, (*e*)	..	..	,, (*e*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	1 ,, Free	,,
...	..	,,	...		,,	..			,,
..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent (*g*)	,,
...	,,	1 ,,	...	,,	1 ,,	... Ton ,,	,, *120 0(e)* *110 0(e)*	1 ,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	....	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Ton	80 0	,,	Ton	80 0	,,	Ton	100 0 *80 0(b)* *95 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	11 0 *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	11 0 *19 0(c)* *10 0(e)*	,,	,,
Ton	100 0	,,	Ton	100 0	,,	Ton	135 0 *105 0(b)* *120 0(c)* *115 0(m)(e)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt	10 0	,,	Cwt	12 8 *11 0(b)*		
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,		*12 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,		*11 0(e)*		
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Ton	90 0	,,	Ton	90 0	,,	Ton	120 0 *85 0(b)* *100 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 0 *1 8(b)*	,,	,,
Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	55 0 *42 0(b)* *50 0(c)* *45 0(e)*	,,	,,
.	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Set of 10	3 0	1 ,,	Set of 10	3 0	1 ,,	Set of 10	4 0 *5 0(c)* *4 0(e)*	,,	,,

(*k*) In practice, China loaf gold in sheets has always been exempted from duty, being treated as bullion. Order No 2700—273c, dated 4th July 1878 (R., A. and C. Dept.).
(*e*) In practice current coin and bullion were always exempted from duty. They were formally exempted by Notification No 136, dated 12th October 1877
(*g*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(*d*) Reduced to 1 per cent by Notification, 30th December 1868.
(*f*) Order No 167, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department)
(*m*) This valuation is for hoop, plate and sheet, other than Swedish.
(*n*) From the 15th June 1881, by Notification No. 1190 dated 12th June 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
METALS—*contd*						
Iron—*contd.*						
Rice bowls	Set of 6	1 10	7½ per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	7½ per cent.
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	Ton	110 0	1 „	Ton	105 0	1 „
Ditto, exceeding ½ inch diameter . .	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	„	80 0	„
Swedish, flat and square	Ton	140 0	1 „	„	120 0	„
„ Bolt (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	*Ad valorem*	„
„ Nail rod	...	„	„	„	„	„
„ Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (*c*)	...	„	„	„	„	„
Tinned plates, large size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 170lbs and 100 plates, and *pro rata* above and below (*f*)	24 0	7½ per cent.	„	12 8	7½ per cent.
„ „ small size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 1 cwt and 225 plates, and *pro rata* above and below (*f*)	14 0	„	„	12 8	„
Wire, common, Nos 1 to 40	Cwt.	9 8	„	Cwt.	9 8	„
„ other	...	*Ad valorem*	„	..	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	.	„	„	....	„	„
Lead—						
Ore, Galena	Cwt	13 0	„	Cwt.	13 0	„
Pig	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Pipes	„	13 8	„	„	13 8	„
„ tinned	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Sheets, tea	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ other sorts	Cwt	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.
Oxidue and brass leaves, European . .	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„
„ „ „ Chinese	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts...	Cwt.	42 0	„	Cwt	35 0	„
„ „ „ „ „ „ old	„	32 0	„	„	30 0	„
Quicksilver	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„

(*a*) From the 6th March 1880, by Notification No 71C, dated the 6th March 1880. (*b*) From 1st April 1870, by Notification No. 80, dated 15th March 1870.
(*c*) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No 70C, dated 6th March 1880
(*d*) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin. (*e*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1190, dated 12th June 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a			R a.		
Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	2 0 2 8(a) 2 0(c)	1 per cent.	Free.
Ton	105 0	,,	Ton	105 0	,,	Ton	130 0 90 0(b) 105 0(a) 100 0(g) (h)	,,	,,
,,	80 0	,,	,,	80 0	,,	,,	100 0 80 0(b) 95 0(a) 90 0(g) (h)	,,	,,
,,	120 0	,,	,,	120 0	,,	,,	160 0 125 0(b) 140 0(a) 135 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt ,,	*Ad valorem.* 140 0(a) 135 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* 175 0(a) 150 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem.* 185 0(a) 160 0 (g)	,,	,,
,,	12 8	7½ per cent.	,,	12 8	7½ per cent.	,,	15 0 12 0(b)	,, (b)	,,
,,	12 8	,,	,,	12 8	,,	,,	15 0 12 0(b)	,, (b)	,,
Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	....	,,	,,	,,
....	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	....	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	13 0	,,	Cwt.	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0 12 0(b) 11 0(g)	,,	,,
,,	13 8	,,	,,	13 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
..	..	Free	...	..	Free	Cwt.	20 0 17 8(g)	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	,,	12 0 13 0(b)	,,	,,
Lb	1 4	,,	Lb	1 4	,,	Lb	1 2	,,	,,
,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,	0 14 1 0(b)	,,	,,
Cwt	35 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0	,,	Cwt.	43 8 38 0(b) 40 0(a) 37 0(g)	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	37 0 30 0(b)	,,	,,
Lb	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	2 8 1 4(b) 1 3(a) 1 1(g)	,,	,,

(f) Order No 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department)
(g) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(h) This valuation is for round rod, other than Swedish. (i) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R, A. and C. Dept.).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 12th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		R a.	c		R a.	
METALS—*contd.*						
Shot, bird	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Steel, *excluding* railway materials—						
Blistered	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
British	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Cast	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Spring	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Swedish	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Tin, block	„	45 0	„	„	45 0	„
„ foil, China (c)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ other sorts (not tinned plates, for which see "Iron")	...	„	„	...	„	„
Zinc or Spelter—						
Nails	Cwt.	17 8	„	Cwt.	17 8	„
Plate and other shapes, soft	„	11 0	„	„	11 0	„
„ „ „ hard	„	11 0	„	„	11 0	„
Sheet or zinc sheathing	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ...	...	.	Free	...	..	Free
Others	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)...	...	„	„	...	„	„
„ „ Oakum	...	...	Free	...	..	Free
OILS—						
Cardamom	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent
Castor	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
Castor, cold-drawn	Doz. pints	4 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cinnamon, Ceylon	Lb	10 0	„	Lb.	10 0	„
Cocoanut	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt	20 0	„
Earth	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Grass	Lb.	2 0	„	Lb.	2 0	„
Jingli or til	Cwt	20 0	„	Cwt	20 0	„
Kerosine	Impl. gallon	1 12	„	Impl gal.	0 12	„
Paraffine, petroleum, rock, and shale	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	0 12	„
Linseed, Country	Cwt.	18 0	„	Cwt.	18 0	„
„ European	Impl gallon	2 4	„	Impl gal.	2 4	„
Naphtha	Cwt.	30 0	„	Cwt.	30 0	„

(c) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1074, dated 30th July 1879, para 8 (F and C Department).
(b) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5— *continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	5 per cent	Free.
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0 8 0(b) 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0	,,	,,	9 0 7 0(b) 7 8(c) *Ad valorem* (d)	,,	,,
							(Including Foreign other than Swedish.)		
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0 20 0(b) 21 0(c) *Ad valorem* (e)	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0 9 8(b) 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0 9 0(b) 10 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,	,,	50 0 40 0(c) 60 0 60 0(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Lb	*Ad valorem* 0 12(c)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	17 8	,,	Cwt.	14 0 20 0(b) 21 8(c) 16 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	,,	15 0 13 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	,,	11 0 12 0(b) 10 0(d)	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,	17 0 15 0(b) 16 0(c) 15 0(d)	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	..	..	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	.	...	Free	...	.	Free	,,
Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	
..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Lb.	10 0	,,	Lb.	10 0	,,	. .	,,	,,	
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt	15 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	1 12	,, (c)	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt	15 0	,,	
Impl. gallon	0 12	,,	Impl gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. gallon	0 12	,,	
,,	0 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	0 12	,,	
Cwt.	18 0	,,	Cwt.	18 0	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	
Impl. gallon	2 4	,,	Impl gal	2 4	,,	Impl. gallon	2 0	,,	
Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt	30 0	,,	Cwt	30 0	,,	

(c) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881
(e) To be assessed for duty *ad valorem*, Notification No. 72C, dated 12th February 1881.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		R a.			R a.	
Oils—*contd.*						
Otto, of sorts	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„
Sorrel	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Spermaceti	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Turpentine	Impl. gal.	2 0	„	Impl. gal.	2 0	„
Whale (*except* spermaceti) and fish ...	Cwt.	15 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„
Wood	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Cocum and slush fat	..	.	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Oil and Floor Cloth	...	„	5 „	.	„	5 „
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (*k*)—						
Ochre, European, imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Cwt.	3 0	7½ „	Cwt.	3 0	7½ „
„ other ditto ditto ...	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Ochre, European } Not imported for paper	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
„ other ... } manufacture	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Paints, of sorts	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Composition	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	30 0	„
„ Patent driers	...	„	„	„	30 0	„
Prussian blue, China	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
„ „ Europe	„	1 8	„	„	1 0	„
Red lead	Cwt.	14 0	„	Cwt.	14 0	„
Turpentine	Imp. gal.	2 0	„	Impl gal.	2 0	„
Verdigris	...	*Ad valorem*	„	Cwt.	75 0	„
Vermilion, Canton	Box of 90 bundles.	85 0	„	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	„
„ Macao	„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„
White lead	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Paper—						
Wall	...	...	Free	..	...	Free
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (*f*) ..	...	...	„	...	...	„
Paper Manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	...	...	Free	..	..	Free
Perfumery—						
Atary, Persian	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt	15 0	7½ per cent.
Rose Flowers, dried	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Rose Water	Impl. gal.	1 12	„	Impl. gal.	1 12	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	..	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Piece Goods not otherwise described	..	„	5 „		„	5 „

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1876, as amended by Order No 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879
(*c*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	10 0	5 per cent.	
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,	,,	,, (a)	Free
Impl gallon	2 0	,,	Impl. gal.	2 0	,,	Impl gallon	1 10 (g)	,,	
Cwt.	15 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	Cwt.	15 0	,,	
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (a)	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem.*	,, (e)	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	Cwt.	1 8	,, (e)	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem.*	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	Cwt.	1 8 *1 4 (h)*	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0 *13 0(d)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	25 0 *30 0(h)* *26 0(d)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	,,	14 0 *15 0(c)*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb	0 8	,,	,,
,,	1 8	,,	,,	1 8	,,	,,	¾ 8 *1 6 (h)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	14 0	,,	Cwt	14 0	,,	Cwt.	14 0	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	2 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 10 *1 8 (h)* *1 12(c)*	,,	,,
Cwt	75 0	,,	Cwt.	75 0	,,	Cwt.	75 0 *70 0 (h)*	,,	,,
Box of 90 bundles	80 0	,,	Box of 90 bundles	80 0	,,	Box of 90 bundles.	150 0 *80 0 (h)* *75 0(c)*	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0 *13 0(c)* *14 0(d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
..	...	Free	...	.	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (e) Free.	,,
..	..	,,	...	.	,,	...			,,
...	Various	7½ per cent.	..	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (g)	,,
.	...	Free	.	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (c)	,,
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	13 0 *12 0 (h)* *10 0 (c)*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	1 12	,,	Impl. Gal	1 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 12	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent	..	,,	,,	,,

(e) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876

(f) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A and C. Department).

(g) Dutiable under "Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials." Order No° 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F and C Department).

(h) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

[M

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —*contd.*		R a.			R a.	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer—						
Bitumen	.	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Dammer ..	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,
Pitch, American and European ..	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro rata* above and below.(h)	13 0	,,	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt	13 0	,,
Pitch coal	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Tar, American	,,	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,
,, coal	,,	6 8	,,	,,	6 8	,,
,, Swedish and Archangel	,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,
,, mineral	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,
Porcelain. *See* Earthenware						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	...	..	Free	...		Free
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer	. .	.	,,	.	...	,,
Fish maws	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent
,, sonlle and sugally	,,	6 0 (Small)	,,	,,	6 0 (Small)	,,
,, salted(*g*)	..	...	Free	...		Free
,, shark fins	Cwt	20 0	7½ per cent	Cwt	20 0	7½ per cent.
Bacon in canisters, jowls, and cheeks .. .	Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb	0 9	,,
Beef	Tierce of 3 cwt	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt	60 0	,,
	Barrel of 2 cwt	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt	40 0	,,
Butter	..	.	Free	.	.	Free
Cheese	Lb	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.
Chinese Preserves		*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,
Chocolate	Lb	0 8	,,		,,	,,
Cocoa, prepared	,,	0 8	,,	.	,,	,,
Flour	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs	25 0	,,
Ghee	Cwt	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0	,,
Groceries not otherwise described (*e*) .		*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	
Hams	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb	0 8	,,
Pork	Tierce of 3 cwt	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt	50 0	,,
	Barrel of 2 cwt	34 0	,	Barrel of 2 cwt	34 0	,,
Sago(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,
Tapioca (*b*)	...	,,	,,	..	,,	,,

(*a*) Tamarinds and dried lemons to be classed for assessment of duty under this head (F. and C. Department Circular No 36C, dated 26th January 1880)
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1876, as amended by Order No 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department)
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Reduced to Rs 15 by Notification dated 20th January 1872

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
	,,	,,	...	,,	,,		,,	,,	
Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt	5 0	,,	Cwt	5 0	,,	
Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt. and *pro rata* above and below	13 0	,,	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt, and *pro rata* above and below	13 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	(e) Free.
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	
,,	13 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	6 8	,,	,,	6 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
	Ad valorem	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
	...	,,	..	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.		...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	..	...	,,	,,
	(Small)			(Small)					
	...	Free	..		Free	Cwt	...	12 Annas.	,,
Cwt	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt	20 0	7½ per cent	...	...	Free	,,
Lb	0 9	,,	Lb	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	5 per cent.	,,
Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt	60 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt	60 0	,,	,,
Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt	40 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	,,	,,
	...	Free	..	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb	0 10	7½ per cent	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent	Lb	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	,,	,,
	Ad valorem	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	Box of 6 jars	8 0	,,	,,
..	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	,,
Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0(f)	,,	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	15 0 *18 0(h)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	36 0	,,	Cwt	36 0	,,	Cwt.	36 0 *40 0 (d)*	,,	,,
	Ad valorem	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb (Pork hams)	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	,,	,,
Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt	50 0	,,	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	,,	,,
Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	,,	Barrel of 2 cwt	40 0	,,	,,
							Ad valorem		
...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	*12 0 (b)*	,,	,,
						,,	*11 0 (c)*		
							Ad valorem		
..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	Cwt.	*13 0(b)*	,,	,,
						,,	*11 0 (c)*		

(g) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh, by Notification No 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce) Under Notification No 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only —

(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.

(2) When the import was from Burma.

By Notification No 3059, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.

(h) By Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1888 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		₹ a.			₹ a.	
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES AND GROCERIES—*contd.*						
Tongues, salted	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Vinegar, European, in wood... ...	Impl Gal.	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,
,, ,, in bottles .	,,	1 8	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, Persian, in wood	,,	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,
,, ,, in bottles...	,,	0 12	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, Country, in wood	,,	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,
,, ,, in bottles...	,,	0 6	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated . .	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	,,	,,
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(*g*)						
Of iron	..	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Steel rails	. .	,,	,, (*h*)	. .	,,	,,
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	..	,,	7½ per cent.	.	,,	7½ per cent
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	...	...	Free			Free
Wooden Sleepers	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*
Carriages and trucks	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	...	...	Free	. .	...	Free
Oil seeds imported into Kurrachee from Sonmiáni ..		Various	7½ per cent.	..	Various	7½ per cent.
Anchuchak	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
Anise, European	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Assalia	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Cuja	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Castor	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Cummin	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Cummin, black	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Esabgul	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Linseed	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Methi	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Mustard	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Quince or Bihidana	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Rape or sarson	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Soziá	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Tukmeria	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
SHELLS and COWRIES—						
Mother-of-pearl (*f*)	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt	8 0	,,
Tortoise shell (*f*)	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,
Chanks—						
Large, for cameos	100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,
White, live	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
,, dead	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Cowries—						
From Mozambique and Zanzibar	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
From other places	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), *vide* Order No 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department)
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated the 6th March 1880
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 12th March 1879, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para 8 (F and C. Departments).
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 2803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Keg of six	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	5 per cent.	Free.
Impl. Gal	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 8 *1 0(d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 12 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
	Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	..	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent. (f)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) £	...	...	,,	...	...	,, (c)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (c)	,,
...	..	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (g)	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,, (c)	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0 20 0(d) 6 0	,,	,,
Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.		,,	,,
100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,	100	10 0 *6 0(d)*	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	8 0 7 0(e)	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0 *3 8(d)* *4 0(e)*	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0 *0 8(d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,

(g) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876
(d) Order No. 2460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(e) Notification No 138, dated 12th October 1877
(f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 823, dated the 29th May 1861 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Fixed by Order No 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department)
(f) Exempted from duty by Notification No 3707, dated the 12th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
		R a.			R a	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
SHELLS AND COWRIES—*continued.*						
COWRIES—						
Bázár, common	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent	Cwt	4 0	7½ per cent.
Maldive	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Nakhla(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Sankhh	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„
Yellow, superior quality	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Tortoise pakh	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
SHIPS, parts of (*d*)	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable
SILK—						
Floss	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent
Piece-goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent
Raw Silk (*e*)—						
Chaháram and Cochin China ...	Lb	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb	4 0	7½ per cent.
Mathow	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Yellow Shanghai	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from China	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Other kinds of Chinese	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Kachra	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Persian	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Panyam	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Siam	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from any country but China ..	...	*Ad valorem*	„	.	*Ad valorem*	„
Waste	...	„	„	...	„	„
Sewing thread, Chinese	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„
Other sorts(*e*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
SOAP	...	„	„	..	„	„
SPICES—						
ANISE, star	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt	40 0	„
Betelnuts—						
Goa	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
In the husk	1,000	2 0	„	1,000	2 0	„

(*a*) Including Cocoons, by Order No 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F and C. Department)
(*b*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Reduced to Re 1.4 by Notification, dated 6th February 1873.
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 90, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) Value fixed at Re 4 per lb, by Notification dated 16th March 1877

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*		
Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	2 8 3 0(b)	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	10 0 7 8(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 65 0(b)	,,	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt	40 0	,,	,,	50 0 55 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0 2 8(d)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	Partly free and partly dutiable.		..	..	Partly free and partly dutiable		...	Partly free & partly dutiable	,,
Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0 9 0(d)	5 per cent.	,,
	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0 4 8(d) 5 0(b) 5 4(f)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12 2 0(b) 2 8(f)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 4 8(d) 5 0(b) 5 4(f)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 (c) 2 8(d)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(c)	,,	,,	1 4 1 0(d) 1 2(f)	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 8(d) 5 4(f)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(c)	,,	,,	1 4 1 6(b) 2 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	2 8 2 0(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Lb	*Ad valorem* 2 8(d)	,,	,,
.	,,	,,	.	,,	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 1 0(d) 1 8(f)	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb	8 0	,,	,,	8 0 5 0(b)	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	.	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (g)	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt	40 0	,,	Cwt	35 0 33 0(d) 25 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	,,

(f) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No 1010, dated 10th March 1881

(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para 8 (F and C Department)

(h) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 9th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		R a.			R a.	
SPICES—*continued.*						
Betelnuts—*continued.*						
White, Shrivardhan	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.
Other kinds	„	7 0	„	„	5 0	„
Cassia Buds, Nagkesar, Chinese	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Chillies, dried	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Cloves	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Cloves, stems and heads (*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cloves in seeds, Narlavang	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Mace	Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	0 9	„
Mace, false	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
Nutmegs	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb	0 10	„
„ in shell	„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„
„ wild	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„
Pepper, black and long	„	15 0	„	„	14 0	„
„ white	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	„		*Ad valorem*	„
STATIONERY, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
STATUARY (see Works of Art).						
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought	...		Free	..	...	Free
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
SUGAR—						
Candy, Chinese	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Loaf	„	23 0	„	„	23 0	„
Soft	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Other sorts of saccharine produce	...	*Ad valorem*	„	. .	*Ad valorem*	„
TALLOW and GREASE	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
TEA—						
Black	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
Green	„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„

(a) By Order No 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R, A and C. Departments)
(b) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10JC, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	₹ a.			₹ a.			₹ a.		
Cwt	18 0	7½ per cent	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0 20 0(d) 22 0(b)	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	7 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	5 0 9 0(c) 11 0(d) 9 0(b)	,,	,,
Lb.	0 8	,,	Lb.	0 8	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0 9 0(c)	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	40 0 65 0(c) 70 0(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 22 0(d)	,,	,,
Cwt.	8 0		Cwt.	8 0	,,	,,	16 0 24 0(c) 40 0(d) 30 0(b)	,,	,,
Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	0 9	,,	Lb.	1 2 0 14(c) 1 0(d)	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
,,	0 6	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,	0 8 0 6(c) 0 8(d)	,,	,,
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0 20 0(c) 21 0(b)	,,	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
.	...	,,	..	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0 23 0(c) 25 0(d) 22 0(b)	5 per cent.	,,
,,	23 0	,,	,,	23 0	,,	,,	23 0 30 0(c) 28 0(d) 26 0(b)	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	13 8 15 0(c) 16 8(d)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
..	...	Free	..	...	Free	...	...	Free.	,,
Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 12 0 10(c)	5 per cent.	,,
,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 4 1 2(c)	,,	,,

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879
(d) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*		R a.			R a.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(a)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Other sorts	..	,,	7½ per cent.	..	,,	7½ per cent.
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent
Unmanufactured	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
TOILET REQUISITES *not otherwise described* (b) ...	...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
TRUNKS and BOXES (c)	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
UMBRELLAS—						
China paper kettisals	Box of 110	45 0	,,	Box of 110	45 0	,,
Cotton, steel-ribbed	Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,
,, cane-ribbed	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,
,, under 20 inches (d)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
,, 20 inches and upwards (d)	...	,,	,,	.	,,	,,
,, oiled, other than European	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
WOOD—						
Deal or pine planks, &c.	1,000 supl. ft. 1 inch thick	55 0	(g) ,,	...	...	Free
Mahogany, in logs	Supl ft, 1 inch thick	0 6	(g) ,,	.	. .	,,
,, Australian	Ton	60 0	(g) ,,	...	..	,,
Sandalwood	Cwt.	22 0	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
,, Australian and Bastard ..	,,	4 0	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	...		Free	...	...	,,
Firewood	...	*Ad valorem*	(g) 7½ per cent.	...		,,
Other sorts	...	,,	(g) ,,	...	...	,,
Manufactures, including pipes, staves, and casks ...	...	,,	(g) ,,	..	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
WOOL, RAW	...	...	Free	.	...	Free
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece goods	.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Hosiery	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.
Braid	..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(a) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free

(b) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads Toilet Requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1870, as amended by Order No. 1973, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 6th April 1870			Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 8th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
..	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Free
...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	,,	..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
.	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	..	,,	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	..	,,	5 per cent. (b)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	.	...	Partly free and partly dutiable (c)	,,
Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	30 0 45 0 (e) 53 0 (d)	5 per cent.	,,
Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 7 (d)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 13 (d)	,,	,,
..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 10 0 8 (e) 0 9 (d)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	..	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	..	,,	...	...	,,	.	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	.	.	,,	,,
...	. .	,,	...	...	,,	..	...	,,	,,
. .	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
.	...	,,	...	...	,,	. .	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (f)	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	Free	..	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	.	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
..	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(c) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood All were freed by Notification No 43, dated 18th March 1878

(d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No 1010, dated 10th March 1881.

(e) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879

(f) Freed by Order No 2062, dated 25th July 1870 (Financial Department).

(g) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

Act

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869			
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.		R a.			R a.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)							
Fire-arms and parts thereof—							
1. Fire-arms other than pistols	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.		*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	..	,,	,,		,,	,,	
3 Pistols	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	..
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	..	,,	,,		,,	,,	...
5. Springs used for fire-arms	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	..	...	,,	..	,,	,,	..
7 Revolver-breeches	...	..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
8. Extractors, nipples, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	..	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges	..	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
10 Machines for capping cartridges	..	...	...	,,	..	,,	,,	...
Exception I—Articles falling under the 8th, 9th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free							
Exception II—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.							
Proviso 1—No duty in excess of ten per cent *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.							
Proviso 2—When any article which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent *ad valorem*, and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly							
Gunpowder, common	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent	Lb	0 5	7½ per cent	Lb.
,, sporting	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
Other sorts not specially enumerated		*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,	
Liquors—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated			Rs A 0 1	Impl Gal		Rs. A. 0 1	Impl Gal.
Liqueurs	Impl. Gal, or 6 qt. bottles	...	1 8	Impl Gal, or 6 quart bottles		1 8	Impl Gal, or 6 qt bottles

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table. Arms which have paid duty at Aden on import into that settlement, and are subsequently imported into any Customs Port of British India, are exempted from duty (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 1504, dated 14th June 1884.)

(*b*) Those rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878

(*c*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No 1740, dated 16th July 1879, Finance and Commerce Department. Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 2011, dated 30th September 1880.)

(*d*) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

Arms of an obsolete description imported as articles of curiosity, which are practically useless for offensive or defensive purposes, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 40 8, dated 3rd March 1884.)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued

PORTS

XVII of 5th April 1870		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
R a.			*R a.*			*R a.*			*R a.*	
Ad valorem.	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	Each	..	50 0	Each	..	50 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	30 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	.	15 0	,,	..	15 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	..	10 0	,,	.	10 0
,,	,,	.	,,	,,	,,	..	8 0	,,	...	8 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	5 0	,,	.	5 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	For each cartridge which they will carry	...	2 8 (b)	,,	...	2 8
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	Each	...	1 8	,,	...	1 8
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	10 0	,,	.	10 0
,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	...	2 8	,,	...	2 8
0 5	7½ per cent	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.
1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,
Ad valorem	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,, (d)
	Rs. A.			Rs. A				Impl. Gal, or 6 quart bottles.		
...	0 1	Impl Gal.	...	0 1	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	0 1 (c)		..	0 1
..	1 8	Impl Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	.	1 8	Impl Gal , or 6 qt. bottles.		4 0	Impl. Gal , or 6 qt. bottles	.	4 0

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3811, dated 7th October 1884.)

Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding British and Native Regiments for the instruction of their men, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 3858, dated 14th October 1884.) They are also exempted when imported by Officers Commanding Volunteer Corps for the instruction of their men (Notification, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 173 , dated 21st January 1886.)

A sword, and a revolver or a pair of pistols when they either accompany a commissioned officer of a Volunteer Corps or are certified by the Commandant of the Corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 3963 , dated 30th November 1882.) They are also exempted from duty when they either accompany a Military Officer or are certified by the Commandant of his Corps to be imported by the officer for his equipment (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No 303 , dated 26th January 1887.)

Bird-shot is exempted from duty (Home Department's No 1814, dated 19th December 1883)

Gun-wads, wire-cartridges and bullets are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 663 , dated 6th March 1886.)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1270, dated 19th March 1869			Act XVII of 6th	
	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		R a.			R a.			R a.
LIQUORS—*continued* (*b*)								
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	..	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent of spirit of the strength of London proof	..	„	7½ per cent	„	„	7½ per cent	...	„
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof	...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces (*c*)	..	„	„	...	„	„	...	„
			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Spirit, other sorts ...	Impl Gal	.	3 0*	Impl Gal.	.	3 0*	Impl Gal.	.
WINES—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines .. .	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots	.	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal or 6 qt bots.	...
All other sorts—								
Red Claret and Burgundy .	„	...	1 0	„	..	1 0	„	
White of Bordeaux and Burgundy	„	.	1 0	„		1 0	„	
Of Greece Austria, and Hungary	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	
Other kinds ..	„	..	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	.
							„	...
OPIUM (*not* covered by a Government pass) (*b*)	..		...	.	. .	..	.	
SALT—(*b*)								
Imported into British Burma ..	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act rated for duty by or mentioned in the							
„ Bengal .. .								
„ Madras								
„ Bombay and Sindh ...								

* Increased in proportion to

(*a*) Orders No 78, dated 6th April, and No 90, dated 18th June 1877 (R, A and C Department)

(*b*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an Officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order —Notification No 2346, dated 5th August 1875 This order, so far as regards spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*c*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875

(*d*) Duty reduced to Re 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876

(*e*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878

NOTE (1) —THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY.

(2) —IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE

5—*concluded.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

PORTS

April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871			Act XVI of 9th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1882			Act II of 1887.
Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	
		R a.			R a.			R a.		
10 per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent	. .	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
7½ per cent	...	,,	7½ per cent	...	,,	5 per cent	...	,,	,, (*f*)	
						Rs. A.			Rs A	
,,		,,	,,	Impl Gal.	...	4 0 (*a*)	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots	.	(1) 4 0*	
,,	..	,,	,,	,,	...	4 0	,,	...	(2) 4 0*	
Rs. A.			Rs. A							
3 0*	Impl Gal	...	3 0*	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	4 0*	,,	...	(3) 4 0*	
1 8	Impl. Gal or 6 qt. bts.	..	1 8	,,	.	2 8	,,	...	2 8	
1 0	,,	..	1 0	,,	.	1 0	,,	...	1 0	
1 0	,,	..	1 0	,,	...	1 0 (*e*)	,,	...	1 0	
1 0	,,	. .	1 0	,,	. .	1 8 (*d*)	,,	.	1 0	
1 0	,,	..	1 0	,,	.	1 8 (*e*)	,,	...	1 0	
..	Ser of 80 tolas	...	24 0	Ser of 80 tolas		24 0	Ser of 80 tolas	...	24 0	
time to ot 1871, Tariffs	Maund	.	0 8 (*j*)	Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight (*g*)	. .	0 3	Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight	...	0 3	
	,,	.	3 4	,,		3 4 (*h*)	,,		2 0 (*k*)	
	,,	..	1 13	,,	.	1 13 (*i*)				

Rs. 5, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof . . . . . Rs. 7 8 0

(1) & (3)—Per Imperial Gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof. . . . . .

(2)—Per Imperial Gallon or 6 quart bottles . . . . . .

strength exceeds London proof

(*a*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 173, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R. A & C), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No 100, dated 31st July 1879 (Department of R, A. & C). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 140, dated 12th July 1877

(*c*) Duty raised to Re 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4

(*d*) Reduced to 8 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No 2766, dated 11th August 1871

(*e*) Fixed by Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*f*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*g*) By Act IT of 1887 the limitation "containing more than 4 ounces" has been omitted

EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER

TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1887.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 9th March 1867			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty
		R a.			R a.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Cotton Goods—						
Piece Goods—						
Baftahs	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.
Gurrah	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Kharwah	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,
Mamoodie	,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,
Mirzapore Chintz	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Patna	,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,
Shans	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,
Tunjeeb, Oude	,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,
Other sorts	,,	*Ad valorem*	,,		*Ad valorem*	,,
Twist—						
Country, No. 10	Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,
,, ,, 20	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,
,, ,, 30	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Hand-spun	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Manufactured	Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0
Grain—						
Wheat	,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas
Other, except Rice	,,	..	3 ,,	,,	..	3 ,,
Hides and Skins, Tanned—						
Hides—						
Buffalo, Country	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.
Cow	,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,
Skins—						
Goat and Sheep	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Lamb	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Other sorts	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,
Lac—						
Button	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent
Dye	,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,,
Seed	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Shell	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
Stick	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,
Oils—						
Castor	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.
Cocoanut	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Fish	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,
Grass	Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb	2 0	,,
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,
Linseed	,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,
Mhowa	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Mustard	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Poppy	,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,
Rape or sarson	,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,
Seeds—						
Castor	Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,
Coriander	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Cummin	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, black (Kalajira)	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Ground Nuts, with shell	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
,, without shell ...	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Jinjili or til	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Linseed	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Methi	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Mustard	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,
Poppy	,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,

(a) Proed by Notification, 4th January 1873
(b) Proed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(c) Proed by Notification, 14th July 1877.

6.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875			Act XI of 10th March 1865.
Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	Free.
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
								H A.	
...	..	Free	...	...	Free	Ton	...	3 0 (f)	,,
Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	3 0 (f)	,,
,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas (a)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	...	3 ,,	,,	...	3 ,,	...	...		,,
Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
..	*Ad valorem*	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	65 0	4 p. ct. (d) (f)	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,, (b)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	Cwt.	45 0	4 per cent. (c)	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	80 0	,, (e) (f)	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	35 0	,, (c)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (c)	,,
Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	.	...	,,	,,
Lb	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	..	...	,,	,,
,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,	..	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	..	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	.	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	. .	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	. .	...	,,	,,
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,

(d) Rate of duty altered to Re 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(e) Ditto Re 1-8 ditto ditto ditto
(f) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

KX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT XVII
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		*R a.*			*R a.*		
SEEDS—*contd.*							
Rape or sarson	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.
Other	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	
SHAWLS	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	..
SPICES—							
Aloe wood	Lb	3 0	,,	Lb	3 0	,,	Lb.
Betelnut in husk	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000
Cardamoms	Cwt.	200 0	,,	Cwt.	200 0	,,	Cwt.
,, large, bastard	,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	,,
Chillies, dried	,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,
Ginger, dry (rough), Malabar	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,
,, ,, Bengal ...	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,, scraped	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,
Pepper (*a*)	,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	,,
Turmeric	,,	7 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,
Other sorts (*b*)	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.							
GRAIN—			Rs. A			Rs. A.	
Rice in the husk (paddy)	Maund	...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund
,, not in the husk	,,	..	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,

(*a*) Under Acts II of 1868, XVII of 1870, XIII of 1871, XVI of 1875, and XI of 1882 pepper exported from the port of Cochin is taxable at such rate, not exceeding Rs 9 per candy as may be determined by the Governor of Madras in Council Exports of pepper from all other ports are free

NOTE (1)—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82⅔ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27¾ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.

6—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued

PORTS.

OF 5TH APRIL 1870.		ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 8TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.
R a.			R a.	a		R a			R a.	
4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt	4 8	3 per cent	...	...	Free.	...	...	Free
Ad valorem	,,	.	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	. .	,,	...	...	,,
. ..	Free	...	.	Free	...		,,	...	...	,,
3 0	3 per cent.	Lb.	3 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	...	. .	,,	...	...	,,
200 0	,,	Cwt.	200 0	,,	...	.	,,	...	.	,,
40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	.	,,	...	...	,,
8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	.	,,	...	...	,,
7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	..	,,	...	..	,,
15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	..	,,	...	..	,,
15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Ad valorem	,,	..	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
	Rs. A.			Rs. A			Rs. A.			Rs. A.
...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	0 3	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3
...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3	,,	...	0 3

(b) Cinnamon exported from the Madras Presidency was freed by special orders issued in July 1869 and November 1871

NOTE (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1887.

Part XIX.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			YEARS
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,903,023	6,164,129	7,903,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35
1835-36 " ...	4,761,848	2,146,495	6,928,343	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36
1836-37 "	5,536,990	2,036,107	7,573,157,	13,240,183	283,934	13,524,117	1836 37.
1837-38 "	5,082,471	2,640,101	7,072,572	11,242,780	340,056	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39 ... "	5,324,577	3,010,919	8,251,496	11,774,799	347,906	12,122,075	1838 39.
Annual Average ...	4,970,618	2,345,335	7,315,953	11,071,529	251,066	11,322,599	Annual Average
1839-40 ... "	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,962,746	470,623	11,333,369	1839-40
1840-41 " ...	8,415,940	1,756,253	10,972,193	13,455,344	386,686	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42 "	7,786,555	1,941,358	9,629,900	13,928,318	515,076	14,340,394	1841-42
1842-43 "	7,001,903	3,443,292	11,046,995	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44 "	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,613,475	17 358 477	746,076	17,999,553	1843 44.
Annual Average ...	7,691,426	2,762,184	10,453,593	13,789,770	463,792	14,252,562	Annual Average
1844-45 "	10,754,069	3,732,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697 052	1844-45
1845-46 " ...	9,067,479	2,495,959	11,563,438	17,028,674	815 028	17,844,702	1845-46
1846-47 " ...	8,896,964	2,939,922	11,836,886	18,856,437	713,870	19,069,307	1846-47
1847-48 " ...	8,597,517	1,972,391	10,571,908	13,812,997	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48
1848-49 "	8,344,804	4,204,519	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual Average "	9,136,126	3,073,249	12,209,375	15,675,044	1,320,504	16,995,548	Annual Average
1849-50 " ...	10,266,889	3,906,977	13,890,096	17,212,209	971,244	18,283 543	1849-50
1850-51 " ...	11,566,780	3 811,803	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,288	18,705,438	1850-51
1851-52 " ...	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,264	919,089	20,798,353	1851-52
1852-53 " ...	10,070,982	6,831,378	16,902,360	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54 " ...	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,266,141	1,462,396	20,778,537	1853-54
Annual Average ...	11,055,838	4,792,802	15,951,340	19,033,095	994,030	20,017,125	Annual Average.
1854-55 " ...	12,72,670	2,026,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,036	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56 " ...	13,948,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039 268	891,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57 " ...	14,194,537	14,412,926	28,606,263	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57
1857-58 "	15,277,629	15,816,436	31,093,065	27 456,036	822 138	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59 " ...	21,729,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,982,871	669,427	30,552,298	1858-59
Annual Average "	15,577,382	11,275,150	26,852,542	24,954,770	922,701	25,847,471	Annual Average
1859-60 " ...	24,268,140	16,836,963	41,052,105	27,960,203	926,907	28,887,210	1859-60.
1860-61 "	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,905	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62 "	22,220,432	14,951 088	37,272,417	32 317,032	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62
1862-63 " ...	32,032,384	20,506,967	43,141,351	47,889,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64 " ...	27,146,590	12,923,581	40,106,171	55,085,449	1,270,435	56,995,884	1863-64.
Annual Average ...	29,971,453	17,091,515	41,062,967	42,146,589	1,022,697	43,169,286	Annual Average
1864-65 " ...	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,057,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864 65
1865-66 " ...	39,599,226	26,557,311	66,156,539	65,401,139	2,164,152	67,565,275	1865-66
1866-67 (11 months) " ...	29,036,715	13,236,906	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,421,953	44,291,427	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68 " ...	35,705,783	11,776,374	47,481,157	50,874,055	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69 "	38,690,132	15,155,954	51,140 096	53,092,105	1,895,580	54,457,745	1868-69
Annual Average ...	31,696,998	17,417,777	49,314,736	55,282,871	1,801,544	57,084,425	Annual Average. **
1869-70 " ...	32,927,520	13,954,907	46,882,427	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70
1870-71 " ...	34,469,119	5,444,923	39,913,942	56,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871 72 "	39,091,846	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,376	1871-72
1872-73 "	31,874,625	4,556,995	36,431,310	55,230,763	1,289,079	56 519,842	1872-73
1873-74 "	33,819,826	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual Average ...	33,036,588	8,264,512	41,901,100	56,252,723	1,560,272	57,842,995	Annual Average.
1874-75 "	36,222,113	8,141,048	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,025,339	57,384,579	1874-75
1875-76 "	38,891,055	5,300,722	44,192,277	58,091,405	2,290,230	60,291,731	1875-76
1876-77 "	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,122,998	65,043,789	1876 77
1877-78 "	41,484,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	66,222,338	2,210,998	67,433,334	1877-78
1878-79 "	41,990,594	7,056,749	49,047,343	59,917,813	3,962,228	64,919,741	1878-79
Annual Average ...	38,363,836	9,858,019	48,221,855	60,324,893	2,809,733	63,134,626	Annual Average
1879-80 "	41,166,003	11,055,206	52,221,208	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80
1880-81 "	53,110,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,902	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81
1881-82 "	49,113,374	11,252,781	60,436,155	81,068,451	1,099,747	82 068,198	1881 82
1882-83 "	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	89,485,153	1,042,059	94 527,182	1882 83
1883-84 "	55,279,349	12,977,063	68,157 311	88,170,000	1,010,307	89,188,307	1883-84
Annual Average ...	50,154,241	11,659,802	61,813,743	79,084,526	1,325,541	80,410,066	Annual Average.
1884-85 " ...	55,703,072	13,988,198	69,691,270	93,356,202	1,970,630	95,326,832	1884-85
1885-86 " ...	55,355,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,581,304	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86
1886-87 " ...	61,777,351	11,063,319	72,840,670	88,470,117	1,720,816	90,190,933	1886-87.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of table 22, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in tables Nos 1 and 2 for Government stores only As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in tables Nos 1 and 2

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament But from 1866-67 a consolidated Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments, and from this year the figures in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in tables 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

FOREIGN TRADE.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS	BENGAL				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35 ...	1,999 131	646,225	4 092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,003,693	3 015,209	21,808
1835-36 ...	2,170 301	687,109	5,537,207	56,860	2,186,158	1,340,536	4,147 759	19,981
1836-37 ...	2,782 806	612,537	6,088,211	161,316	2,157,065	1,347,982	5,273,171	30,062
1837-38	2 463,905	1,048 893	6,7e8 370	140 424	1,964,642	1,462,275	3,611,196	93,791
1838-39 ...	2,632,182	1,219,031	6,791,621	163,760	1,893,122	1 660,764	3 962,605	95,899
Annual Average	**2,409,689**	**842,787**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,002,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3 341 591	1,226,787	6,800 926	200,017	1,806 337	906 071	2,833,352	143 069
1840-41	4,591 755	918,898	8,090 500	144,206	3,056,252	799 299	4 350,853	140 079
1841-42 ...	4,262,910	989,618	8,095,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516 251	176,338
1842-43	3 915 186	1,048 712	7,363,536	72,944	3,107 287	1,716,107	4,886,207	117,515
1843-44 ...	4 174 473	1,762,370	9,891,110	185,795	2,691,961	2,227,061	6,153,712	639,662
Annual Average ..	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,843**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45 ...	5 033,990	1,561 365	9 822,197	396,543	3,773 182	1,962 545	5,191,563	645,213
1845-46	5,232 917	991,006	9 815,076	287,079	3 004,919	1,312,655	5 901,780	464 185
1846-47 ...	5 813,443	1,336 229	9 244 393	285,404	2,701 417	1,456,494	4 604 897	309 296
1847-48 .	4,471,361	717 223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,004,015	4,072,344	300 704
1848-49	4 356,014	1,414 030	9 038,884	780 878	3,040 718	2,072 696	5,877,175	1 025 016
Annual Average .	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**580,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214 865	10,148,030	354 206	4,110 714	2 060,505	6,891,376	514 400
1850-51 .	6,116,301	1,189,484	9,907,526	276 329	4 645,704	2,302,315	6,596,615	160,819
1851 52	7 087,307	2,306,470	10,423,971	258 388	4 230,656	2,489 190	7,796,475	457 722
1852 53 ..	4 603 075	3,302 987	11,798,555	376,397	4,330 656	2,860,536	7 604 461	5 42,178
1853-54	5 673 366	2 065 986	10,133,915	437 913	4,492 915	2,208,480	7 198,817	429,756
Annual Average .	**5,630,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,285,279**	**339,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55 .	6 599,483	645,194	10,055,851	391 566	5 568 862	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56 ...	7 858 686	5,470,854	12,930,980	112,630	4,735,412	4,909,917	8,136,959	417,930
1856 57	7,713 912	6,328 573	12,914,542	629 125	5 047 623	6,817,537	10,984,490	615 525
1857-58 .. .	7 774,201	7,186 211	13,374,182	205 249	6,147,596	7 164,971	11,626 984	507,139
1858-59	10 686 106	5 564,321	14 430,916	85 892	9 360 912	6,110,981	14 572,987	419 664
Annual Average ..	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,254**	**264,934**	**6,085,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,643**
1859-60 .	12,947,179	7 770 479	12 508,490	305 280	9 370,330	7 524,329	13,138 978	384,306
1860-61	12,920,634	3,520,648	13,198,759	467,747	9 446,210	5,067,269	17,595 13	414,238
1861-62	10,230 304	4,076,904	14,035,001	158,868	10 197 044	9,187,766	18,522 942	437,571
1862 63	10,261,961	4 747,466	15,109,123	488,304	14 370 960	10 1.0,459	23,241,988	534,001
1863 64 ..	10 247 080	4,840,539	18,640,221	688,544	14 370 960	10 1.0,459	28 083 789	484 065
Annual Average . ..	**11,186,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,019,806**	**22,667,532**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	256 321	14,462 860	12,196,508	40 522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,277,477	8,322,847	19, 21,308	878,893	13 969,762	10,110,280	35 743,170	1,122 283
1866 67 (11 months)	13 408,716	6 180,653	16 966,679	834,277	12 455 205	6,237 886	20 758,817	1,225,158
1867-68 ...	17,807 903	4,313,022	19,874,901	332,803	14,180 856	6,067,698	25,190,379	1,12 187
1868-69	16 034 772	4 390,829	20,826 9 10	439 376	14,704 521	9,017,972	25,788,998	1,80 1,97
Annual Average	**14,187,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,851**	**547,134**	**13,955,465**	**10,178,271**	**29,200,871**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833 429	4,662,653	20,81 4,448	166,073	14,627 337	8,214,439	24,106 083	685,738
1870-71	17,625 696	1,533 548	22,930,480	518,505	12,195 322	3,110,387	25,105,572	1 042 949
1871-72	16,359,949	4,001,606	27,6 7,891	221,598	11,200,060	6,861,115	35 765,122	947,014
1872-73	15,916,163	1,696,552	24,420,038	75,981	10,918,752	2,789,656	30,691,277	987,520
1873-74	15 622,901	1,915 596	22,79 1 178	439,091	12 979 969	3,305,730	32 178,840	836,118
Annual Average	**16,038,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,055**	**279,161**	**12,280,396**	**4,913,427**	**23,538,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18 012,272	3,887,728	22,05 ,900	758,170	12,780,258	4 607,108	24,731,145	903,512
1875 76	18 :18,052	1,080,515	23,754,8 8	746,989	14 501 968	3,901 851	24 780,401	1,172,128
1876 77	17 .35,980	2,625,407	26,616,458	703,851	14,010 022	8,209,031	24,0 1,802	3,456,780
1877-78 ..	19 832 515	4,965,199	31,2 1,487	44,710	15,090 078	11 990,092	32 787 287	1,854,327
1878 79 . .	16,853 648	1,820 544	29,9 1 ,677	5 5,597	11 7 14,478	4 960,574	16,0 9 456	4,196,029
Annual Average ...	**18,070,697**	**2,675,486**	**26,598,272**	**437,859**	**14,255,273**	**6,933,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18 773,862	3,104,089	30,366,008	327,091	15,886,870	8 056,204	24,935,960	1,406,333
1880 81	23 148 588	1,835 549	33,288,930	220,102	20,3 6,719	6 720,132	27,566,953	985,096
1881-82	21,403 584	1,922 130	34,071,055	215,883	20,2 2,4 2	9,020,573	31 694,610	1,24 ,961
1882 83	22,952,966	2,230,268	34,1 0,562	256,674	21,830,4 4	10 759 4 6	34,053,918	604,610
1883-84 .. .	24,524 080	2 085 6 0	36,1 4 500	111,147	24,108,9 6	10,1 4 068	35,4 2,960	785,907
Annual Average ..	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232,439**	**20,5 6,6 6**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,388**	**871,158**
1884 85 . ..	22 539,928	2,707,262	33,8 8,402	301,144	24,212,2 3	10,2 0,436	36,695,687	1,395,032
1885 86 .	21,2 1,860	2,637,778	33,1 4,119	99,456	2 ,209,087	2,521,685	35,7 8 ,54	998 176
1886-87	24,306 871	1,07 ,2 16	35,6 8,5 1	145,958	28,2 2,5 3	9,583 784	37,1 2,989	1,355,340

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87

MADRAS				BURMA				YEARS
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,296	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,128	112,000	1,121,439	31,639					1835-36
597,120	76,958	1,279,801	72,615					1836-37
602,924	126,543	966,296	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,605**	**81,638**					Annual Average.
633,308	112,406	1,228,458	127,446					1839-40
766,953	68,140	1,044,166	89,900					1840-41
678,227	67,561	1,242,582	1,03,482					1841 42
581,180	70,413	1,301,902	25,317					1842 43
653,994	116,241	1,208,055	21,900					1843-44
672,502	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,329**					Annual Average.
1,046,804	188,691	1,041,663	66,053					1844-45
819,913	172,208	1,417,217	65,764					1845 46
881,801	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846 47
976,664	182,153	1,277,206	214,203					1847-48
948,072	117 199	1,212,463	733,838					1848-49
940,859	**161,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				Annual Average.
909,005	121,437	1,272 884	72,038					1849-50
897,821	200,110	1,556 076	104,141					1850-51.
901,436	207,398	1,658,806	215,708					1851-52
840,531	570 855	2 121 614	30,382					1852 53
956,378	577,400	1,063 020	115,667					1853 54
901,435	**366,858**	**1,716,600**	**108,917**					Annual Average.
1,087 235	194,221	1,546,848	621,814					1854-55
1 249,286	852,487	1 985,509	70,730					1855 56
1,443,251	1,137 488	2,329 430	78 477					1856-57.
1,458,282	1,107,204	2 456,170	109,760					1857-58
1 702,231	845,870	2 000,818	163 816					1858-59
1,397,657	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**186,923**					Annual Average.
1,938,682	1 092 184	2 313,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,124,872	1,180,225	2,621 303	247 464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353 591	3,317 304	96,230	500,145	23,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62
1,653,206	1,754 940	4,074,277	115,449	530,079	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862 63
2,143,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,361	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**513,334**	**44,887**	**1,475,089**	**2,897**	Annual Average.
2,230,150	2,022,533	6,815,042	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,920,522	4,385	1864-65
2,513,089	1,981,170	7,807,332	161,083	736,910	136,888	2,819,227	6 295	1865-66
2,450,911	785,522	3,003 166	940,793	714,105	62,944	1,231,382	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,278,970	799,578	4,237 990	74,005	1,089,415	64,476	1,572 456	22,906	1867-68
3,705,990	1,098,744	5,980 141	117,980	1,344,959	38,509	2 450,169	8 208	1868-69
2,635,621	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,014**	Annual Average.
3,032,410	1,054,069	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,736	33 656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70
3,078,951	536,955	4,867,527	231,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,032	1870-71.
3,147,941	662 654	7,006 227	291,797	1,391,885	48,539	2,790,752	16,384	1871 72
3,296,401	597,667	6,344,893	213,978	1,681,309	72 020	3,785,780	18,000	1872-73
3,463,810	397 247	6,818,393	439,754	1,793,728	86,041	3,466,599	14,808	1873-74
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,783**	**15,036**	Annual Average.
3,550,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3 037,540	5,227	1874-75
4,231,219	562,361	7,206,900	272,512	1,740,816	58,175	3,734,163	4 607	1875-76
3,792,861	443 300	6,463,877	253,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,604	15,681	1876 77
3,691,711	366,411	5 805,540	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,539,005	12,452	1877-78
3,221,189	339 123	6,291,816	230,109	2,991,379	36,708	5,347,564	8,493	1878-79
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	Annual Average.
3,856,961	440,280	7 186,178	291,722	2,990,617	54,382	5 703 617	9,207	1879-80
4,167,713	381,889	7,075,645	280,076	3,824,630	50,053	6,561,495	4,277	1880-81
4,114,758	328,697	7,037,705	254,791	4,381,730	51,654	6 674,752	5,010	1881-82
4,798,708	315,589	8 249,043	142,861	3 909,623	49,844	7,032 659	6,911	1882 83
4,009,015	368,445	9,156,160	111,755	3,924,700	34,444	6,573,170	2,696	1883-84
4,249,494	**378,044**	**7,860,454**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,469,118**	**5 659**	Annual Average.
5,194,188	322,168	8,433,036	273,064	3,760,553	36,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85
4,714,905	301,752	8,286,543	43,156	3 450,093	16,686	6,781,840	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,329	9,131,871	220,198	3,737,963	52,800	6,580,088	45	1886-87

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS	MERCHANDISE													
	United Kingdom	France	Italy	Mauritius and Réunion	America				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Scinde	Ceylon	China	Straits Settlements	Australia
					Canada	South America	United States	West Indies					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,362	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ..	9,230,216	148,704							585,552	135,609	980,150	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,388	866,942	356 833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,427,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,387	371,906	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,230,347	212,200							517,652	169,800	915,049	406,357	59,898
Annual Average	**8,636,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,920							534,003	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							569,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,349
1857-58 ..	12,010,201	254,915							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,400	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ..	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual Average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**559,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,895**
1860-61 ...	19,915,985	236,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,832,910	292,423							565,436	206,502	905,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						819,745	304,437	1,307,568	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,286,283	304,764	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	23,086,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual Average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,139,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,168,243	953,024	308,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ..	30,245,399	484,803							808,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,306
1869-70 ..	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,518,406	849,920	362,536
Annual Average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ..	28,199,040	335,577							878,228	505,723	1,537,129	767,903	258,008
1871-72 .	26,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	295,453
1872-73 ...	26,430,150	350,443							806,943	482,454	1,355,172	602,816	89,137
1873-74 ..	27,270,087	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,079,424	304,561							694,376	511,493	1,519,511	800,288	183,234
Annual Average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,818**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**198,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	301,469	400	626,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,708,957	463,503	334,090	893,276	5,688	2,971	172,370	458	736,307	592,227	1,110,070	940,696	280,487
1877 78 ...	34,478,708	451,129	349,486	643,274	...	626	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,065,883	391,110	283,087	1,303,229	...	63	348,823	5	846,921	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,333	428,306	449,690	833,355	...	895	526,262	499	960,524	626,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual Average	**32,366,181**	**452,681**	**365,285**	**758,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,738**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,216**	**252,987**
1880-81 .	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,883	206	4,181	490,864	535	891,006	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,601,013	677,695	525,302	995,376		76	466,064	2	889,756	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,837	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,424,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ...	45,426,900	660,984	518,732	770,999	.	1,450	542,146	775	996,754	608,159	2,145,856	1,623,572	557,364
1884-85 ..	44,667,748	604,253	418,881	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,008	486	1,017,669	464,209	1,866,708	1,709,753	466,421
Annual Average	**43,445,014**	**627,631**	**496,882**	**1,099,625**	**4,858**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,662**	**534,504**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,962**	**367,738**
1885-86 ..	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	635,288	448	1,020,757	570,837	1,851,902	1,612,630	422,613
1886-87 ...	49,854,670	903,515	425,576	1,656,843	..	1,369	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87.*

	TOTAL.	TREASURE										TOTAL.
		United Kingdom	France	Italy.	Mauritius and Bourbon	Arabia and Persia, including Muscat and Dominial.	Ceylon	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51	699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,278		472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
1851-52	644,560	12,240,460	1,051,707	58,633		495,660	235,190	2,301,792	188,700	3,995	717,010	5,088,457
1852-53*	580,524*	10,070,853	2,411,191	80,307		380,340	430,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,866	718,149	6,831,378
1853-54	533,683	11,122,699	2,115,160	160,866		316,937	942,861	651,764	86,149	350,478	267,727	4,871,784
1854-55	642,306	12,732,671	281,031	29,984		527,036	246,598	372,630	138,329	142,250	280,399	2,028,254
1855-56	620,085	11,547,095	1,293,457	67,656		438,419	443,353	1,530,455	146,340	179,122	466,111	4,519,089
1856-57	567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	500,036		485,629	120,059	1,740,248	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,298
1857-58	601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511		348,410	222,886	1,472,221	459,857	481,078	757,957	14,413,699
1858-59	627,428	15,577,629	10,008,625	655,338		679,576	450,948	2,501,799	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,456
1859-60	748,439	21,728,579	5,220,607	238,072		516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,210	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
1860-61	623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	207,355		563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,256,983
1861-62	633,860	17,861,886	8,503,233	498,862		518,738	393,772	2,566,312	418,789	333,844	908,400	14,140,891
1862-63	651,556	23,493,710	5,502,868	640,920		483,192	806,986	1,470,964	306,796	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
1863-64	696,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618		359,632	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,197,055	884,774	14,951,985
1864-65	831,985	22,232,284	10,206,905	1,049,066	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."	279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,096	20,808,967
1865-66	970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075		246,571	1,264,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,353	348,317	22,063,581
1866-67	756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812		253,616	2,624,077	3,190,380	1,233,149	3,492,993	232,075	21,363,352
1867-68	761,870	24,748,629	6,419,611	1,452,997		315,937	1,487,192	2,741,549	765,992	2,354,496	551,818	18,092,792
1868-69	1,008,932	29,590,228	9,549,710	2,681,369		725,891	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,902,348	1,430,899	266,935	36,657,301
1869-70	917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814		555,623	1,117,936	7,541,221	1,087,541	760,334	245,332	13,236,905
1870-71	1,021,504	35,705,783	1,288,916	148,811		591,530	1,464,454	6,884,069	907,221	320,302	169,191	11,775,374
1871-72	1,180,726	36,990,142	4,761,767	989,967		777,752	2 441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,385	973,274	15,155 954
1872-73	1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,152		511,367	2,556,021	5,550,351	600,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1873-74	1,084,811	32,652,277	4,091,998	976,417		632,871	1,840,718	6,388,536	1,104,885	639,140	467,002	16,136,068
1874-75	984,298	33,413,906	699,004	67,871		687,461	530,924	2,753,306	198,925	213,230	274,212	5,444,858
1875-76	1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704		550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1876-77	1,069,447	31,300,561	1,859,146	18,857		530,127	430,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1877-78	1,479,221	32,895,873	2,422,777	40,265		590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,530	165,831	5,792,539
1878-79	1,528,927	36,322,113	4,631,502	108,319		653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1879-80	1,266,473	32,915,240	3,342,788	93,803		600,462	479,360	1,916,765	195,320	222,586	248,173	7,101,760
1880-81	761,088	38,801,555	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,207	446,300	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,864	5,300,722
1881-82	708,524	37,440,830	7,795,944	138,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	398,144	1,010,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1882-83	1,198,893	41,464,158	12,919,423	120,393	55,820	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,506	85,822	518,386	17,353,490
1883-84	1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,328	2,644,859	152,576	28,937	479,162	7,056,719
1884-85	888,344	41,160,003	5,010,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	9,941	869,836	11,655,395
1885-86	929,571	39,362,614	6,202,501	123,734	315,962	28,864	427,331	375,657	2,331,733	183,205	35,984	536,338	10,560,889
1886-87	1,081,077	33,116,270	3,912,444	94,479	998,730	104,871	600,947	245,730	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1887-88	1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,197	553,866	204,233	2,889,506	86,837	1,333,161	811,067	11,329,781
1888-89	1,251,380	52,095,711	5,788,706	51,663	1,581,864	2,900	642,563	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13 453,157
1889-90	1,530,567	*55,279,248	6,786,327	191,975	282,033	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12 877,963
1890-91	1,648,172	55,703,072	5,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	83,689	2,052,286	67,650	1,279,329	1,401,519	13,988,198
1891-92	1,387,010	53,061,655	5,905,990	100,773	674,898	26,064	590,554	207,221	2,199,648	80,670	1,250,744	1,069,400	13,106,062
1892-93	1,753,801	55,676,955	8,277,479	33,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,409	1,433 295	15,477,801
1893-94	2,122,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,559	78,303	234,406	1,653,167	11,053,319

*represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
(transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.		1864-65	1865-66	1866-67 (3 MONTHS' RETURN)	* 1867-68.	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75
Quantities—												
Coal	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Twist & Yarn	Lbs	17,001,925	16,892,073	30,855,040	20,321,437	28,077,672	31,607,198	30,993,582	28,376,619	31,886,441	30 878 815	37,007,260
Thread*	Lbs & Gross reels	...	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	294,477	474,271	503,402	388,819	448,089
		..	.		67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,044	89,057	83,814	55,008
Liquors—												
Malt Liquors	Gals	2,983,232	3,113 021	2,753,047	2,268,298	1,816 106	1,808,762	1,642,131	1,491,877	3,360,830	2,730,195	5,258 050
Spirits	Gals	614,584	598,357	557,342	601,610	804,727	841,976	619,485	678,008	880,054	607,075	792,1867
Wines and Liqueurs	Gals	446,010	502,739	472,941	530,942	685,545	646,923	490,885	607,737	592,831	545,013	585,876
Oils	Gals	}						...			...	
Provisions	Cwt	..			.			...			...	
Salt	Tons	244,166	186,272	162,065	246,286	266 505	272,817	227,610	306,830	276,747	279,240	277,085
Silk, Raw	Lbs	1,276,773	1,451,822	1,491,667	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,010,974	2,326,854	1,790,501	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,409,255
Spices	Lbs.	}										
Umbrellas,	No	...	.	..	...	...		..	..	...		
Value—		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c)		†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coal												
Cotton Twist and Yarn		2,191,440	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683 975	3,357 303	2 424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779
,, Piece goods		11,035,885	11,949,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16 077,805	13,555,940	15,044,807	15,009 181	14,645,772	15,104,967	16,217,760
,, Thread‡		..	.	42,887	53,513	34,907	31,205	42,609	48,931	55,885	47,483	43,141
,, Other sorts‡		..	..		.	313				4,406	3,264	2,869
Total of Cotton Goods		13,227,325	13,910,358	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	18,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,439
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)		†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Glass and Glassware												
Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware)												
Jewellery, &c.												
Liquors—												
Malt Liquors		471,917	528 465	552,024	435,770	411,823	429,390	346,389	324,964	455,985	418,501	593,249
Spirits		324 852	416,592	388,223	455,174	564,271	580,131	405,381	561,214	579,063	497,538	566,428
Wines and Liqueurs		402,393	474,344	436,153	476,406	574,060	548,329	434,048	496,785	511,864	476,551	476,892
Total of Liquors		1,199,162	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,590	1,636,569
Machinery and Millwork		554,150	586,182	601 740	1,077,529	704,569	556,027	447,570	406,835	517,310	1,092,347	1,185,043
Metals, Raw		3,147,826	2,390,029	1,014,371	2,765,221	2,710,305	2,56o,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,207	1,548,617
,, Manufactured		608,104	647,205	673,064	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	903,227	814,210	1,068,505
Oils		}										
Paper and Pasteboard		†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Provisions												
Railway Materials and Stores		685,632	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,324	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867
Salt		341,867	265,289	256,114	677,473	720,270	750,005	716,802	913,915	828,703	836,354	755,771
Silk, Raw		529 415	511,239	434,866	595,583	720,234	972,725	886 573	691,595	659,490	780,914	872,027
,, Goods		443,949	357,380	415,070	424,598	486,518	466,503	425,527	480,948	560,040	608,374	710,478
Spices		†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sugar, refined and unrefined		318,027	563,305	541,817	636,885	653,012	716,553	556,801	709,779	640,140	558,978	510,504
Umbrellas		†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woollen Goods		807,831	585,132	576,481	595,540	759,029	594,142	582,339	512,402	719,530	608,911	557,585
Other Articles		6,427,127	7,023,769	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,990,400	6,325,787	5,380,808	5,635,117	6,559,098	6,329,534	7,176,048
TOTAL		36,150,923	39,999,228	29,038,715	36,705,783	35,990,142	33,927,590	33,413,900	31,083,747	31,260,661	32,595,873	36,222,113

* The quantity of Cotton Thread from 1864-65 to 1866-67 is not available. † Included under "Other Articles."

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.

1873-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	ARTICLES
												Quantities—
404,060	540,332	699 833	479,799	698,200	720,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,473	805,700	781,959	Tons Coal.
31,922 3 10	33,270,208	36,196,001	33,146,451	33,212,952	45,877,370	40,763,294	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,841,397	45,916,126	49 014,194	Lbs Cotton Twist & Yarn
825,388	551,190	707,950	801,906	670,488	935,407	613,003	864,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	Lbs & Gross } " Thread * rects
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
												Liquors—
3,306,726	4,791,020	4,451 206	3,054 433	3,221,672	2,848,637	2,907,991	2,656,788	3,167,964	2,571,975	1,674,804	1,887,702	Gals Malt Liquors.
811,802	766,128	876,048	740,354	864,210	959,016	910,261	1,040,788	973,130	995,579	1,056,344	1,064,116	Gals Spirits
502 107	478,206	500,945	508,115	456,107	492 016	441,288	426,079	429,871	386 293	361,820	363,715	Gals Wines and Liqueurs.
751,440	622,890	2,825,358	4,337,215	8,288,404	10,286,071	10,244,141	21,907,521	14,481,645	27,786,053	22,070,019	32 982,876	Gals. Oils
815 230	949,022	981,981	879,961	1,086,169	903,107	977,268	1,038,613	924 930	992,778	1,016,698	922,877	Cwt. Provisions.
302 354	298,776	354 241	274,182	332,218	373,276	367,224	388,065	393,180	414,879	393,089	416,593	Tons Salt
2,464,244	1,461,089	2,102 980	1,813,093	2,095,120	2,511,862	1,709,595	2,386,150	2,210,963	1,841,702	1,732,559	1,737,591	Lbs Silk, Raw.
28,531,054	29,308,240	31,123,137	26,816,013	29 444,205	37,906,763	34,776,134	34,643,969	37,406 271	39,710,713	52,727,670	38 587,405	Lbs Spices
2,440,155	1,798,134	2 439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,075,998	2,941,124	3,853,055	3 802,510	4,612,982	2,499,117	3,667,958	No Umbrellas
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Values*—
631,257	542,915	679,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	909,084	890,923	956,097	1,001,848	Apparel (including haberdashery, &c)
681 704	926,563	1,010,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,916	1,032,092	1,043,333	1,172,760	1,291 336	1,229,116	1,340 040	Coal.
2,791 769	2,743,535	2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,060,278	3,222,252	3,378,230	3,456,958	3,380,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
10,298,003	15,844,733	17,111,140	13,941 669	15,724,046	22,640,755	20,575,169	21,180,198	21,402,735	20,918,642	20,446,167	25,559,115	" Piece goods.
100,037	66,719	91,402	92,540	79,760	124,386	84,678	106,830	94,071	110,374	111 491	133,466	" Thread ‡
94,266	100,480	130,037	103,485	119,181	140,264	119,148	144,335	154,986	160,130	166,400	161,217	" Other sorts ‡
19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,063	26,013,587	24,000,237	24,820,502	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	Total of Cotton Goods.
276,287	260,146	326,979	267,471	370,237	307,186	410,925	398,540	373,837	373,506	353,179	393,646	Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals)
355,177	294,509	294,230	324,795	374,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573 479	509,796	511,995	508,818	Glass and Glassware
624,905	553,280	805,445	466,865	474,818	689,132	696,575	880,847	899,975	901,711	880 024	928,450	Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Plated-ware).
178,114	205,881	223,903	160,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	Jewellery, &c
												Liquors—
546,276	505,477	660,827	394,222	378,710	427,076	363,815	429,157	338,442	329,363	367,948		Malt Liquors
634 278	698,340	716,864	589,772	704,233	719,001	649,099	720,873	721,260	683 394	727,456	770,706	Spirits.
522,643	411,627	437,294	421,887	397,554	440,101	414,351	389,054	404,402	358,413	330,234	336,089	Wines and Liqueurs.
1,702,107	1,585,344	1,078,847	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,836	1,473,742	1,554,819	1 360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	Total of Liquors.
1,430,921	963,505	873,900	803,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,600	1,839 816	1,570,824	1,067 833	1,429,764	Machinery and Millwork.
818,737	911,322	1,024,333	847 096	942,424	829,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,429	1,042,598	1,004,072	1,011,279	Metals, Raw
2,401,716	2,810,942	2,712,624	2,534,502	2,601,771	3,014,076	2,772 178	2,760,770	4,180,755	3,945,979	3,083,236	3,834,457	" Manufactured.
71,055	83,006	296,928	360,955	545,192	629,176	560,585	1,050,907	654,294	1,249,407	961,190	1,408,430	Oils.
345 888	401,864	406,660	368,140	360,315	564,807	538,990	443,965	641,727	480,212	433,800	392,631	Paper and Pasteboard
717,231	664,038	861,116	978,835	1,048,332	920 182	1,087,186	1,034,982	1,103,321	1,101,981	1,191,981	1,179,474	Provisions
1,079,105	1,194,145	1,737,560	1,483,222	1,628,497	2,742,689	2,241,605	2,026,249	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	5,327,823	Railway Materials and Stores.
601,146	430,995	401,265	593,021	762,533	665,517	560,067	515,184	623,011	649 273	596,048	768 987	Salt
694,880	451,895	678,140	507,220	683 235	1,067,018	749,811	1,074,156	989 575	747,563	721,917	793,376	Silk, Raw
700,347	586,062	807,410	629,350	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201 348	1,273,454	1,109,043	1,383,755	" Goods
395,988	432 401	488,884	500,043	520,328	542,961	507,138	510,954	557,100	602,165	718,078	6bd 845	Spices.
806,840	903,047	798,025	1,480 880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,788	1,086,961	1,148,370	1,240,838	1,458,167	2,080,540	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
190,419	1,30,670	188,509	207,958	203,261	272,014	239,572	222,920	278,980	235,285	1+4,398	274,471	Umbrellas
1,119,274	921,980	955,141	901,590	1,029,460	1,460,122	1,270,265	1,070,388	1,372,603	1,326,689	1,463,023	1,080,905	Woollen Goods.
3,701,361	3,911,203	4,422,801	4,059,293	4,180,614	4,778,532	5,028,274	5,588,240	5,981,341	6,220,503	6,455,233	6,496,514	Other Articles.
38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,155	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,006,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,555,865	61,777,351	TOTAL.

‡ The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" for 1864-65 and 1865-66, is included in Cotton Piece goods

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES	MERCHANDISE												
	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79.	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	15,474,883	15,819,371	15,955,186	18,104,871	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,380,476	19,445,702	19,472,284	21,025 548	19,857,774	18,801,988	21,380,221
France ...	177,460	206,801	145,177	173,883	129,851	135,660	285,754	283,583	150,744	245,447	197,498	192,629	249,264
Italy }	* {	177,070	146,070	163,129	157,216	217,719	252,696	278,723	202,398	229,276	209,540	240,032	276,273
America }		130,580	83,744	140,588	129,050	258,055	182,394	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,886	425,688	618,955
Arabia and Persia	51,913	50,426	51,624	39 975	55,098	80,231	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,564	53,634	44,817	63,855
Ceylon ...	*	17,116	19,123	48,121	150,393	140,819	95,794	51,691	154,995	214,166	99,264	107,077	144,723
China ...	196 678	226,198	227,918	239,124	272,907	340,832	197,827	244,543	240,777	241,200	230,566	240,075	263,725
Straits Settlements ...	299,589	358,778	376 734	448 313	415,632	437,464	482,924	494,530	522,696	481,727	442,264	496,976	457,243
Australia ...	148,694	262,407	229,589	226,341	89,980	138,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,853	258,325
Other Countries ...	603,637	72,859	71,803	67,399	104,617	74,908	136,951	172,065	210,540	264,863	357,126	310,850	586,817
TOTAL ...	18,012,814	18,318,652	17,335,690	19,582,525	16,859,648	18,773,952	23,148,666	21,403,584	22,062,396	23,524,650	22,530,929	21,211,680	24,306,671
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom†	9,388,680	10,660,779	10,991,102	11,386,597	10 023,911	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792 443	20,058,842	21,015,076
Austria	*	87,889	79,641	102,681	95,857	90,157	160,354	178,914	160,549	248,376	290,014	326,521	395,285
France ...	50,482	210,094	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,294	330,264	307,043	238,747	341,430	310,832	323,016	414,679
Italy	*	200,461	173,541	154,253	209 650	212,289	283,326	230,437	167,480	140,552	124,950	117,389	192,276
Eastern Coast of Africa	96,999	232 878	250,809	217,512	218,745	292 484	307,114	298,852	311,431	283,572	203,179	384,043	448,406
Mauritius }	* {	745,079	248,476	630,742	1,297,318	826,532	1,198,691	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,856,448	1,012,093	1,502,444
America }		53,194	60,947	119,259	191,365	189,119	230,729	146,657	301,187	197,052	258,622	336,771	335,714
Aden ...	73,093	115,873	113,567	100,427	100,768	81,350	88,900	72,183	69,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani. }	538,063	564,229	672,176	814,303	856,961	892,147	731,694	915,980	846,115	837,529	951,845	970,732	898,459
Ceylon	33,591	21,516	24,096	48,055	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	38,564	41,408	1,06,899	67,723
China ...	1,321,514	1,309,216	857 552	1,131,549	1,016,919	1,324,897	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,251	1,832,544	1,909,104	1,921,581
Straits Settlements	121,751	165,538	183,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178 931	217,982	247,488	250,349	265,948	255,019	259,467
Turkey in Asia	*	158,732	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,268	177,706	240,040	228,926	214,565	201,286	211 810	236,801
Australia	10,304	17,880	10,281	19,055	6,964	68,272	13,260	23,231	54,570	68,762	98,695	83,763	50,253
Other Countries	649,796	44,390	51,102	53,745	83,099	36,355	114,476	111,189	137,964	262,937	287,374	302,149	413,661
TOTAL ...	12,290,293	14,691,968	14,010,022	15,699,838	14,734,478	15,889,970	21,975,719	20,213,403	21,530,294	23,168,305	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom†	3,013,127	3,435,188	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,534,340	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,071	4,084,431	3,863,560	4,398,889	3,997,267	4,712,596
France	67,701	112,912	111 645	111,542	118,322	96,343	89,006	74,845	85,321	71,062	98,940	102,354	124,786
Ceylon	448,853	501,514	540,975	500 408	401,899	336,298	390,354	315,356	398,078	349,257	398,106	391,779	398,666
China	3,994	3,480	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,408	3,770	2,643	3,409	3,405	3,339	2,871	3,156
Straits Settlements	55,513	72 287	92,067	46,100	50 029	65,293	78,914	74,962	92,714	158,008	169,436	150,772	180,029
Australia	23,404	32,376	46 561	19,044	27,809	32,066	19,141	22,322	50 569	53,017	62,842	66,998	76,080
Other Countries	30,380	70,452	110,837	110,659	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,059	82,806	183,685	149,556	93,993	146,041
TOTAL ...	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782 961	3,694,713	3,227,189	3,505,364	4,167,723	4,114,568	4,796,798	4,680,915	5,190,188	4,714,805	5,530,274
BURMA—													
United Kingdom	1,770,909	1,846,161	1,944,912	1,798,839	2,208,402	2,150,270	2,918 161	2,480,014	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,860	2,556,146	2,747,157
America	*	351	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,858	60,101	113,613	67,745	161,454	63,021	138,012
Straits Settlements	340,996	346,539	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,851	726,424	754,012	728,271	778,760	821,407	600,947	693,941
Other Countries	55,796	54,765	28,395	43,507	102,730	114,832	97,193	86,803	119,524	145,532	190,962	130,979	158,953
TOTAL	2,167,701	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,323	3,934,700	3,760,553	3,450,009	3,737,963

* Included under "Other Countries"

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the year 1874-75

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87*

TREASURE													COUNTRIES
1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
1,750,250	785,806	1,011,066	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	534,232	530,054	605,134	900,691	1,440,761	1,104,973	619,982	United Kingdom
78,728	131,189	82,338	106,362	..	72,500	7,450	25,017	23,326			625		France
..	2,440	17,610	35,000	..	49,984	246,020	17	40,000	..	12,500	..	..	Italy.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,800	7 000	83,000	America.
8,755	3,430	419	..	1,800	620	2,990	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,998	10,458	9,579	Arabia and Persia
..	79,105	30,860	40,076	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,020	130,343	25,000	..	36,312	1,550	Ceylon
567,315	610,776	535,076	1,172,873	875,906	1,923,909	800,389	1,008,513	1,230,543	805,099	1,011,064	1,366,521	270,773	China
224,080	71,075	10,783	190,350	80,876	66,456	51,136	39,148	22,020	59,191	25,026	63,082	23,699	Straits Settlements.
43,076	24,895	27,731	85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	106,557	126,723	234,200	108,535	37,000	16,000	Australia
220,995	24,891	9,808	69,448	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,513	19,047	49,954	Other Countries.
2,887,728	1,060,545	2,025,467	4,963,320	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,895,540	1,922,139	2,206,188	2,035,506	2,707,252	2,637,778	1,074,346	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
2,039,585	1,895,681	5,637,627	9,559,064	2,278,404	4,464,741	3,841,226	4,907,654	5,046,022	5,843,723	6,656,604	7,170,307	5,270,332	United Kingdom †
..	21,030	31,945	6,675	710	89,573	197,726	61,807	244,133	252,338	211,610	301,300	60,815	Austria.
27,073	6,483	30,350	1,795	61,285	86,100	86,581	86,140	36,822	191,960	83,726	31,833	35,236	France.
..	119,746	1,014,160	50,830	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,564	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	Italy.
30,730	21,112	53,459	38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	Eastern Coast of Africa.
..	200	150	..	...	15,811	40,850	123	900	..	15,750	..	74,026	Mauritius.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32,221	..	..	..	595,808	534,064	America.
62,198	70,215	61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	68,667	131,312	74,071	106,534	183,423	192,506	146,687	Aden
642,985	442,941	432,459	415,499	406,507	430,639	607,557	580,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiani
37,993	15,179	94,900	25,300	29,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	73,777	..	767	70	868	Ceylon
988,255	771,712	461,420	1,433,007	1,768,944	2,053,978	908,905	1,886,789	1,801,539	1,106,374	1,041,235	2,504,668	1,811,088	China
14,130	2,861	40,320	218,411	49,028	29,973	3,870	11,087	8,858	1,403	6,494	8,708	5,022	Straits Settlements.
..	132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,495	203,264	214,805	299,400	267,545	302,928	118,502	162,000	Turkey in Asia.
8,514	281	622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,542,439	1,170,348	520,128	217,533	Australia.
65,936	102,304	89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,524	102,260	87,918	112,427	218,688	127,222	274,394	Other Countries
4,897,109	3,601,551	8,990,021	11,960,699	4,860,574	8,056,954	6,720,193	9,020,293	10,755,436	10,414,968	10,820,486	12,521,585	9,583,784	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
141,548	215,826	36,289	20,565	12,963	44,036	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,289	2,499	2,704	United Kingdom †
7,218	7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	..	France
343,119	331,176	269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	98,908	91,517	55,309	51,915	186,423	201,718	Ceylon.
1,316	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,206	1,612	..	..	..	..	China
2,181	665	762	247	260	861	629	217	79	3,558	2,193	979	416	Straits Settlements.
..	5,000	..	..	253	526	162	12,235	6,251	43,998	345	261	73	Australia
6,823	2,011	122,706	201,913	121,306	108,457	180,486	194,421	178,036	215,307	184,493	113,840	137,518	Other Countries.
501,204	562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,307	345,589	393,345	323,468	301,752	342,429	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,438	..	America
31,578	45,091	55,491	54,488	29,612	47,557	39,811	46,425	44,886	23,436	34,998	14,438	50,235	Straits Settlements.
23,328	11,004	12,781	10,470	7,298	6,936	10,843	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,348	2,635	Other Countries.
54,906	56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,013	16,786	52,870	TOTAL.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for the year 1874-75.

No

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73.	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel	194,933	178,178	184,049	296,762	234,292	248,805	210,292	182,352	201,893
Books and Stationery, including Paper	170,517	192,962	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	209,701	286,784	252,350
Coal	80,317	114,346	121,745	77,110	178,300	158,022	132,458	144,102	141,243
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	1,009,934	1,415,362	951,068	1,016,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,014,360	1,065,586	1,170,763
,, Piece goods .	7,617,393	10,005,167	9,265,828	8,991,950	8,712,263	10,510,401	10,286,701	9,271 124	11,325,338
,, Thread .	13,360	22,461	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46 009	25,735	30,180
,, Other Sorts	..	.	..	]	9	..	62,452	48,87	65,7 16
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)							122 407	1 47,836	110,874
Glass and Glassware .	†	†	†	†	†	†	160 102	151,963	135,599
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)							216,846	230 308	221 940
Jewellery, &c .							27,156	21 084	19,908
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors ..	185 906	140 617	148 279	158,109	154 769	266 539	264 636	203 141	261,954
Spirits	242,749	144,830	221,074	243 540	265,300	272,219	208,125	216 457	302,124
Wines and Liquors .	206,831	208,874	229 228	235,903	210,777	217,791	258,215	196,706	216,593
Total of Liquors .	636 486	494 321	598,581	637,552	579,846	760,569	731,056	616 094	780,671
Machinery and Millwork ...	199,976	194,199	144,816	162,037	516 251	501,339	523,715	313,111	412,055
Metals, Raw	1,277,026	911 175	898,107	474 926	600 915	779,547	678,400	697,078	706,960
,, Manufactured	316,344	373,096	446,930	446,507	501,099	497,690	893,943	1,190,116	1,121,391
Oils . . .	†	†	†	†	†	†	23,984	31 260	127,023
Provisions . .							164 966	120 5 23	178,295
Railway Materials and Stores ..	570,480	708,976	210 966	253,848	210 986	138 830	107,472	417,280	258 595
Salt	732,701	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	627,842	370 010	320,799
Silk Goods .. .	106,852	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042	90,380	130,053	103,700	133,118
Spices	†	† *	†	†	†	†	146,346	159 068	220,949
Umbrellas							124,076	77,538	128,079
Woollen Goods	308,979	330,037	209,761	447,217	337,068	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,217
Other Articles	1,430,629	1,324,761	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,213,892	1,177,610	1,244,827
GRAND TOTAL ..	14,853,429	17,055,258	15,749,815	15,390,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,052	17,395,890	19,822,524
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel ...	146,341	150,097	174,908	207,890	192,491	222,853	233,118	184,417	203,581
Books and Stationery, including Paper ..	178,391	168,048	176 328	166,293	222,243	230,224	251,208	224,846	221,986
Coal . .	386,174	362,055	321,169	538,997	428 686	456,168	455 023	704,201	698,737
Cotton Twist and Yarn	699 036	840,081	647,338	554 588	601,210	761,160	612,617	646,271	720,962
,, Piece goods .	4,836 218	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,310,532	4,672,057	4,866,886	4,524,116
,, Thread	16,621	18,728	18,999	24,937	24 437	14,005	47,991	28,999	36,334
,, Other Sorts ..		..	.	3,021	2,450	1,935	27,850	47,756	60,016
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)							103,933	102 447	120,953
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ..	†	†	†	†	†	†	121,077	89,014	99,732
Fruits and Vegetables,‡	261,517	253,753	190,846	198,286	228 584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408
Glass and Glassware . .							165,515	128,522	135,810
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	†	†	†	†	210,055	242,272	212,641
Ivory							230,895	245,343	198,223
Jewellery, &c							144,890	174,818	197,147
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	124,670	80,230	78,616	132,527	107,278	159,764	154 754	165,065	125 454
Spirits ...	186,245	127,280	235,854	194,810	167,730	165,854	244,870	230,509	168,173
Wines and Liqueurs .. .	159,135	119,007	161,638	159,995	137,304	145,093	167,586	133,897	142,570
Total of Liquors ..	470,050	326,527	476,108	487,332	412,312	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197
Machinery and Millwork .	302,866	159,390	184,297	255,011	363,189	527,196	772,131	659,111	407,355
Metals, Raw .	1,181,163	782,405	512,804	371,648	314,114	427,041	197,235	177,356	201,653
,, Manufactured . ..	421,236	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,240,083	1,202,544	1,362,549
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	30,711	40,570	133,070
Provisions ..							444,022	428 230	551,722
Railway Materials and Stores .	564,867	558,561	245,796	151,384	650,078	314,073	377,455	446,411	1,06,336
Silk, Raw .	959,180	855,489	596,862	592,406	676,190	769,637	697,733	372,470	555,502
,, Goods ..	252,404	216,033	217,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218 188	266,149
Spices . .	†	†	†	†	†	†	1,26,602	1,22,208	138,720
Sugar	693,175	531,758	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,304	570 064	771,530
Tea	†	†	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,614	183,373
Woollen Goods .	216,295	186,681	175,476	210,127	216,372	205,813	325,032	260,372	242,021
Other Articles	2,544,963	1,863,894	1,789,269	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,225,167	1,422,183	1,851 042
GRAND TOTAL ..	14,027,937	11,722,551	10,853,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,300,258	14,501,968	14,010,022	15,609,038

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1896-97.*

1869-70	1870-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
177,647	180,689	237,951	229,933	272,549	230,972	226,227	326,108	333,638	Apparel.
231,051	40,622	263,479	257,720	309,552	413,978	342,449	324,572	334,491	Books and Stationery, including Paper
61,409	107,277	103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	120,272	77,456	Coal
1,057,184	975,564	1,292,101	1,104,682	1,895,772	1,182,178	1,143,184	996,141	1,036,814	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,277,900	11,281,906	10,950,462	10,766,580	13,230,263	,, Piece goods.
39,424	30,400	61,508	43,358	50,895	30,107	50,900	43,580	49,541	,, Thread
54,538	60,984	80,511	54,027	66,045	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,302	,, Other Sorts.
134,058	103,072	151,926	105,726	170,266	172,787	155,089	145,116	140,047	Drugs and Medicines(excluding Chemicals).
131,410	138,370	195,747	165,751	186,244	229,809	168,756	173,196	172,032	Glass and Glassware.
205,403	186,286	295,774	257,221	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,873	269,991	Hardware & Cutlery(including plated-ware).
21,217	*27,906	253,381	136,123	96,146	42,301	96,393	80,951	69,026	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
161,892	142,664	123,093	160,333	198,244	171,749	125,108	132,177	126,978	Malt Liquors
230,358	256,092	257,947	246,549	274,004	286,789	230,877	244,736	250,635	Spirits
209,014	195,779	190,006	173,174	163,469	175,588	120,439	127,912	114,753	Wines and Liqueurs.
600,264	594,535	571,046	585,056	564,777	634,126	476,424	504,825	501,365	Total of Liquors
356,269	312,835	405,491	518,745	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	Machinery and Millwork
634,048	812,681	880,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	645,078	Metals, Raw.
1,009,173	1,190,900	1,189,936	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	,, Manufactured
117,749	252,988	207,874	297,227	577,514	397,227	755,559	474,210	686,599	Oils
251,070	274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	Provisions
538,257	325,792	502,904	852,518	629,555	1,395,502	1,026,877	590,187	756,014	Railway Materials and Stores
234,436	623,191	504,456	483,983	422,955	519,972	511,096	467,041	558,302	Silk.
94,068	109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,760	Silk Goods.
252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,420	259,728	151,974	Spices
156,870	123,780	160,651	109,290	121,707	128,475	192,082	79,061	134,189	Umbrellas.
474,935	460,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,066	629,942	Woollen Goods.
1,151,027	1,359,007	1,362,284	1,441,418	1,647,938	1,894,895	1,863,425	1,698,335	1,789,332	Other Articles.
16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
194,270	190,407	253,560	260,445	206,783	226,278	314,570	358,880	353,028	Apparel.
228,996	242,872	340,427	306,073	270,900	325,512	360,603	388,022	359,982	Books and Stationery, including Paper
669,846	680,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,284	963,814	928,025	942,105	1,004,717	Coal
871,868	703,691	993,701	980,185	922,959	1,170,087	1,026,864	1,061,590	1,106,046	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
4,069,461	4,904,514	7,291,910	7,239,369	7,400,000	8,965,635	7,443,261	7,853,259	9,380,420	,, Piece goods
20,981	32,362	42,546	35,974	38,693	41,415	34,677	47,249	56,146	,, Thread
65,187	56 423	64,026	154,764	69,216	69,861	80,510	81,742	85,185	,, Other Sorts
134,079	141,187	164,234	163,873	178,078	187,194	162,605	160,127	193,781	Drugs & Medicines (excluding Chemicals).
78,211	111,527	174,996	136,953	166,895	194,943	174,489	190,885	194,189	Dyeing and Colouring Materials
8,978	11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	27,346	17,049	18,848	49,074	Fruits and Vegetables.
164,072	154,043	206,939	247,222	261,980	284,685	283,089	298,999	298,770	Glass and Glassware
183,988	202,864	266,485	305,732	398,228	430,050	423,009	458,248	485,810	Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware).
170,252	194,030	210,942	225,278	213,025	254,911	196,187	224,710	302,729	Ivory.
136,361	152,256	150,574	140,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	Jewellery, &c
									Liquors—
88,863	97,247	128,905	110,214	109,962	117,583	98,241	91,308	85,101	Malt Liquors
143,108	209,065	236,912	213,467	207,305	223,270	238,107	261,499	282,312	Spirits
116,795	130,686	164,676	160,133	142,321	146,775	146,701	158,972	146,492	Wines and Liqueurs
348,766	436,018	530,385	483,814	459,588	484,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	Total of Liquors
412,045	230,992	266,862	582,738	583,149	726,231	720,226	572,700	795,672	Machinery and Millwork.
130 064	108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,378	222,540	334,273	Metals, Raw
1,184,868	961,573	1,307,445	1,255,651	1,722,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,954,547	,, Manufactured
192,363	190,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,296	358,226	457,140	Oils
539,566	508,026	617,765	573,884	582,453	536,079	618,564	684,942	647,223	Provisions.
764,159	1,147,072	2,022,295	1,237,104	1,015,534	1,374,110	1,582,342	3,000,766	2,360,720	Railway Materials and Stores
426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526	919,571	786,010	645,972	590,702	692,275	Silk, Raw
322,706	324,552	583,292	505,175	431,106	570,026	606,706	521,955	653,454	,, Goods
117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797	163,119	154,637	161,367	137,744	163,198	Spices
1,431 174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,000	1,054,781	1,109,511	2,001,966	1,294,911	1,814,712	Sugar
96,407	173,508	244,227	188,612	163,855	214,550	248,486	265,227	304,100	Tea
376,753	333,432	450,099	410,094	372,772	505,988	541,074	627,922	651,933	Woollen Goods.
1,708,607	1,855,027	1,988,594	1,962,024	2,253,957	2,242,472	2,548,023	2 823,220	2,641,061	Other Articles.
14,734,178	15,889,870	21,975,710	20,213,602	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,220,587	28,402,543	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Articles"
or preserved, which are included under Provisions

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES	1869-70.	1870-71	1871-72.	1872 73.	1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel	102,882	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	57,116	64,220	48,166	41,067	56,577	30,805	36,559	99,883	84,486
Coal ..	26,778	16,354	16,784	35,360	54,787	27,898	51,372	50,986	101,075
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	746,567	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,087	885,969	947,235	746,664	682,583
,, Piece goods ...	856,875	1,103,362	1,084,694	1,041,866	1,169,982	1,021,903	1,072,010	1,068,996	844,012
,, Thread	1,813	859	1,393	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516
,, Other Sorts	...	...	...	874	822	822	3,401	3,475	3,606
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	72,532	83,807	55,066	132,009	106,882	118,806	101,486	93,957	95,498
Spirits	112,567	96,439	68,420	89,726	68,461	60,829	117,307	134,057	161,749
Wines and Liqueurs ..	103,636	90,166	87,983	96,133	94,924	66,107	77,798	60,944	64,479
Total of Liquors ..	288,735	270,502	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726
Machinery and Millwork	31,530	73,317	16,422	23,420	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	50,714
Metals, Raw	183,879	167,642	100,038	73,105	86,605	100,356	22,842	28,135	23,589
,, Manufactured	109,586	106,708	83,873	67,379	78,473	94,350	301,808	240,009	251,881
Railway Materials and Stores ..	81,997	196,531	60,229	98,038	128,507	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949
Silk Goods	11,082	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138
Woollen Goods	36,351	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,900	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054
Other Articles	495,328	483,772	631,516	716,198	607,003	683,408	674,038	815,957	869,046
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,032,419	3,468,388	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712
BURMA—									
Coal	40,209	33,741	55,098	48,456	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979
Cotton Twist and Yarn .	171,838	225,183	249,053	284,704	252,395	317,280	190,048	265,015	261,807
,, Piece goods ..	244,781	305,914	388,857	426,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676
,, Thread	701	861	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,208	12,067
,, Other Sorts	...	...	..	...	2	32	472	939	777
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	46,282	41,645	43,023	33,281	49,572	48,051	24,400	48,013	51,788
Spirits . . .	38,570	36,822	35,806	51,517	59,147	61,506	64,970	71,217	64,818
Wines and Liqueurs	18,737	16,002	17,054	20,833	24,457	23,300	18,963	19,891	19,458
Total of Liquors	103,589	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059
Machinery and Millwork	18,735	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,234	101,884	66,802	94,836
Metals, Raw	14,276	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,004	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130
,, Manufactured ..	36,796	23,340	35,234	47,871	54,069	86,045	49,830	118,163	86,802
,, ...							3,710	2,484	17,193
Oils							52,240	57,381	73,497
Provisions	†	†	†	†	†	†	71,758	58,352	79,051
Salt							77,747	61,276	90,440
Silk, Raw	96,306	98,505	121,368	102,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	322 773
,, Goods	32,517	28,480	45,193	40,349	48,001	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818
Woollen Goods . ..									
Other Articles	274,007	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406	563,872	424,286	492,809	394,306
GRAND TOTAL ..	1,033,736	1,080,711	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,740,816	2,211,767	2,237,311

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Original Year from* 1851-52 *to* 1856-57—contained.

1878-79	1879-80	1850-51	1851-52.	1852-53	1853-54	1854-55	1855-56	1856-57.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
142,068	136,166	130,257	128,630	154,581	148,606	176,073	190,361	192,975	Apparel
97,036	112,710	108,082	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	100,062	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
102,354	81,381	94,171	95,886	66,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,836	Coal
691,351	806,689	1,008,735	780,791	1,042,696	845,190	913,178	765,919	927,447	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
822,206	1,032,095	1,327,532	1,456,894	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,890	1,471,543	2,210,683	,, Piece goods
4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809	5,294	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	,, Thread
3,950	2,621	3,943	12,702	3,294	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	,, Other Sorts
									Liquors—
89,961	107,895	89,531	90,828	60,460	77,221	53,612	43,868	50,985	Malt Liquors.
145,067	146,794	150,063	125,385	149,931	137,065	140,868	152,771	120,068	Spirits
75,056	66,149	63,220	62,987	59,416	60,803	51,121	47,384	49,901	Wines and Liqueurs
290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,954	Total of Liquors.
45,544	33,901	55,731	115,489	125,694	68,944	89 260	70,224	33,170	Machinery and Millwork.
18,853	13,117	13,969	14,746	37,449	39,344	33 315	22,707	25,845	Metals. Raw.
155,945	221,637	201,566	227,396	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	,, Manufactured.
165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,466	240,106	Railway Materials and Stores.
8,040	4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,349	8,674	Silk Goods
62,708	61,199	63,564	75,236	54,175	51,468	48,409	61,048	60,209	Woollen Goods.
645,991	630,757	687,549	720,280	842,038	962,119	995,486	917,710	1,068,879	Other Articles.
3,221,189	3,505,364	4,107,733	4,114,658	4,796,796	4,860,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
64,269	146,200	155,904	133,337	160,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	Coal
484,772	393,361	309,670	317,294	369,792	398,073	295,327	296,578	246,097	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	537,730	,, Piece goods
18,717	3,976	13,815	10,537	14,187	16,754	18,690	13,916	22,702	,, Thread
320	963	733	901	3,080	3,199	2,230	12,337	17,679	,, Other Sorts.
									Liquors—
41,110	46,517	57,191	89,901	65,480	62,603	61,781	62,020	95,084	Malt Liquors.
71,230	93,962	74,189	83,698	90,873	69,136	64,452	68,460	117,691	Spirits
21,022	24,940	22,196	18,057	23,848	19,236	20,182	10,056	25,944	Wines and Liqueurs.
133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	146,015	146,536	238,719	Total of Liquors.
80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	54,979	Machinery and Millwork.
9,105	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	5,286	5,227	Metals, Raw
94,579	121,588	136,107	172,959	231,619	286,519	170,564	115,676	131,731	,, Manufactured.
50,108	84,229	97,466	91,940	137,237	101,800	180,419	96,402	167,466	Oils.
121,407	148,299	160,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,235	213,427	245,126	Provisions.
68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	106,261	Salt.
116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447	140,196	153,718	107,989	111,283	89,576	Silk, Raw
304,426	400,267	345,949	310,371	443,690	447,143	599,296	425,911	489,856	,, Goods.
158,269	137,702	254,977	168,622	145,957	176,154	145,835	165,957	118,821	Woollen Goods.
540,720	612,927	703,228	751,842	869,503	907,284	937,106	788,101	979,796	Other Articles.
2,991,279	2,996,817	3,324,630	3,361,730	3,903,923	3,924,700	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE												TREASURE	
	United Kingdom.	Annual.	Belgium	France	Italy	Egypt	Mauritius and Réunion	America †				Arabia and Persia, including the Persian and Somaliand	Ceylon.	
								Canada	South America	United States.	West Indies.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			£		£	£	
1850-51 ..	8,104,016			571,411			241,761			548,666			818,705	380,017
1851-52	7,138,888			550,164			337,661			784,894			984,221	470,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,398			714,370			282,630			643,555			930,932	401,907
1853-54 .	7,724,173			754,851			414,957			752,898			933,059	434,726
1854-55	7,472,061			627,555			350,436			870,996			1,073,497	470,368
Annual Average	7,773,467			643,650			325,494			722,200			928,103	419,366
1855-56	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132			1,061,607			1,020,828	402,949
1856-57 ..	10,531,077			1,436,511			529,509			1,380,104			1,484,304	524,883
1857-58 .	10,667,824			1,513,236			732,928			930,966			1,134,703	528,316
1858-59	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,400			1,352,808			1,320,131	600,163
1859-60	11,361,369			864,918			840,548			1,035,193			1,011,105	578,923
Annual Average	10,775,007			1,265,691			667,941			1,146,767			1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 . .	14,209,907			1,810,530			961,008			1,211,246			1,140,064	740,190
1861-62	18,566,783			1,331,346			944,957			847,523			1,095,032	816,667
1862-63	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473			946,672			963,231	1,020,871
1863-64	44,967,196			2,070,843	•	•	925,796			993,041			1,232,869	1,142 695
1864-65 ..	46,854,208	•	•	2,902,596			807,753			646,239			1,537,406	1,292,208
Annual Average	30,426,450			2,061,996			905,797			928,944			1,191,864	1,002,808
1865-66 .	43,000,911			2,250,052			1,037,422			1,024,415			1,295,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven Months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774			987,318			1,262,321	1,451,734
1867-68 .	26,900,602			2,473,586			571,574			1,172,486			1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 .	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952			1,502,211			1,900,327	1,297,087
1869-70 .	27,573,838			4,237,373			519,400			1,506,932			1,892,416	1,278,080
Annual Average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224			1,238,258			1,561,752	1,300,506
1870-71 .	30,194,300			2,934,816			815,878			2,472,240			1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72	32,785,379			4,174,591			634,048			2,810,492			1,516,517	1,327,589
1872-73 .	28,227,451			2,672,080			995,657			2,045,928			1,144,389	1,514,236
1873-74 .	29,216,950			3,132,217			717,845			1,825,222			1,004,449	1,988,567
1874-75 ..	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496			2,096,047			1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual Average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105			2,151,566			1,493,121	1,542,232
1875-76 ..	28,092,127	1,410,295	197,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	887,018		185,971	1,778,409	95,169		1,373,457	1,650,782
1876-77 .	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,305	5,388,063	1,410,065	462,800	1,004,606		174,174	1,885,610	79,634		1,377,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ..	29,614,849	1,405,802	219,706	5,907,008	1,870,007	577,555	1,198,609		192,902	1,932,727	140,264		1,022,428	2,546,694
1878 79 ..	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,328	3,941,582	1,073,195	340,502	1,307,053		276,782	2,038,690	151,348		1,858,227	2,050,973
1879-80 ..	27,415,174	1,850,015	119,040	4,853,895	2,214,906	971,795	1,346,879		205,421	2,286,050	128,570		1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual Average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845		219,050	2,186,417	120,185		1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ..	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,495,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,018,229	83,063		2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 .	34,905,364	2,436,28	1,970,579	8,014,229	3,107,422	1,715,130	900,034		209,397	2,686,451	141,407		2,140,107	1,620,845
1882 83 .	35,441,133	2,632,556	2,.51,782	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,436	14,498	270,530	3,343,219	128,844		2,058,029	1,392,957
1883-84 ..	37,060,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,213,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,869	119,963		2,144,332	1,535,000
1884-85 . .	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,804	3,601,002	2,806,348	947,548		304,907	3,468,947	186,280		2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual Average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,541,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915		2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ..	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,605,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,149	3,047,427	155,950		2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ..	34 906,704	2,639,453	3,008,545	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,138	3,248,113	118,091		2,502,155	1,895,202

Notes.—The figures for Aruba and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

7.
COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1879-80.*

CHINA	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL	TREASURE: UNITED KINGDOM †	FRANCE	EGYPT	MAURITIUS AND RÉUNION	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MASKAT AND SOMNAUI	CEYLON	CHINA	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	TOTAL	YEARS
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139								...	..	..	1850-51
8,823,017	707,826	542,599	19,870,217											1851-52
7,620,319	758,614	684,301	21,404,632	128,919			57,744	59,084	493,988	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,065,228	1852-53.
6,701,733	639,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151			55,301	56,073	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,206	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	730,529	18,927,222	164,880			88,000	39,549	682,636	186,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	769,088	635,540	19,346,076	100,317			67,001	51,972	555,894	313,465	62,789	107,080	1,358,519	Annual Average.
6,592,953	912,259	805,156	21,038,359	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	691,176	1855 56.
7,568,985	830,848	1,358,151	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,060	67,437	514,427	447,699	61,773	15,385	1,253,436	1856-57
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,824	.		13,510	75,745	627,047	133,972	55,260	14,790	922,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,588	988,007	29,982,871	5,540	2,600		89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59
9,988,364	1,147,010	1,237,073	27,990,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,982	85,984	11,763	929,607	1859-60.
9,064,674	994,894	1,121,042	26,731,163	2,430	4,756		48,867	54,579	494,784	159,707	68,309	12,614	855,095	Annual Average.
11,358,404	1,206,392	934,014	32,970,605	165			100,400	62,011	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,649	1860-61
10,451,871	1,206,490	1,054,563	36,317,042	120	3,700			90,379	639,778	15 368	32,706	5,314	883,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,016	1,058,834	47,959,545	128			3,500	509	886,880	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	48,625,449	14,067			900	210,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,962	1,930,188	1,186,166	48,027,010	19,000				343,908	976,809	42,153	61,929	11,902	1,444,690	1864-65.
11,066,109	1,542,618	1,036,774	50,159,950	6,666	3,700		34,900	140,088	825,075	44,733	59,612	27,980	1,125,814	Annual Average.
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,040	65,491,123	380,729	114,250		.	121,387	1,452,425	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,154,152	1865-66
11,186,437	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,950,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Seven Months)
14,246,558	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	.		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68
11,784,235	1,319,145	1,726,740	53,062,165	595,501	.		.	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,876	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,534	1,042,353	1869-70
12,263,861	1,433,025	1,488,283	52,751,743	512,545	49,772		37,668	160,422	827,466	30,078	31,445	114,220	1,731,106	Annual Average.
12,227,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,073	8,000			127,421	903,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71
13,939,889	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,307	643		103,800	160,398	700,224	134,335	81,886	78,908	1,476,653	1871-72.
12,137,300	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,858	799,700	121,739	157,092	11,880	1,308,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,057	4,338,712	54,960,786	474,505	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	82,949	100,490	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,048,190	2,204,102	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,580	31,065		96,000	132,007	937,350	102,013	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75
12,383,371	1,936,797	4,091,000	57,014,798	514,019	9,304		122,325	156,625	727,048	75,336	75,031	52,636	1,706,863	Annual Average.
11,506,870	2,003,137	2,441,849	58,001,493	201,790	88,176	810	407,987	110 801	1,054,704	14,535	50,810	20,695	2,200,236	1875 76
12,668,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	110,142	1,079,342	751,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77
12,743,153	2,001,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	.	154,932	125,122	294,570	48,208	32,136	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,390	2,745,360	2,612,172	60,987,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,302	222,300	206,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,084	3,982,225	1878-79
15,533,677	2,723,343	2,743,557	67,212,383	306,032	15,905	66,596	160,887	303,092	685,276	296,010	25,475	202,965	2,055,148	1879-80
13,226,809	2,610,871	2,494,552	62,498,518	1,128,057	49,497	45,559	265,642	194,977	755,861	205,228	47,328	182,666	2,801,701	Annual Average.
14,943,660	3,161,945	4,363,462	74,580,038	152,102	2,705	18,074	39,940	287,398	583,956	37,950	21,512	226,311	1,449,454	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,988,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,900	188,312	414,348	7,514	18,821	134,830	1,069,747	1881-82
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	100,612	12,907	345	.	147,077	169,119	10,137	18,605	109,227	1,042,052	1882-83
13,176,605	3,076,643	5,412,287	86,176,100	15,513	23,545	.	104,000	180,211	180,661	20,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883 84
12,561,666	3,126,610	4,950 448	82,255,202	129,665	14,984	60	313,973	163,760	109,905	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,070,630	1884-85
13,493,822	3,365,498	5,070,304	82,293,111	101,623	12,050	4,902	185,553	156,498	567,276	41,272	17,443	233,810	1,312,627	Annual Average.
12,657,663	3,691,614	4,951,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	40,350	148,512	257,380	23,750	9,068	134,455	1,108,227	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,082	5,574,339	84,470,117	738,708	32,542	60,388	..	197,435	453,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf
" "other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of Year from 1866-66

ARTICLES.		1866-66	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS)	1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73.	1873-74	1874-75.	1875-76
Quantities—												
Coffee	Cwt.	309,823	167,468	296,332	433,268	325,831	301,935	507,396	375,867	367,132	312,874	373,499
Cotton, Raw ...	Cwt.	7,170,986	3,799,722	5,462,643	6,228,846	4,953,980	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,929	4,499,698	5,800,086	5,010,785
Dyes— Indigo	Cwt	86,752	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk) .	Cwt.	13,920,280	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,982,195	15,792,022	16,940,800	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,042	20,090,297
Wheat	Cwt.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,665	2,510,801
Gums and Resins ...	Cwt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753
Jute, Raw	Cwt.	2,354,910	1,761,321	2,057,443	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,463,957	5,206,570
„ Manufactures (gunny bags) ...	No	...	..	7,093,513	5,630,219	6,441,963	6,992,554	5,112,421	6,105,375	6,594,694	6,010,824	12,283,513
Lac	Cwt.											103,583
Oils ... ...{	Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986
	Cwt.											106,089
Opium ...{	Chests	88,430	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,093	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350
Weighing ...	Cwt.‡	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	=120,781
Saltpetre	Cwt.	.	. .	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091
Seeds	Cwt	3,298,050	4,251,665		4,168,937	4,450,230	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,607,404
Silk, Raw	Lbs	1,445,153	2,145,554	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313
Spices	Lbs	...	...	...	..	...	.	. .	...	...	...	35,366,851
Sugar	Cwt.	428,341	221,006	93,187	450,051	365,638	315,300	419,282	671,650	337,465	559,267	507,403
Tea	Lbs	4,183,324	7,309,061	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,708	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,836
Wool, Raw	Lbs.	24,049,643	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,422,838	24,250,804	20,821,652	20,981,108	21,443,135	24,138,036
Value—		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee		785,103	414,107	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,140,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,833,395
Cotton, Raw ...		36,587,389	16,458,277	30,092,870	30,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,800	31,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	16,267,312	13,380,958
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn		1,732,133	1,157,803	1,435,468	1,339,999	1,208,757	1,410,012	1,191,683	1,417,662	1,595,370	1,830,850	1,704,998
Dyes— Indigo . .		1,861,501	1,815,806	1,822,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,513	3,705,475	3,426,224	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk) ..		4,000,562	3,295,064	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419
Wheat† . .		...	.			...	..	.	. .	...	491,451	906,345
Other kinds ...		338,356	359,697	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,436
Gums and Resins		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010
Hides and Skins ...		609,803	659,342	988,283	1,252,896	1,091,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,021,910	2,618,369	2,277,767	2,944,134
Jute, Raw ...		771,691	674,122	1,309,530	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,553	4,117,306	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340
„ Manufactures		...	366,755	292,203	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,069	238,040	489,226
Lac												755,747
Oils		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	426,290
Opium		11,122,746	10,431,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,094,330	10,783,963	13,365,226	11,426,280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,436
Provisions		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	250,039
Saltpetre		605,276	297,712	256,301	310,759	394,870	440,554	397,251	530,214	404,974	501,408	348,956
Seeds		1,750,197	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,622,305	2,728,788	1,508,239	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389
Silk, Raw		745,352	811,798	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,661,612	1,351,340	1,130,709	1,306,487	1,226,599	796,676	452,370
„ Manufactures		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811
Spices		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	380,552
Sugar		361,362	152,773	128,709	410,974	327,225	295,076	347,695	542,395	281,743	394,394	377,387
Tea		810,100	878,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,530,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881
Wool		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627
Wool, Raw		871,314	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	801,020	960,832	965,919	1,109,740
Other Articles ...		3,129,138	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,899,917	4,130,952	3,113,504
TOTAL ...		66,491,123	41,859,994	60,874,066	63,062,165	62,471,376	65,331,825	83,185,843	85,236,295	84,960,786	86,359,240	88,091,495

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Owt." cannot

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official to 1896-97.

1876-77.	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
304,158	298,587	342,268	361,037	370,714	351,961	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,961	Cwt ... Coffee.
4,557,914	2,460,568	2,260,569	3,948,476	4,541,546	5,529,544	6,171,060	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,852	Cwt. .. Cotton, Raw
100,384	120,005	105,051	100,035	116,270	150,369	141,041	158,590	154,029	132,495	138,396	Dyes— Cwt. ... Indigo.
19,548,741	18,211,037	20,633,072	21,908,750	26,760,365	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,881,715	21,702,430	27,818,847	26,460,500	Grain and Pulse— Cwt . Rice (not in the husk).
5,586,804	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,301,516	7,444,375	12,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,891	21,068,024	22,263,224	Cwt . . Wheat.
287,602	214,063	* 235,198	247,716	349,799	240,903	282,416	333,159	48,383	291,828	243,946	Cwt ... Gums and Resins
4,533,255	5,450,270	6,121,382	6,690,070	5,809,816	7,610,314	10,345,909	7,017,985	8,308,688	7,782,435	8,306,708	Cwt ... Jute, Raw.
32,860,546	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,906,731	52,386,227	42,072,619	60,737,051	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	54,570,157	No .. " { Manufactures (gunny bags)
128,716	104,717	91,983	71,125	88,394	117,053	138,844	112 818	142,770	154,100	149,487	Cwt . Lac
3,052,284	2,110,757	3,397,268	4,454,800	5,223,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,588,988	5,828,109	3,984,615	4,322,649	Gals } Oils
124,518	181,950	62,885	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,617	Cwt. }
99,872	92,822	91,302	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,889	Chests. " }
= 130,777	= 126,791	= 125,767	= 144,644	= 127,484	= 123,913	= 126,789	= 126,585	= 118,599	= 120,995	131,630	Weighing Cwt ‡ } Opium.
466,218	389,022	382,426	509,372	353,005	354,880	399,565	491,668	451,917	462,174	398,113	Cwt. .. Saltpetre.
9,553,170	12,187,618	7,211,926	7,346,182	10,303,778	10,482,512	13,147,992	12,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,899	15,906,515	Cwt ... Seeds.
1,568,490	1,688,005	1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,374,511	1,533,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,706,529	Lbs. ... Silk, Raw.
18,217,958	14,806,269	23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,898	15,144,308	20,947,106	18,614,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	Lbs Spices.
1,144,491	908,250	398,693	873,276	644,531	988,341	1,428,960	1,777,157	1,351,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	Cwt. ... Sugar
27,926,900	33,056,961	34,800,421	36,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,479,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	60,557,329	Lbs. ... Tea.
24,598,131	28,612,982	27,791,856	28,666,862	25,748,121	30,757,353	36,260,327	26,236,180	25,530,173	31,226,947	32,749,121	Lbs. .. Wool, Raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
1,353,588	1,344,038	1,548,481	1,633,022	1,502,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,901	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	Coffee
11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,121	13,475,963	Cotton, Raw
1,235,206	2,295,334	2,582,390	2,736,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,262	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.
2,962,785	3,424,334	2,960,463	2,947,484	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,918,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,077	Dyes— Indigo.
5,742,540	6,889,472	8,615,078	8,842,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,021	8,328,879	7,121,915	9,167,190	8,764,909	Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
1,957,540	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	6,030,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,006,331	8,622,986	Wheat †
288,009	389,690	407,163	400,705	457,842	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	Other kinds
280,460	213,060	217,158	228,171	480,339	322,818	356,923	396,474	79,781	493 176	428,515	Gums and Resins
3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,855	3,738,457	3,725,646	3,950,653	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,634,509	5,336,229	5,146,358	Hides and Skins.
2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,420	4,270,032	3,034,080	5,030,302	5,946,926	4,592,635	4,061,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	Jute, Raw
710,478	771,129	1,068,626	1,195,495	1,180,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 803	1,130,832	1,151,865	„ Manufactures.
530,979	302,244	300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	556,789	599,982	589,773	530,675	Lac.
379,180	374,678	544,164	583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,745	412,198	473,719	Oils.
12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,364	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,461,379	11,294,480	10,882,000	10,736,618	11,077,671	Opium
268,230	305,408	300,048	307,447	366,084	370,769	389,107	402,273	406,701	480,440	550,050	Provisions.
361,706	379,009	361,783	469,797	361,726	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	Saltpetre.
5,319,454	3,909,684	4,622,535	4,781,465	6,392,186	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,066,080	10,742,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	Seeds
635,748	750,439	623,871	604,297	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	609,552	366,617	520,363	Silk, Raw.
232,394	162,788	195,897	248,925	260,256	250,536	306,029	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	„ Manufactures.
307,280	247,894	297,365	320,594	368,771	295,998	417,391	409,930	514,880	528,567	706,661	Spices
999,541	850,613	850,481	889,138	807,055	723,940	989,069	1,179,730	791,823	730,525	702,080	Sugar.
2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,395	3,069,887	3,655,060	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,367,177	4,883,143	Tea
373,878	458,792	321,838	340,144	545,863	586,717	672,477	582,686	583,712	614,891	302,507	Wood.
1,102,913	960,845	1,109,709	1,187,709	1,170,824	10,42,246	1,002,833	983,102	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	Wool, Raw
2,613,228	2,626,808	2,563,224	2,341,741	2,621,007	2,651,899	2,793,551	3,118,545	3,378,807	3,180,248	3,272,508	Other Articles.
61,019,691	55,232,328	60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,202	83,981,264	88,470,117	TOTAL

"Other Articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE												
	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom†	10,268,845	10,981,027	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,823,896	16,064,748	10,959,491	18,787,187	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,451,780
France	1,095,015	1,133,006	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,388,324	1,712,111	1,764,903	1,410,643	1,655,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,442,986
Italy ..	*	427,557	498,657	510,653	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,551	656,570	790,984	674,299	711,940	868,201
Mauritius & Réunion	797,823	736,773	927,105	1,112,272	1,260,607	991,600	801,910	749,521	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,536	939,777
America‡ ..	1,843,074	1,854,617	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,200,377	2,609,783	2,598,857	3,117,273	3,107,313	3,415,286	3,155,167	3,181,892
Ceylon	279,875	368,362	1,054,026	1,457,024	1,469,900	666,373	648,917	713,493	613,268	423,777	707,615	759,957	695,771
China ..	4,806,672	5,290,442	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,080	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,423,578	5,238,163	5,307,632	5,184,560
Straits Settlements	1,290,251	1,700,102	1,523,678	1,695,549	1,433,998	1,504,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,350	1,633,993	1,592,832
Australia ...	*	294,513	289,752	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,040,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	611,711
Other Countries ...	1,544,319	977,369	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,073,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,210	2,909,009
TOTAL	22,015,874	23,763,838	26,616,456	31,243,487	30,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,656	34,146,602	36,174,500	33,898,602	33,124,349	35,906,563
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom†..	11,201,935	10,138,362	8,775,500	7,209,357	5,221,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,050,406	9,900,268	8,601,915
Austria ..	} *	{ 850,422	1,017,038	1,141,732	906,384	1,256,758	1,476,889	1,579,980	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,597,008	1,220,430	1,871,326
Belgium ...		{ 127,821	332,956	218,706	...	118,040	237,607	1,023,502	2,089,406	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,490	3,082,716
France ..	2,370,443	2,263,528	3,062,503	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,679,114	5,379,356	4,797,694	5,093,507	5,841,454	4,480,572	4,908,015
Italy ...	*	652,350	855,960	1,284,997	1,191,385	1,555,993	2,081,869	2,319,063	2,372,280	2,478,771	2,599,981	2,710,215	4,007,406
America‡ ..	178,771	109,431	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	9,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somniani	1,194,365	1,108,690	1,069,885	1,232,832	1,536,521	1,022,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,458	1,773,210	1,936,106	2,161,008
Ceylon .	37,600	45,118	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,570	88,322	77,619	93,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,291
China	6,834,477	6,109,108	7,224,861	7,909,226	7,905,538	8,783,051	7,483,278	6,078,911	6,219,926	6,063,964	7,276,731	7,256,783	8,135,116
Straits Settlements	161,986	168,230	228,970	236,697	234,672	239,482	271,653	217,076	230,015	241,334	278,930	287,736	264,113
Other Countries	2,721,848	1,700,764	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,736,393	2,904,737	3,831,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112
TOTAL	24,731,225	23,386,604	24,074,862	25,755,387	19,980,456	23,935,960	27,666,953	33,084,646	34,055,019	36,332,960	36,666,857	35,726,523	37,142,980
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom†.	3,785,695	4,028,400	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,068,984	3,773,028	3,672,044	4,716,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,491
France	951,142	1,079,838	844,837	744,935	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	908,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,054,498	1,243,230
Egypt .	} *	{ 4,543	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	430,304	377,112	472,175	340,542	436,004
America‡ ..		{ 9,475	8,278	10,302	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,502	253,838
Arabia and Persia	57,814	40,277	66,974	28,559	43,361	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	43,381	35,388	39,855	36,782
Ceylon ..	1,222,672	1,227,071	1,130,770	923,826	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	796,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	990,061	1,058,747
Straits Settlements	189,546	112,506	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	200,768	293,555	220,060
Other Countries	329,786	698,680	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,026	488,982	525,760	744,612	752,160	745,052	805,345	861,219
TOTAL	6,536,655	7,200,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,837,386	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,926	8,366,643	9,131,871
BURMA—													
United Kingdom	2,474,750	2,944,204	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,640,975	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265
France	10,648	8,832	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,837	29,912	.	11,212	2,222	14,688		12,663
Malta .	} *	{ 29,460	77,862	...	32,408	142,026	457,539	647,220	677,455	908,983	393,288	505,165	312,607
Egypt ..		{ 9,425	83,788	16	45,210	582,886	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,246,130	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,486
Mauritius & Réunion	11,599	8,279	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491
Ceylon .	19,017	15,083	70,339	80,902	107,072	88,943	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	130,670	144,099	129,580
China		14,873		32,894	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,807	34,088	25,597	45,045	113,054
Straits Settlements	397,301	621,410	626,128	666,076	964,315	841,119	1,121,965	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,223	1,475,514	1,967,454
Other Countries	124,708	82,517	80,361	81,403	165,416	203,913	224,474	291,092	366,001	387,045	189,405	223,409	215,121
TOTAL	3,038,023	3,734,153	3,858,594	4,658,005	5,337,554	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,673,470	5,287,207	6,781,840	6,680,663

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the year 1874-75 represent * Included under "Other Countries" † Includes the trade of ‡ Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

TREASURE

1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
308	65,787	600	12	59,676			1,016			240	72,706	61,898	BENGAL— United Kingdom †
25		2		415						25			France
													Italy
95,000	20,387	26,153	10,555				34,300				8,500		Mauritius and Réun
													America ‡
560,050	655,001	50,000		475,806	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,400	Ceylon
102,294	25	23,200	34,137		64,500			174					China.
437	4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267		16	679			Straits Settlements.
									30	200			Australia
56	190	315		890	2,746	40					250	40	Other Countries.
758,170	745,389	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,038	TOTAL
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
229,718	209,571	1,257,459	1,140,361	2,462,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,430	678,318	United Kingdom †
							299		27	550	841	721	Austria
													Belgium
21,070	88,171	79,390	58,730	4,790	15,005	2,705	3,090	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	France.
	676	340	90				200			500			Italy.
													America ‡
122,907	110,801	116,122	236,122	208,149	303,992	287,358	188,212	131,007	160,214	105,760	148,511	197,435	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soomalee.
119,800	125,000	552 400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,999	259,000	Ceylon
319	14,519	688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	20,260	115,500	24,750	5,008	China
39,982	40,825	77,202	19,858	25,840	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,083	8,210	15,744	Straits Settlements.
61 016	587,568	885,051	322,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,905	264,572	Other Countries
603 512	1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,108,929	1,406,333	935,096	624,453	604,810	786,397	1,355,032	968,175	1,455,340	TOTAL
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
500	16,430	26,155	39,937	22 203			409	46,095	3,730	11,172	40,143	98,492	United Kingdom †
													France.
													Egypt
													America ‡
				600									Arabia and Persia.
257,800	254,704	476,943	259,560	215,308	280,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,937	700	130,150	Ceylon
	1,378		110		1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	Straits Settlements
		50,500		1,000						152		200	Other Countries
258,300	272,512	553,607	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,151	229,193	TOTAL
													BURMA—
5													United Kingdom.
													France
													Malta
													Egypt
													Mauritius and Réunion
													Ceylon
													China
5,322	4,007	15,511	12,452	8,403	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	Straits Settlements
		170					80						Other Countries.
5,327	4,007	15,681	12,452	8,403	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	TOTAL.

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf Suez and Alexandria (being transit trade for the year 1874-75) Indus up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES	1873-74	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79
BENGAL	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, Raw	1,779,130	776,779	823,699	816,979	800,986	255,263	850,614
Dyes—							
Indigo	2,699,420	2,628,010	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,902	3,043,707	2,308,981
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,951,146	1,651,868	1,390,835	1,821,023	2,134,032	2,668,842	2,343,874
Other sorts	145 080	310,144	226,347	488,631	1,387,051	2,198,386	660,602
Hides and Skins	1,869,595	1,780,648	2,048,313	1,693,190	1 432,057	1,721,606	1,586,835
Jute, Raw	4,127,944	3,435,516	3,244,994	2,806,293	2,636 088	3,517,991	3,709,473
,, Manufactures	167,218	196,387	227,916	476,892	712,119	790,011	1,004,832
Lac	202,635	257,954	253,311	750,068	596,277	356,312	297,264
Opium	5,613,206	5,505,426	5,534 201	5,852,349	5,970,068	6,277,036	6,743,452
Saltpetre	516,013	459,066	491,315	337 355	378,922	374,062	361,444
Seeds	1,120,182	1,414,497	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,436	4,492,124	3,115,998
Silk, Raw	1,243,287	1,134,290	762 143	411,087	274 884	702,033	556,700
Sugar	182 765	142,800	101,437	81,134	085,005	457,085	67,090
Tea	1,567,586	1,730,274	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,113 413
Other Articles	1,407 782	1,360,757	1,468,703	1,320,881	1,462,829	1,407,360	1,362,146
TOTAL	24,618,538	23,778,737	22,063,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,077
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, Raw	10,456,457	11,137 314	13,084,960	10,675,767	9,776,962	8,805,703	6,044,004
,, Goods	1,767,974	1,901,552	1,318 505	1,411,434	1,616,097	2,023,186	2,237,406
Grain and Pulse	220,476	770,184	603,300	682,018	855,215	1,166 354	403,462
Hides and Skins	641,156	187,247	128,533	250,305	313,949	510,444	377,553
Opium	5,813,074	5,876,431	6,422,771	5,390,077	6 423,949	6,097,470	6,261,867
Seeds	68,257	563,304	868 232	2,222,474	2,190,056	2,553,720	1,857,590
Wool, Raw	861,589	986,005	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	984,176	1,099,117
Woollen Goods—							
Shawls	116,670	79,705	100 416	125,209	163,960	130 382	114,824
Other Articles	1,322,657	1,236,716	1,235,978	1,507,399	1,621,358	1,664,392	1,853,593
TOTAL	20,587,310	22,098,037	24,731,145	23,386,904	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,980,456
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,084,420	1,468,551	1,268,223	1,072,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032
Cotton, Raw	1,537,880	1,212,480	1,589,781	1,677,622	1,026,514	328,039	896,595
,, Goods	223,407	251,296	278 338	332,936	276,795	244,917	230,736
Dyes—							
Indigo	690,299	874,976	565,092	468,706	500,039	390,343	591,947
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	699,600	997,916	912,018	841,638	550,394	819,458	646,706
Hides and Skins	523,845	657 730	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,469,226	997,130
Oils	200,467	74,255	102,873	178,905	178 308	134 519	107,120
Seeds	319 876	323,547	430,107	42 1,088	360,044	314,888	208,223
Sugar	287,748	71,437	194,144	144,903	210,018	255,785	135,516
Other Articles	867,947	718,205	781,136	740,824	846,604	876,108	1,071,815
TOTAL	6,244,668	6,618,363	6,536,055	7,206,900	6 403,877	5,505,549	6,291,816
BURMA.							
Cotton, Raw	240,392	69,611	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,883
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,819,719	2,697,217	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867
Gums and Resins—							
Catch and Gamboier	157,923	75,106	112,251	93,083	153,424	101,832	131,797
Wood—							
Teak Timber	333,554	377,026	325,121	432 380	334,122	399,546	258,543
Other Articles	176,193	256,057	242,801	240,798	286,239	253,270	229,469
TOTAL	2,763,780	3,465,509	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,894	4,658,005	5,237,564

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.*

1879-80	1880-81.	1881 82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886 87	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
2,029,383	2,306,358	1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	668,206	997,740	1,695,480	Cotton, Raw.
								Dyes—
1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540	3,372,181	2,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	Indigo
								Grain and Pulse—
2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	2,154,182	2,348,996	2,899,762	2,302,687	Rice (not in the husk)
977,147	1,629,701	2,041,900	1,901,984	2,176,180	1,183,040	1,048,676	2,842,670	Other sorts
2,300,617	1,941,404	1,830,875	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,631,538	2,884,172	2,529,397	Hides and Skins.
4,369,807	3,931,685	5,080,175	5,842,562	4,502,528	4,801,342	4,355,300	4,869,471	Jute, Raw
1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,502	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,321	1,103,094	1,170,321	,, Manufactures.
309,932	675,550	714,101	696,913	553,134	527,278	584,326	515,420	Lac
6,876,589	7,097,394	7,473,867	6,934,063	6,714,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	Opium
468 812	360,517	358,532	387,994	463,803	424,867	366,147	370,923	Saltpetre.
2,044,547	3,519,900	2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	Seeds
513,074	542,914	378,904	530,085	632,329	454,503	324,199	474,129	Silk, Raw.
58,837	27,133	99,536	167,736	230 372	37,724	6,449	1,724	Sugar.
3,010,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,020,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,623,514	Tea.
1,349,750	1,466,276	1,344,299	1,391,939	1,669,297	1,670,695	1,531,630	1,609,705	Other Articles.
30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,140,602	36,114,500	32,836,492	33,124,349	35,609,583	TOTAL
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,892	10,337,159	Cotton, Raw
2,516,464	2,844,298	3,020,789	3,562,117	3,861,636	4,019,211	4,588,150	5,302,245	,, Goods
930,902	2,470,387	6,500,716	4,691,012	6,273,590	5,817,890	6,966,540	6,884,672	Grain and Pulse.
313,304	445,171	630,710	491,376	504,427	542,294	686,818	902,079	Hides and Skins
7,448,557	5,993,114	4,958,286	4,647,205	4,590,902	4,878,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	Opium.
1,661,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,991,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,892,051	Seeds.
1,157,767	1,109,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,702	1,205,305	1,340,798	Wool, Raw
								Woollen Goods—
84,280	145,338	120,792	76,505	55,556	60,179	28,127	33,725	Shawls.
2,135,015	2,311,805	2,228,688	2,404,017	2,655,028	2,674,800	3,160,498	3,242,420	Other Articles.
23,935,960	27,550,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,557	35,706,833	37,142,980	TOTAL
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,432,388	1,431,987	1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,238	1,254,176	1,421,118	Coffee
1,068,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,189	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,626	Cotton, Raw
195,308	238,813	280,831	334,007	400,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	,, Goods
								Dyes—
943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,531	1,036,141	964,018	Indigo
								Grain and Pulse—
626,409	838,899	493,996	377,732	503 301	471,104	475,530	580,036	Rice (not in the husk)
1,068,687	1,387,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,032	Hides and Skins
181,739	205,442	139,126	121,468	102,546	236,964	145,843	171,441	Oils
573,046	408,974	473,119	436,587	674,411	497,044	578,816	642,572	Seeds
129,526	273,344	479,970	617,591	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	Sugar
735,100	861,238	983,790	974,713	985,465	1,212,935	1,158,982	1,303,972	Other Articles
7,186,178	7,073,645	7,537,395	8,249,943	9,156,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
148,372	58,102	10,476	77,067	107,805	191,067	132,058	67,496	Cotton, Raw
								Grain and Pulse—
4,785,918	5,305,630	5,370,752	5,019,585	5,228,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	Rice (not in the husk).
								Gums and Resins—
190,414	278,484	167,982	265,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	Cutch and Gambier
								Wood—
273,907	490,841	500,930	603,875	503,434	507,393	516,884	209 287	Teak Timber.
304,946	337,788	624,713	475,962	418,962	457,176	452,443	539,855	Other Articles
5,703,617	6,561,005	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,307	6,781,849	6,586,683	TOTAL

No. 11.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1866-67.*

YEARS	IMPORTS				TOTAL	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				TOTAL	YEARS.
	BENGAL	BOMBAY (WITH SCINDE, INCLUDING SIND DIRIE)	MADRAS (WITH DISTRICT)	BURMA		BENGAL	BOMBAY (WITH SCINDE, INCLUDING SIND DIRIE)	MADRAS (WITH DISTRICT)	BURMA		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54	5,703,202	3,318,404	1,035,334	Included in Bengal	10,057,935	4,016,926	2,055,483	1,068,915	Included in Bengal	7,731,324	1853-54
1854-55 ..	5,406,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4 434,406	2,395,124	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56	9,490,408	3,493,022	1,094,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56
1856 57 .	10,568,066	4,219,371	1,862,400		16,739,997	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856 57.
1857-58	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,963	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59
1859-60 .	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,213,974		26,503,899	4,787,436	5,220,532	1,254,417		11,261,375	1859-60
1860-61	11,770,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62	9,735,751	7,646,885	2 312,220	388,057	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62
1862-63 .	9,612,843	7,653,860	1,885,033	426.471	19,576,127	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,081	27,544,284	1862-63
1863-64 ..	9,209,032	11,506,941	2 080,107	366,609	23,213,689	49,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,435	441,569	23,748,190	8,542,013	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66	11,123,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,099,827	5,860,343	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,301,500	7,710,555	2,031,707	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,047	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,066	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1867-68	16,240,652	6,838 859	2,209,914	778,101	26,067,526	7,774,143	15,306,178	2,676,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68
1868-69	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,032,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,691	29,167,969	1868-69
1869-70 .	13,518,370	6,802,258	2,405,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,460	13,418,826	3,093,751	1,455,167	27,045,210	1869-70.
1870 71	16,883,627	5,821,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,383	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71
1871-72	14,425,878	6,384,862	2,810,011	1,175,863	24,496,004	13,436,287	12,624,211	4,668,920	2,048,220	32,777,247	1871-72
1872-73	14,882,676	6,422,908	2,646,681	1,351,738	25,373,903	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,130,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74	14 334 522	8,907,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10 714,427	3,821,996	2,896,952	28,216 813	1873-74.
1874-75	16,459 257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,939,140	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874 75.
1875-76 .	16,819,371	10,090,779	3,435 188	1 36,161	32,281,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,304	28,092,103	1875-76
1876-77	15,959 138	10 991,102	2,871,836	1,914,012	31,736,988	12,453,084	8,775,809	3,786,805	3,011,400	28,029,397	1876-77
1877-78	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,367	3,309 906	3,778,946	29,613,227	1877-78
1878-79 .	15,236 426	10,022,811	2,524,219	2,308,402	30,091,858	13,041,894	5,221,494	3,668,884	3,884 672	25,916,744	1878-79
1879-80	16,970,159	11,410,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774 053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80
1880-81 .	21,170,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,980,212	3,902,044	3,760,612	31 043,764	1880-81
1881 82	19,445,702	15,216 737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,175,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965 127	1881 82
1882-83	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,041,915	42,505,265	16,950,491	10,237,141	4,665,309	3,479,149	35 441,090	1882-83
1883 84	21,095, 113	17 620,382	3,863,500	2,017 597	45,536,592	12,737,157	10,198,420	5,524,778	2,540 075	37,050,030	1883-84
1884-85	19,957,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,960	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,788,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884 85
1885-86 .	18,804 988	20,658,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,264,490	34,303,672	1885-86
1886-87	21 380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,739	8,901,915	4 871,361	2,388,255	34,312,330	1886-87

* The figures given in this and the following Tables, Nos 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16, shew the Trade of each Presidency and Province with the United Kingdom, exclusive of Suez and Alexandria, consequently they do not correspond (for the years previous to 1875-76) with those given for the United Kingdom, Suez and Alexandria, collectively in Tables Nos 5 and 9 of this series

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

YEARS	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Apparel and Silk and Woollen Goods	Liquors	Coal and Machinery of all kinds	Metals	Railway Materials and Fuel	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated Ware)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54	5,806,118	431,487	376,435	130,925	689,174	33 975	
1854-55	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182 808	718,696	20,832	
1855-56	6,346,581	414 456	557,766	530,048	1,182,954	347,233	
1856-57	6,990,467	449,014	454,110	306 944	1,582,263	617,852	
1857-58	5,573,212	418 713	467,314	593,773	1 159,337		
1858 59	9,412,461	784,802	1,048,545	718,601	1,850,278		
1859-60	11 462,223	784,772	1,017 678	991,435	2 344 958		
1860-61	10,961,854	684,740	765,744	1,112 112	1,898,593	1,807,281	
1861-62	9 094,891	658 273	754,151	870 987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862 63	9 268 103	780,754	1,091,353	752 059	2,350,257	1,165,510	
1863-64	11,471 386	1 121,126	1,256,120	872 206	2,630,453	1,268 864	Included under
1864-65	12,547,247	1 423 653	940,755	860,409	3,042 065	982 464	
1865-66	12,702,956	1 097 297	1,120,554	1,024,334	2,620,578	1,415 438	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,300,054	923,519	1,109 317	1,092,951	1,989,075	2,031,097	
1867-68	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,286,374	3,354 089	2,416,981	
1868-69	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,090,997	1,459 145	3,305,523	1 555,365	
1869-70	13,532,561	904,934	1,105,093	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,164,097	
1870 71	16 292,591	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,905	1,447,026	
1871-72	15,633,232	936,505	1,038,333	878 657	1,916,250	514,028	
1872-73	15,081,484	1,288,090	1,139 718	989,566	1,573,067	327,913	
1873-74	16 502,975	1,343,186	1,006,138	1,081 921	1,422 671	417 248	
1874-75	18,715,341	1,387,597	1,100 130	1,837,376	2,214,827	578,284	
1875-76	18,702,698	1,533,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2 718 781	894,478	493,996
1876 77	18,327,200	1,477,936	1,037,849	1,793,370	3,026,441	686,953	429,874
1877-78	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,144,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	430,597
1878-79	16 669,447	1,755 415	991,003	1,709 841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80	19,349 889	1,672,092	1,036,068	1,624,908	2,974,730	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81	20,222,114	2,262,551	1,189,909	1,970,037	3,431,565	1,111,995	514,276
1881-82	23,713,307	2 070,350	1,133,490	2 191,827	3,055,814	1,033 032	602,906
1882-83	24,521 085	1,951,368	1,159 469	2 299,342	3 057,227	1,082,530	750,688
1883-84	24,779,945	2,228,515	1,221,609	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	706,048
1884-85	24 213,764	2,249,451	1,061,891	2,267,508	4,022 528	1,565,006	640 233
1885-86	21,076,758	2 277,420	1,155,444	2,211 022	4,076,018	1,977,967	724,945
1886 87	23,805,903	2,522,681	1,288,935	2,616,902	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS	Cotton	Cotton, Raw	Dyes Indigo	Grain and Pulse	Hides and Skins	Jute, Raw	Jute Manufactures	Saltpetre	Seeds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	47,598	1,847,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,263	170,962		303,824	238,359
1854-55	38,265	1,084,143	1,304,360	509 261	97,889	184,588		211,041	538,400
1855-56	68,410	2,286,024	1,479,857	1,203,731	271,891	286,777		313 610	810,987
1856-57	69,913	3,402,300	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,888
1857-58	40,162	3,206,698	1 297,400	1,300,417	301,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	401,588		341,384	1,319,215
1859-60	49,504	3,882,159	1,516,260	670,717	328,750	280,544		398,829	1,032,215
1860-61	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447 731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62	242 710	9,554,505	1,190,068	1,599,117	606,275	480,761		515,106	734 047
1862-63	202,332	17,729,536	1,827,183	1,015,567	720,515	721,736		605,580	1,232 090
1863 64	384,391	33,326,646	1,246,646	983,243	991,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,580,207
1864-65	479,627	38,450,564	1,316,635	1,032,420	692,735	1,261,713		311,840	1,512,934
1865 66	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512 434	640,382	729,353		360,063	1,251,854
1866 67 (Eleven Months)	220,549	14,054,509	Cannot be distinguished	903,280	466,475	684,190	22,917	207,867	1,104,566
1867-68	458,447	16 862,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,244,124
1868-69	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	209,549	844,740
1869-70	434,381	15,143,932	2 039,939	1,291,836	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957 847
1870-71	404,498	15,186,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,291,121	2,294,138	304	330,171	1,270,577
1871-72	1,009,990	15,079,491	2 392,387	1,966,952	1,739,380	3,534,083	5,756	274,574	1,204,042
1872-73	740,853	10,264,803	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	909,569
1873-74	806,102	9,625,626	2,540,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,084	2 394	259,873	985,474
1874-75	781,904	10,576,410	1,740,694	2,805,586	1,910,041	2,891,392	3,060	308,029	1,308 282
1875-76	828,852	7,852,944	1,854,265	3,237,209	2,229,913	2,207,981	41,857	194,541	1,353,864
1876-77	771,931	6,686,248	1,749 224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	50,667	152 678	2,008,041
1877 78	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,389	5,938,836	2,808,007	3,090,439	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878 79	984,850	3,740,392	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,096,861	204,596	171 726	2,730,686
1879-80	1,048,071	5,390,870	1,440,085	4,523,942	2,472,191	3,401,547	110,766	240 738	2,166,905
1880-81	933,141	5,744 074	1,886,804	5,776,533	2,894,359	3,212,407	95,839	104,021	3,116,270
1881-82	939,419	7,244,941	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,079,997	2,984	150,446	2,562,744
1882 83	981,808	7,449,716	1,681,089	6,994,241	2,989,867	4,709,259	27 273	122,138	3,394,555
1883-84	1,082,138	6,442,709	2,080,859	6,943 302	3,232,871	3,957,411	71,796	180,698	3,958,989
1884-85	710,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,401,538	3,915,644	155,505	148,091	3,941 953
1885 86	838,215	5,816,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295 591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886 87	905,313	4,998,435	1,922,317	6,182,818	3,385,229	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814

* Included with

12.

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1866-67*

PORTS

PROVINCES	SALT	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER	OTHER ARTICLES	TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES	YEARS
	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	146,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,105	743,020	9,456,881	409,068	1854-55
	183,709	138,881	698,881	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56
	217,581	148,746	948,852	10,094,219	716,776	1856-57
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,980,121	1,072,202	1857-58
	161,889	179,624	2,151,147	10,307,387	831,174	1858-59
	122,411	205,207	2,500,207	10,439,951	1,241,796	1859-60
	201,220	216,165	1,109,246	18,874,205	890,812	1860-61
	246,703	214,160	1,067,254	17,381,580	1,212,527	1861-62
	322,197	278,476	1,205,720	17,203,497	623,235	1862-63.
"Other Articles."	270,056	238,024	1,549,070	21,852,275	413,006	1863-64
	303,429	289,944	1,617,556	21,702,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,540,480	22,079,544	687,194	1865-66
	317,964	249,508	1,409,449	21,463,844	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven Months)
	621,730	375,952	1,754,886	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68
	600,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69
	684,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70
	626,053	350,190	1,853,789	25,221,104	48,179	1870-71
	700,235	330,945	1,648,527	23,610,992	269,679	1871-72.
	711,532	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,439	768,178	1873-74
	693,188	421,498	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,240,726	1874-75
310,627	497,178	301,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,767,999	1875-76
265,329	368,009	396,517	1,983,198	29,762,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,033	358,005	489,410	2,244,747	32,511,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,744	413,911	413,698	2 291,211	28,913,196	1,183,747	1878-79
354,251	665,846	453,207	2,435,063	32 042 848	1,379,385	1879-80
372,627	538,869	610,867	3,053,835	41,202,645	2,733 862	1880-81.
396,910	495,269	644,784	3,325,163	38,881,671	2,079,372	1881-82
440,801	453,598	548,574	3,402,713	40,365 915	2,067,547	1882-83
429,114	506,260	594,704	3 646,510	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84
447,709	576,389	663,356	3,910,311	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85
471,939	498,918	556,382	3,622,348	41,659 982	3,736,940	1885-86.
906,425	687 435	654,441	3,825,037	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87

ING RF EXPORTS

SEAWIE	SILK, RAW	SILK GOODS	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED	TEA	WOOL, RAW	OTHER ARTICLES	TOTAL EXPORTS	YEARS
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,954	578,338	281,334	744,058		304,812	996,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
140 615	601,037	230 294	812 319		200 617	1,174,301	7,472,061	1854-55
152 187	649 089	317,554	1,092 413		271 487	843 554	10 305,407	1855-56
227,908	621 059	241,269	1,389 464		308 917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57
171 529	607,706	192,052	896,182		385 137	1,120 989	10,987,224	1857-58
228,812	651,607	188 438	1,145 643		339 373	989,400	11,009,270	1858-59
201,698	718 353	146 338	780,400		437,151	1,002,903	11 261,369	1859-60
200,704	913,698	99,757	895,711		470,978	1,105,528	14,240,907	1860-61
411,341	512,787	120,104	901 100		397,537	1,541,295	18,566,783	1861-62
263,307	688 079	118,718	154,811		816 298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63
195,699	862,895	70 981	524,630		928,203	1,750 740	44,557 196	1863-64
143,016	922 091	64,166	642 797		1,104,170	1,841,528	40 854,208	1864-65
195,149	571,566	37,363	233,084		930,172	1,726,333	43,000,911	1865 66
Cannot be dis tinguished	620,434	42,837	65,408	354,687	740,655	2,073,008	22,134,822	1866-67(Eleven Months)
	1,044,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26 900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892 490	82 606	301,652	951,320	641,208	1,686,892	28 945,371	1868-69
60,782	1,113,779	76,105	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,596,979	27,573,838	1869-70
42 676	1,074,135	83,705	194,967	1,121,061	664,703	1,310,573	30 194,306	1870-71
43,126	898,964	88,849	256,126	1,481,757	690,453	1 094,967	32,766,279	1871-72
70,033	813,834	121,745	420,563	1,560,027	855 638	2,177,313	28,227,031	1872 73
47,964	572,880	140,027	167,509	1,734,270	963,282	1 882,201	28 216,956	1873 74
49,561	314,905	126,440	261 902	1,932,783	987 310	1,971,535	27,574,898	1874-75
81,328	117,107	126,072	177,141	2,162 954	1,108,024	2,362,476	24,002,127	1875-76
96,255	161,644	94,236	714,791	2,001 806	1,102,935	2,388,086	28,029 783	1876-77
92,022	160,718	54,824	488 014	3,037,287	985,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78
70 800	162 745	82,111	147,150	3,126 206	1,101 889	2,242,118	35,515,504	1878-79
64,136	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,262	2 173,117	27,415,174	1879-80
100,999	88,396	80,464	208,402	2,994,306	1,158,042	2,382,221	31,078,229	1880-81
74,172	52,696	69,798	519 671	3,520 960	1,094,821	2,886,064	34,955,363	1881-82
50,160	49,719	152 215	680 540	3,457,453	991,013	2,798,078	35,441,153	1882-83
26,490	143,150	133,520	773 110	4,038,480	978,233	2,930,917	37,050,510	1883 84
49,788	133,983	184,049	376,145	3,950,258	980,937	3,113,441	39,614,188	1884-85
7,928	71,696	194 997	541,072	4,189,945	1,201,401	3,260 358	34, 891 905	1885 86
10,151	103,080	208,116	280,496	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,336,704	1886 87

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

IN

YEARS	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods	Liquors	Coal and Machinery of all kinds	Metals	Railway Materials and Stores	Salt
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	8,341,701	242,023	167,443	74,596	342,420	.	35,872
1854-55	3,881,584	247,057	174,164	92,535	398,147	.	51,870
1855-56 "	4,062,147	257,575	161,319	447,010	927,916	.	183,696
1856-57	3,903,076	261,078	151,931	224,004	1,090,458	.	217,581
1857-58	3,879,194	314,884	229,973	342,472	526,792	.	216,903
1858-59	5,509,767	430,208	504,412	544,287	931,617	.	161,813
1859-60	7,039,019	4,31,833	660,796	818,309	1,404,405	.	122,389
1860-61 "	6,644,182	342,882	290,362	924,057	734,760	799,069	261,221
1861-62	5,508,923	349,293	367,996	866,427	749,870	716,350	240,497
1862-63	5,474,288	309,205	405,878	3,1,434	804,550	396,102	322,171
1863-64	4,698,396	473,802	448,887	491,027	948,725	478,863	269,979
1864-65	5,773,290	575,883	416,597	253,007	1,017,703	116,470	214,742
1865-66	7,220,100	643,617	490,406	220,406	980,912	455,581	228,981
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	7,802,289	695,784	508,658	253,077	789,100	1,000,703	327,865
1867-68	10,005,006	486,551	474,828	767,179	1,470,531	1,234,132	550,123
1868-69	10,342,424	545,403	473,013	481,947	1,052,936	557,274	630,369
1869-70 "	8,687,816	508,157	528,312	269,870	1,329,148	570,480	660,182
1870-71	11,411,074	523,196	405,805	192,214	1,402,092	809,890	607,666
1871-72	10,277,151	464,065	499,313	259,934	956,373	210,968	749,976
1872-73 "	9,940,517	704,078	552,508	276,479	983,269	253,836	654,701
1873-74 "	9,474,014	548,951	488,542	676,053	680,775	210,234	624,066
1874-75 "	11,826,565	545,178	557,209	644,413	998,567	138,654	624,421
1875-76 "	11,339,958	708,304	517,004	634,136	1,020,204	105,570	451,158
1876-77 "	10,305,867	650,218	518,502	431,540	1,381,868	37,629	320,979
1877-78 "	12,517,262	686,526	629,585	427,801	1,401,378	218,841	256,142
1878 79 "	9,832,911	545,850	511,059	407,239	1,386,684	483,570	461,398
1879-80	11,220,270	681,534	539,053	410,580	1,033,746	318,988	558,203
1880-81	14,560,905	839,097	541,980	451,529	1,580,763	187,337	417,899
1881-82 "	12,497,975	773,027	521,815	616,775	1,396,180	298,403	434,296
1882-83 "	12,305,152	698,060	530,272	710,755	1,548,027	399,348	375,949
1883-84 "	12,43,,549	856,294	579,453	920,482	1,798,174	802,122	418 513
1884-85 "	12,100,982	808 183	423,514	774,164	1,520,307	427,421	452,810
1885-86 "	11,780,949	892 542	479,980	560,998	1,419,777	220,092	405 036
1886-87 "	14,347,902	998,581	472,833	510,866	1,364,108	442,576	503,937

EXPORTS INCLUD

YEARS	Cotton, Raw	Dyes Indigo	Grain and Pulse	Hides and Skins	Jute, Raw	Jute Manufactures	Saltpetre
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	25,153	1,102,932	333 078	215 128	170,982		270,449
1854-55	720	992,123	545,695	173 639	184,588		197,066
1855-56 "		1,127,288	1,251,396	220,273	295,469		278,013
1856-57	41,744	863 407	721,913	252,742	201,122		220,834
1857-58	1,951	986,102	1,194,434	258,879	251,275		192,237
1858-59	3,912	1,038,909	406,556	296,419	451,588		270,507
1859-60	2,444	1,119,185	523,975	199,007	293,544		261,456
1860-61 "	612	1,136,532	905 425	309,154	346,364		268,582
1861-62	37 529	788,779	843,259	481,592	489,761		470,265
1862-63 "	1,424,398	1,076,491	346,335	580,468	721,795		552,341
1863-64	2,955,454	989,460	248,785	535,872	1,448,836		458,077
1864-65	2,132,867	973,251	77,603	446,949	1,201,713		298,809
1865-66	3 396,895	927,447	208,015	293,092	726,353		334,711
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1,882,885	1,030,152	159,819	308,962	616,848	22,717	203,176
1867-68	1 060 138	901,989	623,720	522,908	1,215,468	35,825	155,458
1868-69	1,386,441	1,263,853	202,811	706,453	1,715,015	209	200,149
1869-70	1,113 108	1,274,080	165,843	977,530	1,783,617	1,940	2,26,284
1870 71	962,960	1,563,694	298,172	992,696	2,281,119	276	286,722
1871-72	2,451,342	1,303,122	396,902	1,188,050	3,520,679	5 080	268,004
1872-73	924,108	1,387,011	353,484	996,147	3,478,462	928	286,823
1873 74 "	172,182	1 680,481	407,971	1,190,756	3,148,535	4,379	256,623
1874-75 "	224,785	1,197,197	216,001	1,360,844	2,891,329	2,964	298,713
1875-76 "	112,781	1,391,417	287,297	990,807	2,287,315	41,611	183,033
1876-77 "	341,790	1,381,978	1,224,177	866,243	2,31 1,213	56,007	150,277
1877-78	52,084	1,330 465	1,893,729	950,243	3,030,469	14,840	212,114
1878-79 "	302,558	1,116 588	629 191	993,427	3,004,910	304,223	171,573
1879-80 "	1,070,027	889 087	1,073,497	1,289,685	3,400,403	104,314	240,578
1880-81	1,164,197	1,074,535	1,686 293	1,174,752	3,210,443	96,828	104,101
1881 82 "	931,706	1,528,514	1 844,750	1,037,886	4,080,898	3,266	150,446
1882-83 "	677,969	1,382,081	1,939,159	1,181,962	4,705,161	27,245	122,111
188 1-84 "	893,816	1,717,530	2,745,886	1,279,017	3,857,,34	71,763	102,295
1884-85 "	448,908	1,381,265	1,493,559	1,491,293	3,015,036	155,492	148,041
1885-86 "	491,550	1,075,154	2,083,872	1,430,147	3,295,581	104,398	17,162
1886-87 "	733,307	914,572	2,318,333	1,321,569	3,709,142	158,978	151,052

* Included with

13.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at* PORTS *in* BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1866-67.*

PORTS

Books and Stationery, including Paper	Drugs and Medicines (including Chemicals)	Glass and Glass-ware	Hardware and Cutlery, including Plated-ware	Provisions,	Other Articles	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
77,203					373,912	4,055,254	151,025	1853-54
72,316					396,026	5,330,579	158,352	1854-55.
73,514					525,811	6,667,108	190,275	1855-56.
82,024					563,084	6 545,990	240,990	1856-57.
77,018					1,051 214	6,390,314	473 897	1857-58
88,992					546,252	8,078 378	502 527	1858-59.
126,256					690,102	11,102,861	469,125	1859-60.
123,969					574,582	10,405 305	237 915	1860-61
116,255					512,719	8 863,530	146 842	1861-62.
105,756					616 615	8,877,899	72 119	1862-63.
130,146	Included under "Other Articles."				742,171	8 720 998	81 478	1863-64.
131,947					641,024	9 192 824	106,855	1864-65
170,482					672,208	11,001,048	102,783	1865-66
140,963					592 285	12,019,824	127,595	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
242,224					865,015	16,076,137	102,487	1867-68.
164,595					891,903	16,640,525	Cannot be distinguished	1868-69.
150,895					809,016	14,518,376		1869-70
175,931					755,902	15,883 697		1870-71
159,301					850,817	14,426,878		1871-72
185,074					881,285	14,215,789	696,887	1872-73.
178,851					804,943	13,903,306	431,214	1873-74.
213,194					897,547	16 134,839	324,418	1874-75.
181,203	64,796	104,117	220,774	120,445	736,422	16,368,143	851 228	1875-76.
208,259	73,255	98,937	191,835	113,407	676,129	15,230,672	528,566	1876-77.
241,838	105,797	98,966	203,208	140,743	795,696	17,747,483	448,888	1877-78.
221,451	94,175	90,947	182 417	153,172	834,700	14,995,189	241,237	1878-79.
209,980	109,614	80,598	178,738	152 695	771,796	16,870,955	99,204	1879-80.
307,108	87,062	83,078	190,091	145 559	1,050,575	20,158,071	672,476	1880-81.
320,063	152,026	112,979	222,690	153,756	985,427	18,485,012	980 601	1881-82.
240,587	109,909	114,919	277,243	165,115	1,079,709	18,622,564	939,820	1882-83.
237,614	121,452	149,232	268,905	163 864	1,200,423	19,985,115	1,110,228	1883 84.
206,148	99,860	99,923	259,787	144 677	1,382 758	18,748,672	1,108,102	1884-85.
201,077	93,857	109,470	241,461	171,162	1,091,876	17,590 942	1,224,686	1885-86
187,601	86,634	105,106	237,579	164,792	1,091,063	20,412,378	907,843	1886-87.

ING RE-EXPORTS

Specie.	Shawls.	Silk, Raw	Silk Goods	Sugar, Refined and Unrefined	Tea	Other Articles	TOTAL EXPORTS	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
144,540	5,030	548,531	281,252	478,052	Included under "Other Articles."	424 769	4,009 776	1853-54
444,101	14,730	446,720	230,214	686,041		479,297	4,305,061	1854-55
589,812	14,342	641,118	317 187	782,512		397,869	5,004,839	1855-56.
212,709	10,793	652,984	240,230	1,026,982		530,467	4,972,026	1856-57.
227,807	2,245	658 718	92,682	502,326		578,127	4,984,539	1857-58
486,923	7,785	579,078	157,374	933,980		462,096	5,971,407	1858 59.
457,405	18,534	702,392	146,212	534,256		541,866	4,787,426	1859-60.
598,507	23,530	842,563	96,493	571,326		707,097	5,801 245	1860-61.
355,018	27,893	490,170	120,828	386,836		555,765	5,004,595	1861-62
887,029	58,004	677,414	118,628	3,072		571,933	7 017,428	1862-63.
932,912	33,944	902,886	70,918	342,167		630,312	9,440,923	1863-64
1,140,389	21,553	913,335	62,979	439,945	279,590	476,110	8 531 113	1864-65
954,241	21,379	566,588	37,170	110,998	285,788	600,016	8,443,183	1865-66
921,801	23,182	620,019	44,317	23,575	361,014	346,881	6,541,848	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1,055,871	25,810	1,037,511	46,510	11,381	669,698	370,489	7,724,054	1867-68
710,838	17,513	878,461	82,969	392,076	941,080	527,804	8,932,022	1868-69
806,518	30,495	936,120	75,758	117,451	1,028,514	573,035	9,017,409	1869-70
1,830,645	18,428	990,340	83,109	116,696	1,107,775	496 022	10,737,513	1870 71.
1,090,461	13,284	892,453	86,245	116,910	1,433,009	605,296	13,435,287	1871-72
529 831	2,731	740,991	121,400	145,157	1,580,573	630,050	11,461,010	1872-73
539,915	6,602	514,041	139,429	103,579	1,721,243	670,043	10,794,648	1873-74.
913,560	1,985	806,589	135,018	75,380	1,911,393	739,451	10 260,149	1874-75
1,999,154	4,814	110,134	123,751	47,087	2,113,823	984,937	10,981,037	1875-76
2,028,258	464	140,652	94,906	512,040	2,57 1,811	884,017	12,465,983	1876-77
3,569,841	991	188,915	54,240	344,344	3,012,869	705,467	15,314,918	1877-78
2,371,020	424	135,630	81,556	28,411	3,107,469	751,374	12,041,864	1878 79.
1,603,886	980	120,287	107,060	35,143	3,016,614	816,374	13,774,453	1879 80
2,747,809	1,753	77,610	79,874	11,351	2,942,886	940,641	15,820,936	1880-81
1,920,555	315	44,105	60,343	89,097	3,447,170	966,525	16,064,745	1881-82
2,220,172	508	43,500	150,915	155,405	3,360,115	953,929	16 959,401	1882 83.
2,536,521	413	130,449	129,860	220,184	3,983,714	1,031,136	18,787,157	1883-84
2,540,591	306	117,858	179,699	34,859	3,870,015	1,104,916	16,372,851	1884-85
2,947,238	828	63,842	102,469	3,908	4,126,001	938,771	16,957,807	1885-86
3,334,107	846	100,104	201,094	33	4,522,006	930,658	18,450,760	1886-87.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS.	IMPORTS											
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds	Metals	Railway Materials and Goods	Military Stores	Arms and Ammunition	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)	Glass and Glassware	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54	2,022,525	111,472	123,172	30,902	193,342	34,975	172,981				
1854-55	2,442,448	103,259	213,178	76,553	280,653	30,932	117,580				
1855-56	1,939,820	82,902	285,991	67,071	211,304	128,117	127,903				
1856-57	1,826,791	99,982	224,732	66,320	206,180	203,160	301,564				
1857-58	1,771,198	170,908	196,548	204,856	567,773	..	477,801				
1858-59	3,488,190	213,516	405,517	158,930	809,097	..	20,343				
1859-60	3,901,300	294,701	342,454	161,501	826,274	..	443,548				
1860 61	3,704,050	134,546	352,029	257,423	1,122 955	832,707	336,204				
1861-62	3,787,873	142,462	272,898	407,963	1,024 051	515,431	654,345				
1862-63	3,263,344	194,856	494 374	375,598	1,477,591	676,700	201,494				
1863-64	5,182,488	362,744	597,301	322,026	1,458,388	676,502	149,213				
1864-65	5,951,122	589,980	914,532	525,287	1,806,168	406,527	129,031				
1865-66	4,588,258	381,051	382 998	703,134	1,921,021	615,403	157,709				Included under
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	3,818,216	147,234	590,531	704,583	1,468,008	849,067					
1867-68	2,230,122	180,449	300,001	813,134	1,053,781	789 273	Cannot be distinguished				
1868-69	4,305,114	224,943	376,229	856,873	1,449,157	809,702					
1869-70	3,131,225	149,079	327,546	652,537	1,279,436	516,145					
1870-71	2,760,133	102,930	293,453	440,142	986,806	544,126	21,818				
1871-72	3,369,628	150,774	320,109	490,096	749,315	243,429	25,546				
1872-73	3,513,112	261,448	397,453	576,903	896,975	37,162	28,552				
1873-74	4,057,159	352,182	381,652	908,196	827,705	98,632	21,342				
1874-75	4,796,118	427,376	361,486	992,801	832,813	336,659	40,312				
1875-76	5,204,188	546,578	390,611	1,220,899	1,355,447	377,455	102,757	84,695	46,644	88,503	
1876-77	5,528,964	491,006	359,069	1,257,720	1,356,700	445,411	157,947	139,926	31,954	70,198	
1877-78	5,340,972	434,544	327,301	1,090,107	1,344,765	1,284,207	172,078	143,349*	46,409*	65,867*	
1878-79	4,698,304	443 025	240,668	1,036,147	1,257,898	764,160	9,861	81,810	36,612	66,011	
1879-80	5,628,446	548,214	308,641	902,346	1,062,027	1,095,088	101,814	87,056	68,352	74,678	
1880-81	6,290 203	656,212	429,495	1,204,246	1,450,405	1,995,986	12,004	55,524	67,980	92,427	
1881-82	8,217,007	634,125	373,954	1,327,958	1,290,980	1,315,925	10,753	67,551	79,122	109,980	
1882-83	8,354,076	599,943	370,556	1,222,378	1,771,401	957,096	12,986	114,405	97,583	105,599	
1883-84	8,862,817	731,272	391,544	1,039,189	1,991,548	1,339 429	6,754	73,096	64,808	127,071	
1884-85	8,508,093	801,930	395,569	1,024,775	2,073,026	1,560,686	5,814	99,438	58,632	113,945	
1885-86	8,962,233	850,375	409,537	1,208,253	2,277,940	2,202,599	12,422	215,976	69,342	120,128	
1886-87	10,493,680	831,834	427,097	1,744,099	2,124 555	2,287,354	12,226	207,435	76,429	119,227	

* Defective

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS	Coal and Machinery of all kinds	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods	Liquors.	Metals
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ..		211,802	81,240	85,720	53,412
1854-55 ..		214 532	89 503	99,552	126 896
1855-56 ..		214,646	76,895	110,487	42,784
1856-57 ..		199,090	86,653	66,477	107,485
1857-58 ..		223,820	133,187	47,593	64,762
1858-59 .	Included under "Other Articles"	414,504	141,068	138,618	196,016
1859-60 ..		515 904	128,179	114,288	114,879
1860-61		612,523	107,699	141,363	120,988
1861-62 . ..		470 943	111,376	139,762	153,182
1862-63		358 771	107,976	151,600	108 243
1863-64		550,529	137,124	164,045	220,304
1864-65 . ..		602 799	142,888	161,858	202,159
1865-66		670,797	137,820	167,418	194,908
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ..		1,012,171	110 462	206,276	163,898
1867-68	107,292	993,045	134,108	230,805	220,426
1868-69	54,174	1,181,439	156,864	178,832	226,162
1869-70	55,291	1,344,389	183,188	194,827	268,866
1870-71	92,736	1,072,382	126,339	240,402	245,025
1871-72	87,389	1,304,904	122,489	171,260	168,127
1872-73 ..	84,571	1,503,345	124,402	203,556	128,324
1873-74	63,736	1,086,414	87,893	205,112	142,074
1874-75	93,105	1,304,253	127,819	235,402	190,344
1875-76	91 038	1,104,150	108,940	245,063	205,262
1876-77	73 501	1,541,504	135,524	215,402	239,777
1877-78	152,957	1,340,262	165,444	251,418	253,575
1878-79 .. .	133,084	1,213,373	120,788	216,725	180,381
1879-80	102,032	1,700,444	121,863	251,332	225,360
1880-81	88,304	2,161,482	180,185	212,454	291,968
1881-82	204,193	2,198 706	146,731	201,299	298,704
1882-83 .. .	167,284	2,706,051	138,649	212,540	240,311
1883-84 .. .	117,644	2,424,974	142,619	216,996	348,726
1884-85 .. .	150,763	2,840,988	145,187	179,128	318,918
1885-86	181,142	2,212,031	164,989	165,696	326,430
1886-87	152,400	3,007,418	147,489	187,860	283,705

14.

at PORTS in the BOMBAY *PRESIDENCY, including* SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

IMPORTS.					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS							
Hardware and Cutlery including Plated-ware	Provisions.	Books and Stationery, including Paper	Other Articles	TOTAL.	Cotton, Raw	Seeds	Wheat	Sharja.	Wool, Raw	Other Articles	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
			260,739	2,955,108	1,808,625	86,074		122,689	272,350	435,126	2,655,463	1853-54
			312,876	3,488,479	1,578,923	87,254		144,567	295,135	357,091	2,363,480	1854-55
			294,764	3,122,444	2,239,454	214,761		137,159	270,647	474,305	3,417,324	1855-56.
			353,156	3,562,595	3,189,276	186,035		216,976	308,796	590,559	4,491,635	1856-57
			367,395	4,216,299	3,133,600	336,822		169,098	551,782	444,758	4,436,060	1857-58
			1,535,984	6,630,256	2,986,431	738,459		220,772	339,045	584,807	4,929,514	1858-59
			1,507,192	7,482,618	3,850,396	580,952		182,038	417,161	880,998	5,220,532	1859-60.
			896,967	7,337,434	5,360,477	698,986		266,944	470,324	432,417	7,218,747	1860-61
			566,446	7,380,879	8,894,052	349,575		383,301	387,422	465,534	10,380,284	1861-62.
			543,039	7,149,030	14,125,240	354,722		207,193	816,220	510,363	16,023,744	1862-63
			850,058	10,479,980	20,978,264	496,451		161,804	938,393	515,198	20,079,990	1863-64
			1,037,928	10,751,945	29,716,822	290,031		121,832	1,104,179	468,862	31,695,923	1864-65
			1,088,771	9,999,035	25,400,555	247,202		108,660	830,141	377,029	26,964,677	1865-66
"Other Articles."			1,000,366	7,608,005	11,861,836	181,571	Included under "Other Articles."	76,338	737,902	279,369	13,136,916	*1866-67 (Eleven Months).
			762,009	6,828,859	14,172,069	121,812		87,389	608,670	316,338	15,306,178	1867-68.
			736,884	8,757,512	12,623,376	164,404		43,937	668,132	486,629	13,986,478	1868-69.
			704,600	6,862,258	12,147,245	40,819		30,257	469,228	722,277	13,418,826	1869-70
			612,862	5,821,153	13,350,245	126,211		24,358	684,626	543,245	14,611,757	1870-71.
			1,069,595	6,884,852	10,984,421	174,236		28,403	699,414	717,757	13,013,211	1871-72
			1,179 213	6,492,908	7,645,404	36,478	76,943	76,889	855,981	1,038,821	9,730,519	1872-73.
			1,521,537	8,207,353	8,237,651	286,807	514,399	36,061	963,073	675,536	10,714,427	1873-74
			1,172,431	8,060,996	8,989,340	423,207	112,027	46,929	956,845	532,384	11,060,732	1874-75.
215,596	112,116	219,163	697,147	10,080,779	6,627,992	1,207,263	373,118	76,403	1,107,555	737,131	10,129,462	1875 76
220,030	91,948	180,192	700,947	10,091,102	5,422,512	821,633	440,515	95,601	1,102,347	892,901	8,775 849	1876-77.
232,417*	94,028*	196,958*	699,308*	11,386,597	3,489,544	707,072	838,485	89,757	963,983	1,030,216	7,209,457	1877-78.
180,119	126,413	174,718	871,276	10,022,811	2,937,786	353,739	61,464	70,381	1,006,468	1,132,376	5,821,494	1878-79
196,421	121,444	189,375	907,159	11,419,460	3,230,436	436,756	107,989	62,172	1,179,336	1,015,529	6,132,219	1879-80.
259,003	138,678	253,657	1,271,210	16,247,746	4,050,713	499,119	850,114	99,247	1,157,919	1,197,310	7,860,212	1880-81.
295,712	148,195	338,917	1,208,878	15,210,737	5,774,825	482,992	2,413,132	73,857	1,034,119	1,196,174	10,975,098	1881-82
381,832	151,737	322,365	1,234,817	15,910,545	5,733,919	916,149	1,339,220	49,585	990,960	1,207,154	10,237,141	1882-83
352,103	153,402	323,228	1,231,666	15,537,382	4,546,236	1,186,557	2,055,377	39,940	976,771	1,407,690	10,199,420	1883-84.
326,090	167,183	373,756	1,705,707	17,792,443	4,224,948	1,399,367	2,084,655	40,487	989,833	1,478,016	10,056,406	1884-85
418,723	187,360	387,730	1,896,736	20 088,842	3,631,719	1,167,273	2,971,502	7,103	1,200,653	1,921,929	9,900,288	1885-86
436,541	185,306	377,216	1,740,478	21,015,076	3,319,407	433,240	1,786,723	9 800	1,230,024	1,731,153	8,601,916	1886-87.

51.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

PORTS			TOTAL.	YEARS.
Railway Materials and Stores	Military Stores.	Other Articles		
£	£	£	£	
	34,378	183,690	650,012	1853-54.
" "	109,932	154,354	792,339	1854-55.
"	129,174	189,490	981,231	1855-56
224,116	136,250	151,737	1,051,514	1856-57.
324,692	249,210	262,971	981,873	1857-58
,,	169,179	209,997	1,272,240	1858-59.
" "	322,354	289,449	1,545,052	1859-60.
265,535	201,521	181,006	1,640,633	1860-61.
272,054	260,528	190,014	1,708 849	1861-62.
92,618	193,785	1,196,221	1,202,214	1862-63
211,439	121,711	211,907	1,617,058	1863-64
157,407	106,994	247,011	1,681,426	1864-65.
344,364	137,539	254,171	1,941,017	1865-66.
146,443		245,827	1,884,047	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
206,937	Cannot be distinguished.	273,122	2,209,914	1867-68
191,934		295,516	2,284,151	1868-69.
81,087		297,402	2,363,993	1869-70.
248,494	73,257	283,352	2,060,607	1870-71.
60,233	60,335	545,284	2,510,011	1871-72.
36,012	184,340	348,241	2,640,081	1872-73.
138,467	66,819	346,843	2,702,359	1873-74.
326,462	113,701	342,051	3,013,127	1874-75.
481,871	46,010	394,888	3,435,189	1875-76.
207,511	24,123	434,495	2,971,837	1876-77.
198,976	140,980	411,966	2,904,042	1877-78.
165,881	4,125	419,190	2,524,349	1878-79.
40,535	8,068	422,061	2,880,585	1879-80.
147,319	3,298	473,103	3,528,213	1880-81.
140,986	1,169	462,813	3,512,971	1881-82.
114,345	2,212	501,028	4,064,431	1882-83.
86,862	481	525,358	3,863,560	1883-84
183,035	907	582,593	4,368,989	1884-85.
208,456	4,574	594,069	3,997,207	1885-86
220,108	4,898	599,716	4,712,596	1886-87.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	EXPORTS.				
	Copper.	Cotton, Raw	Dyes Indigo	Hides and Skins.	Rice.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853 54 ...	8 041	113,099	285,411	17,080	Included under "Other Articles."
1854-55 ..	7,717	104 491	310,936	29,262	
1855-56 ..	14,056		351,764	40,806	
1856 57 ..	18 132	201,080	351,076	56 612	
1857-58 ..	10,087	161,148	270,106	113,709	
1858-59 ..	33,742	90 604	320,862	96,373	
1859-60	38,793	230,320	397,075	100 592	
1860 61 ...	91,148	186,001	228 407	118,267	
1861-62 ...	211,170	712,958	380,365	101,954	
1862-63 ...	219,150	2 162,717	498,230	114,691	
1863-64	313,745	3 870,749	302 382	141 949	
1864-65	287,413	2 700 498	322,349	145,102	
1865-66	326 409	4,023,925	297,135	138,903	
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	198,918	840,559	115,779	175,878	
1867 68 ...	419,746	1 118,005	388,183	243,710	
1868-69 ...	655 935	1,937,486	507,017	228 354	
1869-70 ...	410,061	1,702 470	539,377	290,870	
1870-71 ...	471,133	848,199	805,056	298,871	
1871-72 ...	962,605	1,545,736	1,005,813	374,053	59,141
1872-73 ...	709 574	1,468,180	694,698	500,008	42,839
1873-74 ...	797,305	1,154,254	826,458	501,996	84,907
1874-75	776,062	1,286,842	543 104	419,837	123,016
1875-76	814,519	1,122,585	433,586	995,594	77,520
1876-77 ..	752 265	724,257	382,376	1,161,027	28,325
1877-78	717,097	190,066	147,216	1,428,210	116
1878-79	957,109	676,450	367,348	942 456	3,007
1879-80	978,482	732,252	610,720	892,296	40,503
1880-81	861,042	515,986	300,270	1,062,181	176,061
1881-82	961,542	978,410	694,577	1 254,962	144,062
1882-83	1054,541	1,096,305	294,340	1,366,000	62,480
1883-84	1,059,606	1,002,037	755,870	1,425,322	84,042
1884-85	750,941	920,593	477,016	1,350,831	67,080
1885 86	834,489	492,512	608,547	1,334,797	4
1886 87	902,634	886,991	401,065	1 500,860	10,096

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS	IMPORTS							
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods	Liquors	Coal and Machinery of all kinds	Metals	Salt	Provisions and Fruits and Vegetables	Other Articles.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	Included in Bengal.							
1854-55								
1855-56								
1856-57								
1857-58								
1858-59								
1859 60								
1860-61								
1861-62	221,152	55,142	93,596	37 047	13,504	Included under "Other Articles."		28,457
1862-63	186,620	97,623	30,901	20,874	38,873			42,080
1863-64 ...	69,933	117,407	44,867	33,780	32,036			48,016
1864-65	160,726	116,092	57,716	40,599	10,905			55,219
1865-66	196,011	132 200	59,527	60 860	29,737	..	4,365	49,346
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	242,988	107,613	58,935	54,106	40,772	..	9,186	47,216
1867-68	355,059	116,132	65,436	119,141	57,866	924	11,348	52,375
1868-69	548,707	150,015	81,694	70,105	52,746	40,269	9,475	70,998
1869-70	367,362	92,075	62,987	53,914	43,076	18,962	6,975	79,689
1870 71	467,770	121,024	65,858	54,008	26,585	20,498	6,010	60,708
1871-72	622,729	255,417	62,809	108,445	40,967	40,099	14,248	81,180
1872-73	709 411	198,169	61,126	108,157	43,999	60,731	16,701	158,054
1873-74	694,506	288,870	90,361	147,783	57,099	43,562	14,933	107,400
1874-75	820,083	335,093	94,998	149,010	107,563	58,855	24,021	164,743
1875-76 . .	667,645	283,587	76,042	150,155	46,862	45,736	20,324	255,790
1876-77	892,788	336,209	109,661	120,248	108,496	46,185	29,121	306,294
1877-78	695,863	422,240	113,015	184,082	81,261	62,211	21,941	199,826
1878-79	1,031 530	641 504	86,176	136,142	85,855	49,933	86,323	241,850
1879-80	797,681	474,545	112,378	181,517	114,554	106,321	42,420	320,954
1880-81	1,173,530	724,470	112,147	250,285	126,874	120,367	44,602	359,980
1881-82	808,069	611,971	147,497	160,184	165,188	61,788	46,818	415,489
1882-83	1,147,966	685,229	145,989	224,747	220,115	76,841	57,422	477,501
1883-84	1,036,106	584,061	130,923	237,471	214,703	86,162	64,371	573,810
1884-85	779,373	654,816	135,808	202,042	102,018	121,656	76,617	510,430
1885-86	1,034,127	530,969	126,351	177,784	111,488	90,622	64,714	409,211
1886 87 ...	872,344	616,457	204,709	226,683	120,892	81,115	100,827	515 180

15—*continued.*

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87*—continued.

INCLUDING RE EXPORTS

Oils	Seeds	Spices	Sugar, refined and Unrefined	Other Articles.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
41 974			306,982	283,428	1,068 915	1853-54
46,895			145,825	170,174	713,520	1854-55
33,624			270,897	292,407	983,304	1855-56
37,080			365 118	314 671	1,294 279	1856-57.
66,454			371,176	283,196	1,221,417	1857-58
47 082			211,187	202 509	1,008,340	1858-59
42,082	Included under "Other Articles."		243 916	204,033	1,253,441	1859-60.
114,369			253,411	198,382	1,189,916	1860-61
99,414			215,846	213,610	1,063,317	1861-62
194,065			141 709	254,731	3,585,302	1862-63.
311,096			182,296	328 955	5,513,052	1863-64
112,932			230,719	278 033	5 166 985	1864-65
98,199			116 077	319,755	5,960 333	1865-66
17,310			50,765	143,075	1,542,884	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
80,401	71,631	23,355	11,957	219,765	2,576,963	1867 68.
203,334	71,797	14,395	98,963	274,457	4,001,788	1868-69.
140 661	30,107	15,763	121,994	262,816	3,955,751	1869-70
62,449	123,737	28,629	73 985	226,009	2,489,398	1870-71.
240,522	59,289	67,506	119,227	232,907	4,668,829	1871-72.
166,161	42,236	26,980	280,421	270,542	4,120 629	1872-73.
61,894	38,936	24,230	63,925	257,501	3,921,246	1873-74.
91,943	33,653	40,553	186 411	285 274	3,785,695	1874-75.
112,940	57,177	54,617	129,451	240,441	4,028,400	1875-76.
80,140	48,160	41,586	282,152	350 617	3,760,505	1876-77.
38,549	89,759	31,407	251,534	451,334	4,816,906	1877-78.
58,894	35,036	63,135	118,475	446,984	3,668,684	1878-79.
87,554	35,710	48,198	124,170	284,903	3,773,028	1879-80.
102,049	60,623	45,623	257,049	316,861	3,972,044	1880-81.
60,407	50,195	49,018	434,571	391,576	4,715,191	1881-82.
65,293	48,074	70,716	525,028	371,582	4,765,309	1882-83.
97,448	112,802	60,237	549,074	370,740	5,523,778	1883-84
97,511	108,819	130,623	342,746	458,373	4,708 253	1884-85.
82,551	137,279	79,049	327,163	471,416	4,891,107	1885-86.
96,924	72,566	164,980	280,451	554,424	4,871,361	1886-87.

16.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BURMA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.*

TOTAL	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS						TOTAL.	YEARS
	Cotton, Raw	Grain and Pulse (mostly Rice)	Gums and Resins (Cutch and Gamboge)	Hides and Skins	Timber, (Principally Teak.)	Other Articles		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								1853-54
								1854-55
								1855-56
								1856-57.
			Included in Bengal.					1857-58
								1858-59.
								1859-60.
								1860-61
388 957	9,076	730,951	*		392,751	45,829	1,178,837	1861-62
420,471	18,191	641,274	*		221,817	36,499	917,781	1862-63
300 939	92,179	696,104	*		156,500	48 498	923 341	1863-64.
441,501	93,467	953,805	37,891		378,146	18,718	1,482,987	1864-65.
632,845	100,729	1,301,705	19,702		283,268	27,254	1,732,718	1865-66.
555,306	60 324	720,702	27,886	*	91,618	5,626	912,056	1866-67(Eleven Month
778,101	28,849	1,192,951	*		91,929	63,982	1,377 113	1867-68.
1,025,947	99,999	1,732,164	101,887		246,258	7,673	2 147,681	1868-69
731,490	140,223	1,116,548	93,521		94,489	10,986	1,455,167	1869-70
841,461	102,931	1,556,651	55,540		100,080	9,120	1,914,452	1870-71
1,178,863	272,352	1 464,507	62,071		236,351	10,099	2 045,280	1871-72
1,351,726	227,185	2,224,718	139,063	21,158	422 370	21,089	2 955,583	1872-73
1,410,953	51,539	2,238,107	54,721	81,215	350,951	30,419	2,806,952	1873-74.
1,763,686	75,468	1,924,171	108,992	40,484	292,127	31,508	2 474,750	1874-75
1,346,101	89,467	2,283,182	83,783	48,916	295,818	43 818	2,944,304	1875-76.
1,944 012	97,989	2,385,251	136,337	45,978	297,271	48,874	3,011,400	1876-77.
1,703,839	94,325	3,108,826	79,117	28,223	353,753	27,702	3,776,946	1877 78
2,208,802	43,408	3,405,504	93,863	14,293	212,518	24,006	3,884,672	1878-79
2,150,270	78,155	3,276,823	1,26,411	29 148	320,133	35,150	3,745,830	1879 80.
2,5 8,101	8,978	3,040,240	104,771	26,223	452,011	38,530	3,760,612	1880-81.
2,480,914		2 668,272	136,163	24,210	445,362	37 227	3,210,164	1881-82.
2,951,915	1,074	2,713,713	184,413	31,040	517,881	30,428	3,479,149	1882-83.
2,947,297	...	1,979,104	132,761	69,906	457,674	51,340	2,540,675	1883-84
2,937 990	...	1,843 194	136,310	65,814	390,208	40,784	2,476,070	1884-85
2,566,140	...	2,273,683	110,531	40,536	418 496	21,254	2 864,490	1885-86.
2,747,187	...	1,975 339	150,706	55,072	172 316	34,832	2,388,265	1886-87

* Included under "Other Articles"

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, FRANCE *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS	IMPORTS.					PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED			
	Bengal	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	Burma.	TOTAL	Apparel (including Haberdashery, Millinery, &c., but excluding Hosiery)	Liquors.	Books and Stationery, Jewellery and Precious Stones, Silk Goods	Other Articles.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	110,446	46,451	14,876	Included in Bengal	171,773		99,809	19,506	52,338
	254,172	50,091	15,396		323,659				
1854-55	167,573	31,619	12,968		212,260		97,031	45,974	68,355
	193,542	36,434	12,968		242,944				
1855-56 ,, ...	221,184	44,203	20,343		284,820		136,463	66,036	92,321
	684,942	62,236	53,678		800,856				
1856-57	177,023	65,095	19,278		261,996		133,366	9,732	78,898
	682,137	101,752	75,618		1,059,507				
1857-58	171,839	58,615	24,404		254,918		141,176	38,892	74,850
	764,833	115,622	29,902		910,256				
1858-59 ... ,,	212,239	137,546	60,389		410,174		270,091	33,999	106,084
	397,325	178,126	72,795		648,246				
1859-60 ,, ,,	196,828	95,922	33,368		326,118		192,184	56,922	77,012
	451,883	138,223	33,368		623,473				
1860-61	182,987	74,126	38,598		295,711		150,764	67,900	77,047
	515,085	79,808	41,766		936,637				
1861-62 ... ,,	184,973	78,500	28,930	20	292,423		161,473	33,071	97,879
	341,184	125,015	95,842	20	562,041				
1862-63 ... ,,	314,027	220,475	46,372	...	580,874		312,450	84,059	84,365
	1,331,121	567,713	241,096		2,139,930				
1863-64	261,580	177,589	84,507	87	525,743		272,437	136,031	117,675
	1,287,986	706,672	348,070	87	2,442,815				
1864-65	249,529	108,133	50,945	514	409,121		230,062	124,677	114,382
	2,542,623	406,395	308,401	514	3,257,933				
1865-66	195,833	150,351	58,741	924	411,849		235,597	96,612	79,640
	1,641,875	943,218	307,203	924	3,093,219				
1866-67 (Eleven Months)...	263,216	126,868	54,602	335	444,111	Included under "Other Articles."	229,248	82,881	117,538
	869,799	129,269	139,886	325	1,138,388		...		
1867-68	269,504	121,774	90,314	...	481,592		233,399	114,050	137,413
	395,372	150,474	116,377		662,225				
1868-69 ...	330,732	165,221	85,431	316	581,700		359,472	86,442	135,786
	1,144,364	280,321	116,736	316	1,541,057				
1869-70	284,019	162,469	106,985	2	553,008		367,458	64,432	121,168
	599,459	162,469	142,370	2	904,300				
1870-71	192,460	125,088	64,844	218	382,560		168,701	44,342	169,517
	239,000	177,458	69,875	218	470,431		..		...
1871-72 ...	161,032	101,895	79,754		342,671		221,748	33,590	88,333
	325,972	141,485	89,218		556,375				
1872-73	189 497	78,155	87,954	23	355,629		181,868	1,711	172,050
	228,389	78,155	97,969	23	404,436				
1873-74	183 346	12,705	113,314	4	309,369		143,167	49,584	116,618
	219,704	12,865	117,051	4	349,624				
1874-75 .. .	177,461	56,482	97,701	494	332,138		150,802	39,947	105,629
	251,199	83,554	75,219	494	410,456				
1875-76	205,101	210,091	112,913	136	529,544	73,181	232,053	89,440	134,070
	336,789	220,177	120,586	136	677,688	..			..
1876-77 ...	145,177	206,574	111 045	126	463,522	83,876	151,586	85,855	112,205
	227,503	245,924	118,004	126	591,557	..			..
1877-78	173,983	165,540	111,542	166	451,139	92,062	123,311	115,066	120,699
	260,275	167,321	133,758	166	571,522	..			..
1878-79 . .	138,351	144,944	118,522	65	391,872	94,062	99,461	86,255	114,104
	198,351	206,319	119,566	65	454,201	..			..
1879-80 . ..	135,686	197,324	95,343	65	428,368	90,662	86,389	102,476	149,841
	208,166	283,334	96,314	65	587,879	..			..
1880-81	285,754	330,204	89,005	569	705,532	89,325	75,928	340,531	199,808
	393,504	416,445	99,153	569	909,071	..			..
1881-82 ...	233,583	367,043	73,845	2,764	677,235	82,393	97,982	282,754	214,106
	259,800	422,163	74,895	2,764	759,142				
1882-83	156,744	238,747	85 221	3,980	484,692	92,753	91,754	106,078	194,107
	180,230	265,529	86,965	3,980	536,274	...			..
1883-84 .. .	246,447	341,421	71,982	8,035	666,985	91,942	90,283	209,801	274,899
	246,447	533,361	71,097	8,035	858,960				
1884-85	186,498	310,032	98,930	8,815	604,275	103,403	87,172	222,970	190,730
	186,498	332,757	99,124	8,815	626,194				
1885-86	192 629	328,018	102,354	6,308	631,309	109,855	82,201	248,578	189,675
	193,254	354,851	102,394	6,308	656,797				
1886-87 ...	269,264	414,879	124,756	6,413	815,112	139,006	72,125	335,570	267,411
	269,264	450,305	124,756	6,413	850,738	...	...	...	..

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

17.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1866-67.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS					PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED							YEARS.
Bengal	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh	Madras Presidency.	Burma.	TOTAL	Cotton	Cotton, Raw	Dyes Indigo	Wheat	Seeds	Silk, Raw	Other Articles	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
561,926	70,999	117,726	Included in Bengal	764,651	29,216	6,440	421,037	Included under "Other Articles"	98,690	5,612	183,656	1853-54
565,926	70,999	117,726		754,651					"	"		
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	14,511	3,923	290,328		80,418	4,332	234,143	1854-55.
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655								
956,675	186,272	258,871		1,400,818	28,385	.	621,823		228,146	23,407	499,057	1855-56.
965,675	186,272	258,871		1,410,818								
902,350	249,080	285,071		1,436,511	28,182	24,429	477,155		329,504	81,587	495,654	1856-57.
902,350	254,315	285,071		1,441,736								
580,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	10,855	192,386	301,007		500,711	64,981	443,346	1857-58
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286								
657,862	306,938	250,094		1,212,934	53,205	34,287	414,506		374,186	57,961	278,717	1858-59
655,862	308,438	250,094		1,216,424								
455,538	174,592	234,788		864,918	100,776	36,064	320,444		182,373	73,817	141,844	1859-60
455,538	175,892	234,788		866,218								
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	177,863	.	385,738		201,085	113,934	331,960	1860-61.
688,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530					"	"		
615,282	171,121	513,732	34,111	1,334,246	170,459		365,760		286,910	110,229	420,888	1861-62.
618,282	171,121	514,432	34,111	1,337,946								
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	140,666	753,715	371,396		313,561	103,292	159,143	1862-63.
585,915	803,618	433,803	18,429	1,841,763								
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	211,299	1,925,840	246,191		215,320	129,390	242,803	1863-64.
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843								
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	270,402	1,672,367	314,922		221,553	212,683	210,619	1864-65.
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596								
652,346	917,242	673,997	7,067	2,250,652	338,409	1,033,447	315,369		204,159	151,009	208,266	1865-66.
652,346	1,031,492	673,997	7,067	2,364,902								
977,776	550,876	252,502	7,216	1,794,370	113,367	561,331	Cannot be distinguished.		299,490	150,469	469,290	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
993,632	560,576	252,502	7,216	1,813,926								
1,018,252	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,479,702	218,062	950,790	322,288		299,448	372,072	304,926	1867-68.
1,023,539	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,484,989								
1,288,961	1,056,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	320,716	2,020,043	631,663		394,649	400,896	358,321	1868-69
1,288,961	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288								
1,068,132	1,670,760	902,202	5,339	4,352,528	270,173	1,881,554	625,703		706,986	372,696	398,411	1869-70.
1,068,138	1,676,760	902,202	5,339	4,352,529								
806,093	718,920	457,050	28,836	2,010,899	195,068	751,061	74,198		567,390	198,757	224,425	1870-71.
806,243	726,770	457,050	28,836	2,018,899								
1,345,007	1,993,737	816,427	12,734	4,167,905	222,978	2,434,027	494,124		524,562	149,738	312,666	1871-72.
1,345,007	1,964,379	816,427	12,734	4,138,637								
1,333,339	661,511	677,941	.	2,672,491	265,015	757,082	591,316		269,942	305,545	482,988	1872-73
1,333,686	661,551	677,941		2,673,408					"			
1,105,614	1,005,035	941,481	10,130	3,124,260	480,704	930,523	380,202	12,618	549,560	401,442	368,061	1873-74
1,105,614	1,076,696	941,481	10,130	3,134,121								
1,085,015	2,370,443	961,142	10,648	4,427,248	437,572	2,109,731	330,080	119,674	733,014	320,737	376,340	1874-75.
1,095,040	2,391,513	951,142	10,648	4,448,343	"	.	.					
1,133,006	2,293,528	1,079,838	8,802	4,516,174	426,013	1,584,038	13,019	66,284	1,137,345	190,448	536,127	1875-76.
1,133,006	2,351,702	1,079,838	8,802	4,603,348								
1,427,666	3,062,568	844,837	6,136	5 141 207	389,092	1,932,518	437,832	221,442	1,473,941	415,611	470,771	1876-77
1,427,666	3,141,948	844,837	6,136	5,420,589								
2,080,286	3,187,015	744,955	7,029	6,019 285	467,994	1,713,153	998,015	53,943	2,009,220	295,928	431,032	1877-78.
2,080,286	3,245,715	744,955	7,029	6,078,015								
1,289,235	1,892,029	750,015	10,413	3,941,692	436,737	1,048,754	500,273	5,604	1,221,201	241,575	487,548	1878-79.
1,289,650	1,896,819	750,015	10,413	3,946,897	"	.	.					
1,338,324	2,341,888	1,149,136	24,537	4,853,885	412,338	1,691,386	401,183	38,761	1,723,215	189,002	398,006	1879-80
1,338,324	2,367,683	1,149,136	24,537	4,879,680								
1,712,111	3,579,114	1,174,879	20,912	6,486,016	516,117	1,818,490	472,576	641,500	2,154,181	250,074	634,018	1880-81
1,712,111	3,581,909	1,174,879	20,912	6,488,811								
1,764,963	5,379,755	868,804	.	8,013,212	847,911	1,635,339	514,629	2,389,917	2,417,702	153,558	554,156	1881-82
1,764,963	5,383,375	868,804		8,016,312								
1,410,649	4,787,004	992,475	11,212	7,206,024	286,431	1,577,980	484,688	1,588,229	2,335,975	234,014	700,107	1882 83
1,416,642	4,801,601	992,475	11,212	7,221,931								
1,555,238	5,703,507	1,102,315	2,222	8,343,282	303,273	1,637,468	538,425	1,499,287	3,27,544	286,754	823,531	1883-84.
1,555,238	5,718,052	1,102,315	2,232	8,357,837	"	.	.					
1,218,610	5,841,453	1,111,750	14,688	8,186,501	275,280	1,539,793	474,508	1,341,518	3,668,905	176,320	602,518	1884-85
1,218,635	5,856,412	1,111,750	14,688	8,201,485	"	.	.					
1,158,254	4,486,672	1,056,486	...	6,695,812	336,494	1,250,976	409,061	814,766	3,006,236	170,496	708,283	1885-86
1,156,254	4,539,231	1,056,486	.	6,751,971	.	.	.					
1,443,935	4,903,048	1,293,220	12,083	7,717,886	414,867	1,606,755	425,037	1,082,206	3,264,368	220,373	709,601	1886-87.
1,443,935	5,000,690	1,293,220	12,083	7,750,438	.	.	.					

Treasure Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, ARABIA *and* PERSIA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH *1853-54 to*

YEARS	IMPORTS				TOTAL	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED				
	BENGAL	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDE	MADRAS PRESIDENCY	BURMA.		COTTON, RAW	FRUITS AND NUTS *	JEWELLERY AND PRECIOUS STONES	PROVISIONS	SALT.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	67,248	439,067	23,505		516,550		92,207	141,489		
	76,188	724,909	30,690		833,787					
1854-55	113,732	338,882	48,116		500,729		71,409	98,202		
	137,506	839,070	61,127		1,027,735					
1855-56	57,555	404,645	38,230		500,730	4,245	70,409	77,009		
	69,600	858,884	57,644		986,328					
1856-57 ...	62,902	442,023	27,348		532,273		117,131	71,015		
	77,574	764,112	39,400		881,086					
1857-58	69,042	443,133	12,848		525,023	..	100,647	53,318		
	111,147	1,056,389	36,591		1,204,127					
1858 59	67,183	879,131	38,640	Included in Bengal.	984,954	..	110,371	62,857		
	90,537	1,081,776	48,736		1,201,049					
1859-60	48,315	504,400	21,023		573,738	..	99,760	102,187		
	87,396	1,017,401	32,429		1,137,726					
1860-61	50,159	419,003	12,904		481,756	.	117,434	91,280		
	71,114	848,416	25,418		944,948					
1861-62 ...	54,122	460,189	4,956	..	540,177	..	173,073	93,889		
	68,919	820,955	18,823		908,697					
1862-63	45,322	746,558	2,333	806	794,819	..	170,791	115,915		
	57,436	1,004,771	11,593	806	1,074,606					
1863-64	56,283	1,306,397	1,023	...	1,364,903	612,226	168,117	140,726	Included under "Other Articles."	
	75,811	1,437,535	9,908	.	1,513,454					
1864-65	40,672	1 393,484	3,940	..	1,447,096	680,311	219,503	151,156		
	76,013	1,614,455	10,244	..	1,700,712					
1865-66	35,800	1,700 632	3,788	...	1,740 029	484,787	235,074	088,087		
	63,733	2,391,154	5,833	...	2,460,720					
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	44,008	757,923	5 426	6	807,903	253,010	131,521	182,000		
	84,350	1,265,832	11,667	6	1,361,845	..	..	..		
1867-68	61,967	709 593	8,276	...	779,836	150,074	278,764	131,407		
	86,246	1,268,930	10,076	.	1,365,252	.		..		
1868-69	67,008	505,402	6,149		639,559	117,189	136,138	99,884		
	103,612	1,292,649	9,713	..	1,406,174			...		
1869-70	73,134	1,041 232	3,722	69	1,118,157	178,778	267,388	130,064		
	95,973	1,528,360	4,762	69	1,629,164					
1870-71	83,778	714,917	6,184	127	805,006	139,823	260,453	90,929		
	98,592	1,361,078	9,754	127	1,469,552	.	..	.		
1871-72	126,700	866,722	7,368	12	998 702	69,660	183,000	140,752		
	130,818	1,105,212	11,313	12	1,247,362	..	..	..		
1872-73	91,432	684,854	10,904	..	786,190	102,359	205,812	137,280		
	98,084	1,191,174	13,268	..	1,302,506	.				
1873-74	83,207	880,072	0,851	9	981,209	44,309	242,345	113,834		
	84,960	1,172,862	10,307	9	1,267,838	.	..	..		
1874-75	51,913	600,905	4,832	...	657,749	37,075	191,821	140,873		
	60,666	1,249,759	6,388	..	1,316,813	...	...	.		
1875-76	59,420	610,986	3,652	145	680,209	52,780	20,710	120,181	* 150,374	37,272
	82,846	989,612	3,852	145	1,026,295	..	..	..		
1876-77	54,494	620,077	7,064	1,364	682,059	76,342	29,840	138,949	213,295	27,122
	53,913	1,047,711	7,199	1,364	1,110,217			..		
1877 78	39,975	747,996	2,786	2 920	793,677	116,960	22,680	175,540	239,758	14,871
	38,968	1,163,232	4,312	2,920	1,219,432			..		
1878-79	55 086	797,278	8,347	5,364	876,075	150,750	3,219	109,026	244,691	42,049
	66,886	1,201,767	8,347	5,364	1,282,364					
1879-80	80,281	734 060	6,753	3 791	825 918	197,696	7,716	108,104	273,407	62,686
	95,501	1,230,550	7,653	3,791	1,315,295					
1880 81	99,051	727,732	3,279	3,588	832,650	141,517	5,164	105,573	236,011	69,281
	100,441	1,420,662	3,279	3,588	1,527,970			..		
1881-82	61 073	753,986	3,978	6,159	825,290	86,451	6,468	91,153	275,759	28,535
	56,893	1,313,966	5,978	6,159	1,390,933			...		
1882-83	56 297	780,948	3,501	6,511	856,257	90,921	6,867	93,057	284,374	27,009
	58,447	1,428,910	4,501	6,511	1,498,369					
1883-84	44 584	789,760	2,080	7,334	843,758	94,887	5,271	114,488	255,000	25,247
	47,784	1,316,493	3,480	7,334	1,377,091	...	...	..		
1884-85	54 604	895,877	2,264	4,256	956,101	167,437	5,626	118,408	279,320	20,478
	63,682	1,392,497	2,364	4,256	1,462,799			...		
1885-86	44,813	889,016	2 512	6,119	944 060	172,217	2,966	131,149	302,235	25,988
	55,271	1,362,751	2,512	6,119	1,448,653			..		
1886 87	62,885	870,035	903	5,320	889,238	104,142	5,736	104,474	277,323	43,031
	78,464	1,422,889	993	5,320	1,502,666	...	...	...	..	

NOTE 1.—The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 represent
2.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandize and
* Since 1875-76 exclusive of Fruits dried, salted, or preserved,

18.

INDIA, *and* VALUE *of the* PRINCIPAL *and* OTHER ARTICLES *of* MERCHANDISE IMPORTED *and* EXPORTED *in each Official Year from* 1850-87.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS						PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				
Other Articles	Bengal	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh	Madras Presidency	Burma.	TOTAL	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Grain and Pulse Rice	Copper, Brass, Spelter, and Tea.	Other Articles.	YEARS
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
282,904	164,099 164,099	630,084 666,602	131,801 131,801		925 984 962,002	381,783	138,220	149,294	256,687	1853-54.
331,028	126,147 127,347	788 573 826,664	147,431 147,731		1 062 451 1,101,742	413,790	174,705	239,419	234,537	1854-55
343,007	96,165 96,365	763,232 798,445	144,986 144,388		1,003,883 1 038,998	443,322	165,807	201,671	192,885	1855-56.
344,627	186,020 186,020	834,864 902,389	71,214 71,214		1 072 008 1,139,523	628,286	166,782	146,322	228,706	1856-57.
371,058	194,284 194,284	817 588 893,203	109,295 109,295	Included in Bengal.	1 121,167 1,196,872	454,719	200,427	184,817	281,206	1857 58.
502,726	246,267 246,267	963,237 1,034,460	95,052 95,052		1,304 556 1,375,779	521,500	235,200	228,998	319,858	1858-59.
371,851	186,967 186,967	701,313 774,189	95,463 95,763		997 743 1,066,919	398,742	228,306	132,657	234,038	1859-60.
283,062	186 578 186,538	808 387 860,898	123,912 123,942		1,118 807 1,171,378	438,116	205,815	134,484	290,462	1860-61.
281,615	138,871 138,871	811,578 927,357	102,696 102,696	...	1 063,145 1,169,524	360,139	201,199	223,171	280,636	1861-62
508,113	96 707 96,707	742 220 742,220	104,058 104,058		941,985 941,985	336,976	150,887	159,177	294,940	1862-63.
334,134	191,092 191,092	954,405 1,170,339	65 570 65,570	.	1 211 067 1,427,001	596,850	273,534	120,367	220,316	1863-64.
396,190	282,323 282,323	1,151,142 1,494,250	65,884 65,884	.	1 499,349 1,842,457	545,295	397,157	177,736	379,161	1864-65
331,481	301,125 301,125	1,499,407 1,620,794	72,304 72,304	...	1,872,836 1,994,223	1,009,788	321,702	170,458	376,888	1865-66.
246,901	244,416 244,916	858,260 989,270	111,113 111,113	...	1,213,789 1,345,299	534,442	303,119	144,794	362,197	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
230,726	208,690 208,690	1,114,875 1,258,889	86,085 86,085	.	1,490,550 1,553,634	613,857	244,326	206,179	362,558	1867-68
286,348	315,735 316,785	1,180,583 1,241,536	118,630 118,630	..	1,584,948 1,676,951	605,619	340,286	185,243	387,900	1868-69
532,057 ...	245,456 245,456	937,824 1,145,770	156,361 156,361	... ..	1,339,641 1,647,587	624,037	253,032	227,210	236,362	1869-70.
313,801	292,470 293,470	1,182,404 1,300,314	107,205 107,205	.. ..	1,582,079 1,699,989	648,623	358,968	174,300	400,288	1870-71.
305,300	296,374 296,374	1,066,467 1,235,890	147,922 147,922	... ...	1,510,753 1,670,186	598,122	559,088	212,976	340,567	1871-72
340,739	277,810 277,810	1,027,314 1,251,054	90,945 91,130	... .	1,396,058 1,600,014	558,062	350,529	172,326	309,141	1872-73.
281,411	207,999 207,972	1,105,764 1,253,236	64,037 62,037	... .	1,376,400 1,523,348	647,897	313,244	134,185	389,074	1873-74.
293,970	277,307 277,267	1,159,006 1,299,963	57,814 57,814	... ...	1,504,097 1,635,044	655,515	368,103	167,592	312,847	1874-75.
192,892	214,326 214,354	1,071,166 1,175,211	46,277 46,277	.. ..	1,324,387 1,435,842	526,873	291,361	210,361	313,392	1875-76.
196,621	158,526 158,526	1,034,672 1,144,887	46,974 46,974	.. ..	1,239,175 1,350,388	577,332	213,616	151,882	296,345	1876-77.
233,998	197,861 197,851	1,191,266 1,419,858	28,559 28,559	... ...	1,418,906 1,646,268	738,790	313,118	179,016	185,882	1877-78.
326,240	287,091 287,791	1,469,899 1,643,769	43,381 43,381	331 331	1,801,302 1,975,272	783,535	413,961	233,753	369,753	1878-79.
244,309	301,326 301,326	1,554,135 1,856,675	32,226 23,326	.. ...	1,884,135 2,183,327	746,602	571,950	159,409	406,114	1879-80
274,504	283,764 283,764	1,752,497 2,026,261	24,401 24,401	.. ..	2,050,262 2,313,027	744,923	508,532	262,775	514,333	1880-81.
336,955	217 688 217,688	1,845,988 2,031,477	22,987 22,987	9 9	2,086,650 2,272,161	972,783	350,228	259,920	513,719	1881-82.
348,032	191 730 191,730	1,774,257 1,922,416	26,273 26,273	... .	1,993,606 2,118,124	916,550	317,518	287,355	472,152	1882-83.
348,915	190 203 190,203	1,866,788 2,023,694	42,361 42,361	. .	2,098,374 2,256,278	974,236	342,898	344,824	437,414	1883-84.
364 867 ...	209,724 209,724	1,731,944 1,892,992	35,388 35,388	... ...	1,976,048 2,138,096	766,447	367,172	401,267	411,180	1884-85
336,715	263,072 263,072	1,887,415 2,031,739	30,955 30,955	.. ...	2,181,242 2,334,666	880,159	435,027	406,641	408,515	1885-86.
343,227	303,696 303,696	2,105,831 2,284,161	36,782 36,782	10 10	2,446 319 2,634,649	891,796	501,690	428,556	624,271	1886-87.

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Treasure Those in plain type are for Merchandize only.
which are included under Provisions.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, CHINA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS	IMPORTS				TOTAL	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED				
	BENGAL	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDE.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA		SILK, RAW	SILK GOODS	SUGAR	TEA	OTHER ARTICLES
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	240,400	502,154	1,783	Included in Bengal	810,337	266,112	69,971	29,315	50,468	394,471
	395,274	1,065,044	1,783		1,462,101					
1854-55	284,913	621,098	9,038		915,049	205,250	128,552	77,023	93,849	410,375
	476,195	802,445	9,038		1,287,678					
1855-56 ...	196,472	581,155	10,091		787,718	250,400	56,735	37,330	102,870	344 383
	1,003,921	1,514,054	10,091		2,528,066					
1856-57 .	104,902	422,075	12,096		599,073	98,281	66,722	.	99,651	335,039
	921,951	1,137,847	12,096		2,071,894			...		
1857-58 .	166,818	742,418	7,622		915,858	355,336	76,906	..	93,000	390,537
	1,293,155	2,118,871	7,622		3,417,648			..		
1858-59 ..	262,112	973,215	13,306		1,248,633	490,361	105,590		243,096	469,686
	2,536,105	3,669,254	13,306		6,217,665			..		
1859-60	314,363	680,587	12,150		987,100	271,357	139,416	..	160,271	416,056
	958,962	2,171,535	14,771		3,145,268			.		
1860-61 ..	172,946	919,267	27,188		1,119,401	357,541	144,512	...	97,991	519,357
	521,074	2,036,208	32,183		2,590,365			..		
1861-62 ..	157,574	821,760	16,470	65	995,869	363,849	90,481	165,251	92,096	284,190
	738,850	3,621,015	35,138	65	4,396,068			...		
1862-63	190,676	1,203,397	2,785	600	1,397,358	344,910	138,130	100,780	106,033	556,905
	619,148	3,914,111	33,944	600	4,567,803		..	..	..	..
1863-64 ..	167,183	1,151,885	14,444	591	1,334,103	326,264	103,914	92,537	141,939	609,459
	443,942	3,358,962	16,466	591	3,819,961					
1864-65 ...	159,535	921,348	14,559	3,163	1,098,605	256,815	173,994	95,742	116,315	455,739
	863,006	3,390,593	17,423	7,863	4,278,885					
1865-66 ..	153,923	970,809	27,156	6,361	1,158,243	471,203	134,622	47,484	176,809	329,025
	4,010,989	4,794,472	31,916	7,861	8,845,238			...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	108,861	888,720	3,438	1,166	1,002,185	389,602	169,491	61,178	124,024	251,588
	3,548 743	5,092,891	4,948	1,106	8,647,047					...
1867-68 ..	162,409	1,187,167	31,023	264	1,380,863	511,677	196,527	64,472	239,083	367,260
	2,722,901	5,518,239	38,313	254	8,281,107					
1868-69 ..	160,931	1,314,352	7,883	33	1,481,200	663,406	205,964	135,052	174,450	312,228
	1,942,124	3,985,341	8,846	1,133	5,937,444					
1869-70 ...	124,551	1,431,492	20,944	...	1,575,987	740,260	215,121	127,708	151,540	341,302
	2,250,481	4,230,643	22,302	...	6,503,933					
1870-71 ..	130,946	1,426,107	14,702	284	1,560,039	810,534	172,612	108,721	99,038	369,134
	989,036	3,308,112	15,823	284	4,313,245					
1871-72 ..	236,575	1,116,626	4,971	20	1,358,092	517,551	215,054	121,549	163,719	340,219
	1,464,067	2,544,379	5,514	20	4,013,980	...	..	..	..	..
1872-73 ...	184,439	1,177 926	5,541	844	1,368,870	613,536	194,433	111,953	201,782	348,169
	547,082	1,537,545	5,541	844	2,391,112	..	..	..	..	..
1873-74 ..	389,730	1,210,061	14,041	45	1,584,808	633,475	211,117	92,824	151,035	506,417
	1,819,923	2,076,576	14,041	46	3,910,486					
1874-75 ..	196 079	1,221,514	3,324	..	1,221,116	691,205	253,106	92,893	120,960	362,950
	763,923	2,189,769	5,340		2,955,002					...
1875-76 ..	226 193	1,309,293	3,490	12	1,538,988	553,482	267,308	110,074	221,189	396,935
	836,969	2,081,005	3,490	13	2,921,476					
1876-77 .	257,918	857,552	3,040	20	1,118,530	349,062	141,503	111,824	121,053	305,098
	792,994	1,336,977	3,040	20	2,135,031					
1877-78	289,124	1,131,563	2 960	...	1,423,637	522,349	180,372	131,452	172,545	417,025
	1,462,997	2,564,630	2,950	...	4,030,577	..	..	..	..	..
1878-79	372,907	1,010,919	3,205	1,554	1,394 585	416,842	223,641	116,922	112,079	536,101
	1,845,815	2,765,923	3,205	1,554	5,039,434					
1879-80 .	440,832	1,294,837	3,403	3	1 579,076	502,904	236,187	146,543	190,543	502,338
	2,264,741	3,316,912	3,403	3	5,586,959					
1880-81 .	197,897	1,786,901	3,770	135	1,991,703	794,958	320,013	252,982	230,349	394,401
	998,198	2,695,998	3,770	135	3,700,967					
1881-82	264,242	1,263,076	2,641	18	1,530,279	515,668	224,897	205,025	149,024	444,065
	1,246,055	3,178,865	3,849	18	4,428,787					
1882-83 .	340,777	1,729,211	3,499	103	2,073 590	845,730	343,093	144,351	146,327	594,214
	1,571,320	2,930,750	6,111	103	4,507,284					
1883-84 ...	241,290	1,619,261	3,409	210	2,067,167	754,197	401,843	336,606	199,131	365,490
	1,046,383	2,820,635	3,408	210	3,870,634					
1884-85 ..	230,506	1,532,544	2,339	319	1,865,708	532,407	311,239	332,628	281,490	408,004
	1,241,630	2,673,767	2,339	319	3,916,055					
1885-86 ...	340,075	1,069,164	2,871	323	1,852 433	571,900	338,154	241,808	261,932	436,549
	1,905,595	4,113,820	2,871	323	5,722,609					
1886-87	263,726	1 921,551	2,156	221	2,187,984	647,239	408,316	301,798	282,053	547,278
	534,499	3,723,667	2,156	221	4,260,543	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise

19.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				TOTAL	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED				YEARS
BENGAL	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA		OPIUM.	COTTON, RAW	COTTON, TWIST AND YARN	OTHER ARTICLES	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,258,178	3,400,024	37,531		6,704,733	5,802,460			902,264	1853-54.
3,518,677	3,868,350	37,551		7,424,776				...	
3,306,989	3,114,107	24,048		6,445,135	5,684,978			760,157	1854-55
3,342,686	3,267,104	24,169		6,633,959					
3,300,836	3,287,527	4,590		6,592,953	5,592,532			1,000,421	1855-56.
3,301,673	3,356,741	4,590	Included in Bengal	6,663,004	...				
3,711,374	3,843,499	14 112		7,568,985	6,505,587			1,063,398	1856-57.
3,917,246	4,085,326	14,112		8,016,684	...				
4,588,114	4,769,417	9,305		9,366,836	8,241,032			1,125,804	1857-58.
4,657,754	4,833,749	9,305		9,500,808					
5,271,370	6,487,034	52,826		11,811,230	10,660,651			1,150,579	1858-59.
5,272,680	6,487,454	52,926		11,812,980				...	
3,853,876	6,098,077	31,411		9,983,364	8,366,935			617,029	1859-60.
3,936,347	6,160,688	31,411		10,128,446					
3,174,776	8,098,864	85,034		11,358,404	9,429,887			929,517	1860-61.
3,251,961	8,152,271	85,034		11,489,266	...			...	
3,826,116	6,610,758	478	14,519	10,451,871	9,704,972			746,899	1861-62.
3,826,116	6,626,116	478	14,519	10,467,229	...			...	
4,145,794	7,953,724	805	11,707	12,112,030	11,526,547			585,483	1862-63
4,145,794	7,969,221	805	11,707	12,127,527	...			...	
4,816,308	5,690,041	1,647	68,234	10,576,230	9,704,947	Included under "Other Articles."		871,283	1863-64
4,816,415	5,704,029	6,647	68,234	10,595,325	..			..	
4,900,360	5,328 169	6,779	507,154	10,832,462	9,063,587			1,768,875*	1864-65.
4,926,308	5,349,373	21,779	507,154	10,874,614	..			..	
5,884,259	5 426,724	1,379	365 853	11,678,215	9,943,663			734,552	1865-66.
5,934,359	5,423,974	1,379	365,853	11,730,565	...			...	
5,857,858	5,302,583	1,333	18,147	11,179,921	9,881,553	1,142,343	15,136	140,890	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
5,860,142	5,303,516	1,333	18,147	11,183,137	...	...	...	...	
7,354,808	6,986,549	2,240	9,092	14,354,691	11,358,569	2,584,039	88,876	323,197	1867-68.
7,354,814	6,958,549	2,240	9,092	14,324,695	...	...	...	...	
6,346,265	5,459 225	25,121	..	11,790,711	9,837,261	1,650,740	44,680	258,030	1868-69.
6,306,268	5,476,483	25,121	..	11,807,872	..	..	..	..	
5,980,523	6,479 994	27,941	12,502	12,486,960	10,882,514	1,196,621	57,308	338,417	1869-70.
5,999,523	6,557,552	27,941	12,502	12,487,518	..	..	..	..	
5,509,628	7,203,982	125,340	14,446	13,006,396	10,534,381	2,117,245	61,331	293,589	1870-71.
5,569,672	7,290,478	123,340	18,446	13,011,937	...	...	...	...	
6 479,795	6,545,080	5,029	30 276	12,141,980	11,805,277	1,193,215	80,752	315,836	1871-72.
6,482,295	6,757,515	5,029	30,276	12,275,715	..	..	..	..	
5,584,196	6 461,320	2 247	76,211	12,144,174	10,539,674	1,185,685	68,691	350,124	1872-73
5,594,303	6,603,153	2,247	76,211	12,265,913	..	..	..	..	
5,159,701	6,318,991	15,337	10	11,494,001	10,274,422	897,111	82,361	240,107	1873-74.
5,159,853	6,331,261	15,337	10	11,506,461	..	..	..	..	
4,806,572	6,834,477	19,332	.	11,657,481	10,871,047	439,471	83,885	263,078	1874-75.
4,905,966	6,834,796	16,332	.	11,760,094	..	..	..	..	
5,290,442	6,113,818	93,273	14,073	11,497,606	9,776,701	1,257,320	306,886	256,183	1875-76.
5,390,467	6,128,818	93,275	14,073	11,522,433	..	..	..	..	
5,398,730	7,222,961	67,433	..	12,689,024	11,174,121	833,478	306,277	375,148	1876-77.
5,421,930	7,911,096	106,933	..	13,443,959	..	..	..	..	
5,409,982	7,891,326	90,842	32,984	13,748,114	11,309,997	578,396	620,717	351,004	1877-78.
5,504,099	7,223,397	80,842	32,984	12,791,322	..	..	..	..	
6,307,019	7,305,338	30,934	28,783	13,667,374	11,916,611	565,707	760,906	424,050	1878-79.
6,307,019	7,303,981	30,934	28,783	13,670,717	...	...	...	...	
5,722,945	8 783,052	13,921	2,050	15,522,967	13,123,469	969,751	972,416	558,231	1879-80.
5,788,445	8,927,461	13,921	2,050	15,731,877	..	..	..	..	
7,445,680	7,483,278	16,689	3	14,945,650	12,233,330	1,060,945	1,102,362	487,113	1880-81.
7,444,680	7,521,228	15,689	3	14,981,600	...	...	...	...	
5,984,055	6,878,911	51,256	861	13,935,084	11,011,668	983,854	1,149,907	479,735	1881-82.
6,984,056	6,886,425	51,256	861	13,932,598	..	..	..	..	
6,370,256	6,719,905	55,572	14,360	13,160,093	10,140,081	951,669	1,497,894	570,449	1882-83.
6,370,430	6,738,868	55,572	14,360	13,179,230	..	..	..	..	
6,403,578	6,663,964	73,977	34,086	13,175,604	10,288,453	745,654	1,588,213	553,286	1883-84.
6,403,578	6,690,224	73,977	34,086	13,201,865	..	..	..	..	
5,228 153	7,275,731	35,481	25,297	12,564,082	9,450,180	585,184	2,082,919	445,379	1884-85
5,228,153	7,391,231	35,481	25,297	12,680,182	..	..	..	..	
5,307,632	7,256,782	47,589	45,645	12,657,649	9,301,238	534,144	2,364,429	457,818	1885-86.
5,307,632	7,320,533	47,589	45,645	12,661,399	..	..	..	..	
5,154,566	8,135,116	31,276	112,954	13,433,912	9,673,910	321,212	2,980,149	578,641	1886-87.
5,154,566	8,140,124	31,276	112,954	13,438,920	...	...	...	...	

and Treasure Those in plain type are for Merchandise only. * Includes rice valued £1,486,268.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, the STRAITS SETTLEMENTS *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH *from 1853-54*

YEARS.	IMPORTS					EXPORTS					
	Bengal	Bombay Presidency, including Sind	Madras Presidency	Burma	TOTAL	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Fruits and Nuts	Metals	Spices	Sugar	Silk, Raw and Manufactured
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	109,468	90,674	81,664	Included in Bengal	371,806	41,304	77,088	58,757	29,920		
	270,313	94,699	93,034		457,946						
1854-55	243,082	96,317	65 028		405,357	41,967	61,014	97,129	34,453		
	371,950	102,588	69,150		543,688						
1855-56	229,046	163,061	87,734		472,841	38,489	64 068	120,212	33,039		
	644,384	152,427	86,934		915,725						
1856-57	222,193	120,473	86,847		429,513	34,884	53,953	103,740	47,974		
	666,814	129,737	92,809		886,360						
1857-58	329,810	150,275	120,407		600,498	46,359	81,403	159,513	49,623		
	603,498	162,814	122,461		888,773						
1858-59	400,118	320 030	109,087		838,835	195,073	62,446	180 302	68,841		
	856,709	354,339	115,097		1,326,145						
1859-60	254,354	153 501	52,805		440,660	60,281	45,513	115,088	37,297		
	627,977	189,907	56,043		873,927						
1860-61	383,475	161 719	102,940		647,334	47,743	68,509	191,557	81,153		
	668,891	161,121	106,027		956,039						
1861-62	413,362	97,598	102,231	98,986	712,277	114,664	75,368	265,063	89,309		
	1,104,606	139,565	104,957	128,977	1,488,435						
1862-63	402,518	146 885	93,005	90 231	731,639	145,180	80,435	204,913	90,191		
	992,452	238,920	115,656	118,723	1,465,751					Included under "Other Articles"	
1863-64	304,180	151,010	123 549	114,418	693,137	114,978	83,664	165,014	82,965		
	923,856	214,660	167,539	174,825	1,480,900						
1864-65	465,328	209,570	132,202	221 172	1,019,222	268,331	84,317	282,872	99,650		
	1,526,775	245,545	164,444	316,600	2,252,364						
1865-66	223,405	134,498	117,447	177,674	653,024	116,187	79,076	110,672	56,393		
	1,690,984	1,010,589	150,668	303,125	3,155,366						
1866 67 (Eleven Months)	347,403	183,401	69,202	146 322	745,418	58,573	7,708	222,181	155,990		
	1,226,501	330,300	98,001	195,152	1,849,954						
1867-68	348,578	182,366	85,665	218 993	835,562	97 615	16,020	107,137	180,676		
	949,756	361,942	106,456	270,842	1,687,996						
1868-69	276,144	154,905	79,506	260,760	781,315	102,691	7,652	141,846	124,546		
	709,388	208,689	98,263	291,023	1,307,963						
1869-70	306,374	200,812	115,417	217,255	845,858	88,413	1,856	151,748	155,702		
	740,357	220,987	142,000	243,261	1,346,625						
1870-71	304,864	170,038	89,182	163,033	731 827	76,717	1,315	131,170	122,793		
	443,709	174,754	94,453	202,033	920,752						
1871-72	248,533	169,135	81,734	217,097	716,469	53,796	27,484	124,762	91,693		
	340,206	170,161	87,184	253,947	851,448						
1872-73	235,490	7,150	40 167	292,575	664,313	24,734	18,024	88,731	119,547		
	287,801	134,714	51,966	332,017	766,208						
1873-74	221,415	131,032	59,273	330,978	742,398	23,858	14,406	148,188	70,679		
	440,181	144,465	61,556	365,759	1,011,934						
1874-75	206,509	121,751	55,512	340,104	817,796	14,368	26,126	143,072	131,974		
	524,466	135,891	57,693	372,572	1,090,616						
1875-76	358,079	165,536	75,287	348 539	947,441	14,760	16,628	166,694	199,999	87,797	146,143
	430,054	166,400	75,952	393,620	1,066,026						
1876-77	276,734	135,521	92 067	336 373	840,695	7,714	20,143	186,167	235,490	33,999	112,277
	387,497	173,941	93,946	392,564	1,048,050						
1877-78	449,413	189,900	46,100	394,848	1,080,161	7,845	19,998	219,884	252,245	24,293	148,406
	562,672	405,311	46,347	449,236	1,470,666						
1878-79	515,232	127,142	50,029	371,147	1,104,551	9,889	39,002	161,301	206,730	59,480	166,816
	496,508	169,573	50,299	600,859	1,317,328						
1879-80	427,404	111,556	65,283	672,891	1,277,134	22,858	44,302	109,853	265,040	93,449	244,978
	494,330	140,928	66,174	720,716	1,422,140						
1880 81	374,841	178,813	76,404	720,424	1,470,643	13,846	47,160	182,656	273,248	145,147	307,553
	524,080	152,701	79,093	793,235	1,553,089						
1881-82	494,530	217,992	74,993	754,912	1,542,316	15,076	80,577	178,196	265,932	78,573	280,090
	522,676	226,916	75,209	801,946	1,626,154						
1882-83	522,696	247,498	66,714	726,221	1,563,129	21,638	57,205	269,031	235,713	60,792	251,448
	546,815	256,041	99,793	773,159	1,674,808						
1883-84	431,727	230,249	159,008	774,766	1,614,750	41,643	39,027	246,858	239,065	40,983	276,236
	486,918	251,742	166,866	802,202	1,710,728						
1884 85	442,264	286,048	190,430	821,497	1,740,140	46,935	39,199	232,023	264,928	54,221	327,301
	467,291	291,442	162,668	856,495	1,777,796						
1885-86	490,370	253,619	150,773	709,947	1,612,715	56,077	48,189	227,324	378,201	56,800	200,668
	559,488	261,927	160,752	715,384	1,696,921						
1886-87	467,341	239 182	180,029	604,241	1,590,793	60,938	46,969	278 962	203,788	69,892	141,728
	479,942	264,509	150,445	744,166	1,689,062	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

20.

INDIA, *and* VALUE *of the* PRINCIPAL *and* OTHER ARTICLES *of* MERCHANDISE IMPORTED *and* EXPORTED *in each Official Year to 1866-67.*

Other Articles	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS: Bengal	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh	Madras Presidency	Burma	TOTAL	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED: Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Opium	Grain and Pulse Rice	Jute-Rice	Other Articles	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,647	752,881	48,076	38,816	Included in Bengal.	839,773	38,696	633,865	72,237	Included under "Other Articles."	94,975	*1853-54.
170,804	827,398	62,877	38,916		928,991	63,832	543,559	105,778		158,346	1854-55.
	721,440	67,715	82,251		871,415						
216,433	788,810	86,869	82,446		959,925	69,729	601,357	75,508		165,685	1855-56.
	720,900	108,952	73,707		912,359						
189,162	782,140	129,002	74 977		985,128	57,143	531,219	91,307		161,173	1856-57
	690,974	65,480	66,394		820,848						
	734,367	81,260	66,994		883,621	80,783	859,009	238,116		238,858	1857-58.
263,600	1,144,204	199 262	73,340		1,416,866						
	1,175,808	214,213	82,405		1,472,226	61,995	154,763	262,076		198,654	1858-59.
330,083	469,567	149,537	58,384		677,488						
	511,443	166,008	65,801		743,042	69,363	664,231	113,147		280,269	1859-60.
202,381	849,765	204,455	42,810		1,147,010						
	918,674	273,207	45,013		1,233,894	97,410	753,661	137,136		217,062	1860-61.
258,272	908,219	196,962	40,001		1,206,262						
	1,014,507	210,659	41,452		1,266,618	89,723	830,358	135,000		142,229	1861-62
	909,932	98,375	50,028	148,175	1,206 910						
167,813	927,501	104,176	56,028	151,401	1,239,106	76,833	962,472	330,738		172,573	1862-63.
	1,053 371	89,019	52,786	342,440	1,542,616						
200,920	1,107,552	137,995	69,536	345,196	1,850,149	77,130	1,046,456	539,106		194,932	1863-64.
	1 917,623	45 217	46,964	518,620	1,857,824						
247,016	1,336,235	57,620	57,484	550,789	1,903,128	59,498	840,961	876,434		159,305	1864-65.
	1,013,911	41 652	52,311	828,314	1,936,188						
294,052	1,029,334	57,603	68,761	832,999	1,988,317						
	1 350,817	50,098	52,902	690,744	2,060,961	112,934	1,176,289	592,338		159,030	1865-66.
390,996	1,354,491	61,287	53,815	613,039	2,082,832						
	644,918	115,074	54,753	174,421	1,019,766	176,219	547,288	121,663	20,169	154,427	1866-67 (Eleven
304,811	645,656	124,049	54,783	212,523	1,066,934					55,160	Months).
	936,479	152,937	54,590	160,274	1,334,270	206,046	969,117	71,113	22,854		1867-68.
395,781	952,495	153,563	54,580	180,874	1,351,902						
	982,709	76,071	71,344	171,699	1,301,783	75,341	842,789	58,042	67,246	258,365	1868-69.
401,580	990,834	76,011	71,334	180,242	1,320,421						
	925,439	76,379	61,608	200,319	1,263,745	90,475	783,202	69,834	72,634	298,610	1869-70.
448,079	933,419	66,509	61,608	209,745	1,311,581						
	1,015,779	84,706	62 752	320,098	1,540,335	124,178	886,437	190,113	29,833	318,774	1870-71.
389,902	1,055,331	104,011	96,327	342,150	1,597,819						
	1 208,438	155,785	121,556	537,251	2,072,012	178,484	1,068,311	394,203	33,405	381,610	1871-72.
418,784	1,270,996	217,342	122,929	543,235	2,154,902						
	1,072,022	179,404	121,195	531,483	1,904,796	211,539	980,852	382,775	54,224	374,706	1872-73.
413,317	1,093,328	285,965	123,796	548,306	2,051,827						
	1,254,212	194,991	104,632	417,263	1,971,111	206,428	1,049,470	254,483	48,604	413,136	1873-74.
486,187	1,268,678	225,741	106,669	432,071	2,023,159						
	1 296,251	191,990	189,546	397,202	2,168,989	258,516	1,060,805	236,533	132,155	470,980	1874-75.
498,631	1,390,686	231,772	189,546	402,624	2,314,630						
	1,700,182	188,020	112,806	621,410	2,901,008	100,556	1,361,883	363,499	118,320	577,640	1875-76.
365,532	1,704,125	208,584	113,884	626,016	2,652,907						
	1,540 676	228,970	114,800	595 428	2,391,870	244,761	1,190,969	336,730	71,588	557,709	1876-77.
342,905	1,527,239	306,172	113,800	540,939	2,488,150						
	1,505,548	236,597	101,469	660,076	2,601 691	222,395	1,152,152	394,610	161,772	670,762	1877-78.
407,801	1,552,555	258,455	101,579	678,526	2,694,117						
	1,433,998	234,872	101,077	964,935	2,734,922	243,630	1,056,768	716,577	145,106	572,805	1878-79.
482,435	1,434,018	260,512	101,077	972,836	2,768,445						
	1,564,590	220,482	78,154	841,113	2,724,335	209,796	1,189,684	554,331	189,101	594,413	1879-80.
498,354	1,885,041	353,634	79,915	930,510	2,743,800						
	1,603,214	271,653	188,454	1,121,955	3,101,273	238,348	1,281,356	849,306	123,102	640,361	1880-81.
517,273	1,609,274	287,106	160,183	1,138,234	3,194,795						
	1 651,351	217,075	155,545	1,500,105	4 524,076	249,776	1,316,420	1,143,483	150,261	694,137	1881-82.
630,932	1,651,818	228,666	155,579	1,508,035	3,840,998						
	1,630,213	240,918	188,497	1,800,127	4,959 581	208,812	1,340,057	1,210,348	189,870	721,494	1882-83
682,342	1,620,232	242,459	188,457	1,807,038	3,658,186						
	1,298,102	241,314	208,770	1 268,506	3,076,712	300,216	894,317	912,983	174,936	794,960	1883-84.
729,928	1,298,118	260,934	269,550	1,271,204	3,099,726						
	1,704,759	278,910	40 796	1,084,223	3 225,886	408,328	1,297,112	687,555	273,756	756,136	1884-85.
715,539	1,763,088	284,979	300,221	1,083,793	3,433,631						
	1,653,803	287,736	203,555	1,175,414	3,320,508	407,128	1,301,200	1,080,633	115,513	795,324	1885-86
645,546	1,633,993	295,046	294,663	1,475,984	3,700,686						
	1,702,832	284,813	220,000	1,297,481	4 154,719	393,331	1,260,227	1,627,979	110,966	762,215	1886-87
731,823	1,593,533	300,057	320,441	1,957,529	4,170,859						

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS						
	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87

BRITISH INDIA.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	3,968,844	4,726,026	3,586,134	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,545	5,195,923	7,399,001	7,107,754	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,197,243	8,790,934	8,721,231
May	3,030,126	4,089,118	4,450,225	4,110,819	4,329,988	3,721,132	4,700,284	7,406,484	6,793,313	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,832,463	7,455,047	9,228,827
June ...	3,924,357	3,886,225	4,088,309	4,384,301	3,966,866	4,090,425	4,896,354	5,867,610	6,647,129	7,259,975	7,850,988	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,224
July ...	3,813,646	3,256,903	3,897,399	4,035,403	4,229,955	4,031,936	4,895,354	5,190,154	5,978,536	5,280,896	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,321	6,025,688
August ...	4,222,845	4,620,270	3,914,222	4,643,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,990,767	4,382,031	5,214,673	4,908,822	5,564,351	4,754,993	5,424,877	5,940,614
September	4,886,230	3,976,834	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,856,188	5,637,685	5,705,849	5,590,472	5,246,717	6,305,107	6,293,467
October	4,487,006	4,100,888	4,389,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,176	4,946,183	5,301,275	6,062,314	6,185,304	5,444,990	5,613,910	6,071,910
November	5,021,992	4,613,376	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,600,543	4,871,689	5,750,965	4,901,990	6,441,592	6,008,335	5,888,930	6,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334
December	4,999,313	5,681,270	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,185,329	4,830,264	5,843,981	6,577,576	7,373,338	6,544,926	7,998,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,784
January	5,175,596	4,616,421	5,217,949	5,226,696	4,651,708	5,803,623	4,716,636	7,383,107	9,101,359	8,270,988	9,218,990	7,876,767	8,162,407	8,230,241
February	4,375,924	3,739,198	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,902	5,138,476	8,089,845	8,338,416	8,305,011	7,032,032	7,039,378	7,872,179	8,486,189
March .	4,721,698	4,208,140	4,376,864	4,553,722	5,251,193	5,747,084	9,251,805	9,129,409	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,503,334	9,412,715	
TOTAL	53,116,777	49,113,374	52,005,711	55,279,348	56,703,072	55,655,955	61,777,351	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,465,123	88,176,090	83,255,302	88,881,264	86,470,117

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	1,592,723	1,907,382	1,570,054	1,842,054	2,168,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,239,202	1,859,818	1,707,409	2,300,891	2,161,977	2,370,333	2,159,818
May	1,458,284	1,864,702	1,934,377	1,849,201	1,915,594	1,336,123	1,830,364	2,058,861	1,848,336	1,990,078	2,667,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,547,730
June .	1,873,743	1,696,417	1,898,361	1,840,087	1,726,933	1,826,629	2,095,786	1,936,527	1,959,035	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,769	2,125,208	2,219,040
July .	1,704,401	1,514,366	1,902,598	1,934,447	2,162,765	1,895,237	2,166,015	2,134,025	2,192,595	2,422,649	2,815,266	2,168,173	2,228,702	2,533,124
August	2,217,094	2,285,054	2,000,611	2,429,307	2,050,925	2,324,590	2,116,148	2,264,358	2,461,256	2,333,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,546,904	2,435,989
September	2,144,220	1,720,234	2,186,043	1,705,804	1,776,074	2,147,575	2,213,551	2,279,340	3,483,224	3,031,878	2,958,188	2,556,884	2,232,700	3,122,817
October	1,971,382	1,798,506	1,973,276	2,284,896	2,487,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,845,310	2,788,283	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,080,238	2,518,785	2,705,061
November	2,084,274	1,904,288	1,955,980	2,412,593	1,795,091	1,632,316	2,171,955	2,711,000	2,937,032	3,190,575	2,870,955	2,960,369	3,492,884	3,166,191
December	2,040,329	1,411,919	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,353	2,079,395	3,710,147	4,254,973	3,647,986	4,130,745	3,766,807	4,048,626	3,775,535
January ?	2,210,559	2,068,631	2,120,811	2,066,759	1,814,596	1,914,000	1,646,206	4,578,353	4,235,227	4,449,886	5,071,699	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,206
February	1,938,474	1,462,969	1,979,402	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,905,450	1,851,190	3,407,880	3,549,724	3,212,587	3,013,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,057
March .	1,954,450	1,771,944	1,701,032	1,725,801	1,925,208	1,933,884	1,901,708	2,459,914	2,661,382	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985
TOTAL ..	23,148,688	21,403,884	22,062,996	23,624,980	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,671	33,388,909	34,071,855	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,506,583

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	1,650,909	1,411,425	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,020	1,771,733	2,190,025	3,160,261	3,540,491	4,241,255	4,090,001	4,800,923	4,240,891	4,617,490
May	1,328,057	1,185,502	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,286	3,782,191	3,270,162	4,237,370	4,893,147	4,646,379	3,744,191	4,893,914
June	1,377,377	1,417,702	1,375,181	1,648,713	1,627,578	1,318,186	1,668,931	3,047,725	3,696,171	3,947,117	3,569,207	3,300,877	2,949,654	3,495,462
July	1,129,968	990,006	1,296,913	1,289,999	1,443,031	1,699,232	1,936,786	2,072,340	2,081,374	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,951,998	2,281,324
August	1,390,423	1,260,047	1,102,518	1,468,859	1,535,535	1,872,647	1,802,152	988,542	1,420,146	1,562,718	1,986,512	1,614,704	1,810,567	2,073,931
September	1,844,012	1,524,199	1,453,230	1,324,708	1,535,535	1,872,647	1,802,152	1,234,764	1,727,511	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,702,786	2,080,547
October	1,779,411	1,730,017	1,680,655	2,006,424	2,012,642	2,106,667	2,106,989	1,265,770	1,542,655	1,236,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,206
November	2,079,469	1,948,494	2,200,665	2,295,427	2,158,068	2,258,857	2,357,923	1,418,904	2,256,956	1,836,600	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,245	1,983,734
December	1,971,971	1,588,123	1,761,994	2,140,114	2,130,602	2,262,651	2,295,230	2,228,359	2,143,479	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,921	2,426,461	2,474,796
January	2,057,548	1,770,666	2,114,403	2,230,765	2,073,054	2,229,491	1,783,162	2,124,264	3,291,977	2,791,395	2,659,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,738,121
February	1,766,670	1,572,508	1,898,954	1,939,923	1,653,474	1,802,358	2,127,719	2,126,024	2,891,376	2,826,052	2,717,125	2,586,683	2,515,792	2,654,924
March	1,707,986	1,883,008	1,867,113	1,974,624	2,016,820	1,980,539	2,520,029	3,336,153	3,771,063	3,893,737	3,339,145	3,487,149	3,690,149	3,721,216
TOTAL...	19,921,706	18,584,032	20,022,546	21,091,474	22,187,836	22,603,370	23,952,145	26,939,304	31,690,163	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354

21.

PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.*

SINDH.

MONTHS	IMPORTS							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS						
	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	92,269	118,256	128,043	179,014	159,649	199,141	204,226	154,621	91,696	132,723	403,704	273 642	302,870	274,583
May	214,037	84,725	93,779	110,089	143,230	208,444	343,726	117 330	120 446	244,114	221,965	295 022	208,479	306,332
June	135,408	196,976	103,347	120,912	143,884	235,206	407,153	144 350	65 873	188,949	461,384	222,782	311 457	355,965
July	301,200	418,502	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	360,767	112,716	97,165	135,699	517,500	327,229	479 165	390,006
August	123 653	230,829	58,269	128,879	231,888	278,016	415,172	57,075	93,746	109 732	424,140	381,260	442 928	142,490
September	259,780	87,208	146,814	79,248	130,018	108,885	309,192	33,554	145,054	176,557	209 985	259 690	318 968	291,733
October	118,720	121,057	103,723	112,200	104,319	306,534	351,788	1,686	161,921	206,961	177,950	313,017	426,281	288,984
November	150,458	170 677	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	74 641	254,906	330,808	227,469	376,081	314,944	152,676
December	123,067	187,642	120,654	106,484	134,947	247,238	271,014	64,714	257,881	260,121	194,273	294,773	470,047	167,236
January,	150,142	113,204	115,426	153,945	142,354	405,512	381,464	71,125	314,120	157,659	196,937	295,889	397,572	198,320
February	99,203	158,260	153,700	111,002	257 673	352,302	338,562	98,327	205,179	306,555	262,057	411,616	311 516	198,272
March	287,051	124,350	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	77,022	186,169	312,320	383,796	468,124	317,177	188,948
TOTAL	2,064,014	1,620,274	1,207,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,350,292	1,047,649	1,994,486	2,623,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,280,910	2,896,636

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	336,423	324,836	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	898,550	815,387	884,827	835 221	918 704	772,572	766,412
May	280 014	352,065	476,788	378,017	489,491	342,121	524,928	949,998	758,990	744,005	1,050,387	1 051,440	982,101	977,560
June	359,179	400,809	415,304	381,342	302,224	391,256	442,998	852,060	920,895	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,066	769,853
July	383,257	481,817	313,125	435,789	418,599	240,388	427,744	574,557	656,731	717,989	639,066	740,223	670,799	764,328
August	364,716	406,348	351,678	487,094	384,753	370,550	421,291	416,845	536 366	514,379	658,157	802,300	689,789	813,335
September	390,390	345,405	329,248	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	336,072	399,736	666,652	500,946	576,110	543 304	569,353
October	313,237	264,969	317,803	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	509,825	377,085	539,280	575,218	486,490	669,210	656,309
November	419,014	320,994	418,806	415,081	468,816	397,998	434,721	362,212	414,786	458,463	524,488	445,554	512,927	572,052
December	307,355	222,419	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	413 005	416,785	558,384	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,297
January,	390,054	380,921	509,656	444,111	547,241	490,713	502,160	398,036	953,222	680,416	1,001,155	669,717	723,847	836,088
February	310,863	362,840	372,147	320,250	387,932	327,870	426,540	854 019	835,156	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076
March	340,378	338,912	466,137	319,161	367,528	519,557	603,077	922,106	983,262	886,235	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,080	1,144,133
TOTAL	4,167,733	4,114,638	4,798,799	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,535,274	7,073,845	7,637,205	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,366,543	9,131,877

BURMA

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	278,520	364,141	175,713	352,002	296 806	245,345	255,896	856,267	800,982	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902 928
May	339,104	301,164	380,531	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,990	508,917	756,179	695,346	722,509	452,164	451 373	571,063
June	298 650	278,531	295,928	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,875	523,960	462,155	645,373	359,997	288 919	476,278	478,023
July	233,814	282,415	266,972	332,923	190,374	256,095	305,041	301,916	471,643	490,653	269,355	237,883	518,897	276,029
August	228,957	339,012	309,146	291,116	300,211	249,847	227,159	437,383	484,848	349,900	255,949	183,396	427 9 93	271,124
September	248,516	279,352	364,789	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	209,735	262,908	240,444	235 871	276,520	325,568	245,591
October	304,280	171,538	314,254	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	210,408	250,875	360,881	242,433	174 201	217,898	250,109
November	287,402	289,994	419,966	324,745	364,405	291,448	297,436	335,240	328,410	195,949	189,111	139,208	150,049	252,691
December	466,572	321,186	260,968	334,314	330,357	274,122	283,934	161,358	240,429	225,437	210,611	162,321	211,566	184,519
January	307,293	292,809	377,453	312,196	379,061	359 887	313,646	226,669	208,910	191,332	399,761	273 025	217,357	305,414
February	338,784	284,612	324,309	258,409	259 843	298,903	292,898	1 263,599	856,981	1,161,894	1,165,899	801 782	1,010,799	1,282,510
March	442,638	279,925	260,976	410,061	309,282	292,278	461,748	1,466,673	1,637,561	1,584,817	1,507,330	1,132,774	1,826,858	1,536,375
TOTAL	3,924,630	3,891,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,490,093	3,737,963	6,561,096	6,574,752	7,092,659	6,573,470	5,987,207	6,781,849	6,586,843

No. 22.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL	PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE		
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	
1885-86.						
BOMBAY	21,96,84,214	12,47,89,240	31,29,79,402	90,32,183	66,64,85,048	43 79
CALCUTTA	19,05,73,313	2,53,27,784	32,04,88,184	9,94,555	54,74,13,836	35 97
MADRAS	3,69,33,281	20,55,887	3,67,40,986	4,01,480	7,61,41,634	5 00
RANGOON	3,22,57,971	97,084	4,27,39,070	2,000	7,50,96,125	4 93
KURRACHEE	2,14,14,270	4,26,604	4,37,26 900	4,23,950	6,59,91,124	4 34
TUTICORIN	11,97,389	5,05,816	97,53,477	...	1,14,56,682	0 75
HANSEIN	1,35,564	..	1,03,80,605	...	1,05,16,229	0 69
MADUMEIN	14,89,272	1,000	73,45,255	2,500	88,38,027	0 58
CHITTAGONG	2,27,277	..	80,67,295	...	82,94,672	0 55
NEGAPATAM	23,15,521	16,400	51,45,076	8,083	74,85,080	0 49
COCONADA	1,25,011	...	70,25,858	...	71,50,869	0 47
AKYAB	93,330	...	69,44,760	...	70,38,090	0 46
TELLICHERRY	32,701	...	57,46,850	..	57,79,551	0 38
CALICUT	1,58,715	...	32,84,991	1,500	34,45,206	0 23
COCHIN	1,64,778	200	32,16,561	...	33,81,539	0 22
MANGALORE	1,75,742	...	26,73,938	...	28,49,680	0 19
BYTPORE	2,54,294	...	20,43,901	...	22,98,195	0 15
BIMLIPATAM	1,02,711	...	18,42,553	..	19,45,264	0 13
VIZAGAPATAM	39,736	...	15,31,416	...	15,71,151	0 10
MUTTUPETTAI	11,730	1,53,700	4,72,949	...	6,48,379	0 04
TOTAL ...	51,63,06,819	15,44,33,724	83,21,30,287	1,08,60,251	1,51,37,97,081	99 46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	51,81,15,305	15,47,78,008	83,32,78,401	1,08,78,376	1,52,30,50,150	100
1886-87.						
BOMBAY	23,43,25,186	9,47,41,187	34,22,03,057	1,24,86,366	68,37,55,796	42 78
CALCUTTA	23,27,16,769	1,07,42,452	34,50,04,132	13,59,380	58,98,22,733	36 90
MADRAS	4,68,13,400	19,08,613	3,83,95,286	20,02,919	8,91,20,218	5 58
RANGOON	3,32,46,793	4,61,500	4,43,84,554	..	8,00,92,947	5 01
KURRACHEE	2,81,37,362	10,96,556	2,89,17,229	7,06,980	6,88,58,217	3 68
TUTICORIN	21,46,056	9,45,900	1,21,19,545	2,40,000	1,54,51,402	0 97
CHITTAGONG	5,78,742	...	91,16,764	...	96,95,506	0 61
HANSEIN	98,419	...	83,97,105	...	84,95,524	0 53
NEGAPATAM	19,43,179	33,673	58,98,560	3,516	78,78,928	0 49
AKYAB	56,547	7,500	73,34,183	..	73,98,230	0 46
MAULMEIN	14,61,581	...	53,03,486	...	68,24,067	0 43
TELLICHERRY	16,489	...	67,29,018	...	67,45,507	0 42
COCONADA	3,61,674	...	52,35,445	...	55,97,119	0 35
CALICUT	1,13,783	...	46,84,048	...	47,97,831	0 30
COCHIN	1,40,117	...	41,37,790	...	42,77,907	0 27
MANGALORE	2,52,929	...	32,05,993	2,000	35,30,922	0 22
BYTPORE	2,29,729	..	20,16,294	...	22,46,023	0 14
BIMLIPATAM	1,30,688	...	17,80,716		19,26,404	0 12
VIZAGAPATAM	75,260	...	11,24,085	...	11,99,351	0 08
MUTTUPETTAI	15,542	2,13,475	4,73,685	5,000	7,07,702	0 04
TOTAL ..	58,48,70,030	11,01,40,960	87,68,96,178	1,08,06,161	1,58,84,03,334	99 38
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	58,66,14,618	11,05,33,194	88,42,86,604	1,08,45,111	1,59,82,79,527	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.*

YEARS	IMPORTS		TOTAL.	EXPORTS		TOTAL	YEARS
	GOLD	SILVER.		GOLD	SILVER.		
	£		£	£		£	
1834-35 ...	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1834-35
1835-36 ...	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113 873	1835-36
1836-37 ...	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1836-37.
1837-38 ...	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	1837-38
1838-39 ...	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	1838-39
Annual Average ...	2,374,627		2,374,627	253,370		253,370	Annual Average.
1839-40 ...	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,275		470,275	1839 40
1840-41 ...	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1840-41
1841-42 ...	2,189,212		2,189 212	515,064		515,064	1841-42
1842-43 ...	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	1842-43.
1843-44 ...	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	1843-44.
Annual Average ...	2,890,740		2,890,740	562,686		562,686	Annual Average
1844-45 ...	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	1844-45
1845-46 ...	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1845-46
	£	£		£	£		
1846-47 ...	862,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	8,890	705,833	714,723	1846-47
1847-48 ...	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,962	1,416,376	1,426,088	1847-48.
1848-49 ...	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	53,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1848-49.
Annual Average ...			3,203,575		..	1,226,228	Annual Average.
1849-50 ...	1,159,548	2,236,792	3,396,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	1849-50.
1850-51 ...	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	1850-51.
1851-52 ...	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,105	847,923	919,028	1851-52.
1852-53 ...	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	1852-53
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	1853-54.
Annual Average ...	1,214,690	3,573,288	4,787,978	60,361	939,897	1,000,258	Annual Average.
1854-55 ...	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,253	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,003	12,237,606	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	1856-57
1857-58	2,930,084	12,985,332	15,915,416	47,011	766,284	813,395	1857-58
1858-59	4,437,339	8,370,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	1858-59
Annual Average ...	2,566,900	8,706,180	11,275,030	59,245	859,227	918,472	Annual Average.
1859-60 ...	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,972	1,106,627	1,116,499	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	5,190,432	9,761,845	14,951,277	6,007	675,089	681,096	1861-62
1862-63 ...	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	1862-63
1863-64 ...	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	1863-64.
Annual Average ...	5,905,578	11,185,935	17,091,513	16,040	1,004,154	1,020,194	Annual Average
1864-65 ...	9,875,032	11,486,320	21,361,352	35,098	1,409,532	1,444,630	1864-65
1865-66 ...	12,272,954	20,184,477	32,457,431	946,418	1,512,734	2,459,152	1865-66
1866-67 (11 Months) ...	4,581,472	9,655,483	14,236,905	730,144	1,692,359	2,422,503	1866-67 (11 Months)
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	1867-68
1868-69	5,178,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	1868-69
Annual Average ...	6,156,460	11,461,317	17,617,777	321,543	1,480,218	1,801,761	Annual Average.
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,457	13,954,857	96,283	944,070	1,042,353	1869-70
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,849	5,444,423	500,453	1,730,312	2,230,765	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	9,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,407,659	1,476,093	1871-72
1872-73	2,623,371	1,933,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	1872-73
1873-74	1,848,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,189	1,647,932	1,914,071	1873-74.
Annual Average ...	3,268,586	5,000,926	8,264,512	190,469	1,399,803	1,590,272	Annual Average.
1874-75 ...	2,080,236	6,061,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,401,008	1,625,309	1874-75
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,541	5,300,722	291,350	1,938,986	2,230,336	1875-76
1876-77 ...	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,291,302	2,793,536	4,029,898	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	1877-78
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,999	7,056,749	2,359 223	1,023,005	3,382,228	1878-79
Annual Average ...	1,682,261	8,176,756	9,858,019	1,043,667	1,767,066	2,809,733	Annual Average
1879-80	2,050,683	9,805,932	11,856,395	297,899	1,735,249	2,033,148	1879-80
1880-81	3,673,058	5,316,156	8,989,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	1880-81
1881-82 ...	4,856,892	6,466,389	11,323,781	12,408	1,087,349	1,099,757	1881-82
1882-83	5,066,135	2,358,022	13,454,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	5,499,457	7,408,606	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,386	1,010,337	1883-84.
Annual Average ...	4,229,227	7,430,215	11,659,502	100,074	1,225,467	1,325,541	Annual Average.
1884-85 ...	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	1884-85
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	326,000	779,641	1,105,337	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,553	8,219,761	11,053,319	655,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	1886-87.

NOTE—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported on account of Government

2 The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1882-83 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF GOLD and*

YEARS	BENGAL				(BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.				SINDH			
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS	
	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver
	£		£		£		£		£	£	£	£
1834-35 ...	640,225		66,555		1,177,230		32,449					
1835-36	667,168		50,849		1,409,661		25,745					
1836-37	612,827		161,316		1,347,692		30,092					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				
1837-38	1,048,883		140,433		208,388	1,164,287	11,072	82,780				
1838-39 ,,	1,219,051		102,760		159,106	1,501,648	2,000	91,850				
Annual Average	943,767		117,532		1,411,600		55,189					
1839-40	1,220,786		200,017		30,186	575,885	270	142,530				
1840-41	918,808		146,206		45 258	754,011		130,979				
1841-42	1,337,594		159,155		46,331	737,226		176,427				
1842-43	1,967,886		272,934		67,823	1,697,344	1,000	116,545				
1843-44	1,626,191		485,705		225,943	2,701,118		538,419				
Annual Average	1,435,653		252,521		81,226	1,285,123	635	220,762				
1844-45 ...	2,041,335		306,548		543,172	1,430,373	9,353	635,800				
1845 46 ,,	1,190,221		287,079		372,054	980,001	6,440	456,703				
	£	£	£	£								
1846-47	215,531	1,120,097	3,000	280,404	609 712	846,782	2 855	360,295				
1847-48 ...	382 555	384,698		906,071	634,725	459,280	6 722	299,182				
1848-49	457,172	957,437	41,226	739,152	910,291	1,762,405	10,494	1,012,834	Included in Bombay.			
Annual Average	1,345,923		530,495		613,991	1,093,690	7,173	553,141				
1849-50 ,,	338,604	878,261	40,748	352,716	705 599	1,293,439	440	538,276				
1850 51	318,935	870,547	947	275,393	802,902	1,450,310	474	160,345				
1851-52 ,,	471,323	1,835,147	70,060	191,508	790,898	1,057,204	945	452,147				
1852-53	661,472	2,732,514	145 478	330,898	620,014	2,230,579	23 027	512 225				
1853-54	453,610	1,599,917	4,282	433 631	528,064	1,680,220	12,668	915 901				
Annual Average ..	450,789	1,582,883	52,305	314,629	703,477	1,664,170	7,443	516,980				
1854-55 ...	318,604	326,520	11,211	380,355	504,793	683,920	43,435	310,153				
1855-56	1,123,224	4,356,630	100	112,436	1,249,501	3,719,244	2 008	415,307				
1856 57	925,940	5,502,027	66 959	462 466	1,021,650	5,825,987	17 820	623,505				
1857-58	958,020	6,228,114	40,720	164,520	1,515,370	6,946,955	285	506,450				
1858-59	2,217,289	3,548,052	4,436	81,546	1,997,169	4,443,742	1,360	417 788				
Annual Average	1,108,628	3,951,389	24,668	240,265	1,251,695	4,123,692	12,988	454,641				
1859-60	1,103,769	6,666,710		205,240	2,890,235	4,664,085	3 797	346,668				
1860 61	1,257,825	2 271,818	3,438	454,300	2,440,216	3,407,998	6,262	406,367				
1861-62	1,631,723	2,445,241	1,805	154,658	2 851,314	0,636 461	3 702	421 010				
1862-63	1,842,859	2,864,636	13,360	445,004	4 025 330	9,957,025	19 025	514,190				
1863 64	2,629,753	3,366,816	14,172	674,372	5,308 923	10,828,136	7,734	474,352				
Annual Average	1,673,180	3,217,044	8,194	424,504	3,503,884	7,110,921	5,298	432,637				
1864-65	3,006,300	4,016,894	6 019	249,302	5,898,072	6,327,836	5 530	1,077,285				
1865 66	1,035,195	6,087,652	330,819	531,074	3,920,220	12,182,878	308,549	813,222	5,091	8,322	..	460
1866-67 (11 Months) .	1,504,139	4 672 624	104,457	639,820	2,742,222	8,451,849	491,402	753,111	2,720	3,401		2,666
1867-68	1,535,416	2,778,206	70 343	256 400	2,813,144	3,869,051	83 115	1,057,645	50	5,450		1,426
1868-69	1 573,281	3,817,548	7 400	431,975	2,953,401	6 067,519	9 940	814,488	505	6,207		5,060
Annual Average	1,931,482	4,194,565	124,808	422,326	3,660,922	6,508,360	175,337	903,313	3,114	5,531	..	2,528
1869-70	1,519,190	3,143,463	1,284	155,389	3,394,000	4,804,846	94,613	478,705	316	5,240	280	12,140
1870-71	903,512	4,80,036	201,155	317,410	1,518,458	1,791 243	209,298	1,095,737	60	6,026	.	7,914
1871-72	1,106,977	2,884,628	34	221,561	1,958,704	4,864,386	7,003	950,018	285	17,781		3,666
1872-73 .	944,943	351,709	66,089	5,902	1,253,596	1,444,779	12,595	969,976	400	8,982	..	5,969
1873-74	471,398	1,472,158	69,314	353,777	1,011,031	2,370,924	186,772	636,185	.	4,884	83	13,078
Annual Average	981,164	1,666,399	67,575	211,606	1,943,591	3,060,996	120,214	823,310	265	8,823	181	8,322
1874-75 ...	651,640	2,236,188	261	757,909	1,249,033	1,445,962	215,155	382,510	55	1,588		5,838
1875-76 ,,	666,529	515,016	67,189	678,850	955,528	2,033,540	205,512	952,400				2,593
1876-77 .	203,877	2,421,590	1,970	101,861	1,044,079	7,252,081	1,303 514	2,139,562	7	2,854		19,715
1877-78 ...	442,020	4,681,780	37	44,673	883 550	11,076,186	1,070,864	756,140		975		37,322
1878-79 .	453,192	1,367,132	60,017	473,980	982,996	3,916,358	2,272,372	955,051	.	3,110	.	66,076
Annual Average	403,852	2,213,145	26,111	411,748	1,000,971	5,680,805	994,284	1,015,254	31	2,224		28,419
1879-80	662,975	2,441,114	96	327,595	1,123,387	6,962,402	291,264	1,089,926	1	30,414		30,484
1880-81 ...	990,025	945,324		220 102	2,544,186	4,146,951	7,138	900,125	..	9,993		27,293
1881-82 ,,	999,360	922 789	1,016	214 567	3,488,200	5,429 131	4,799	505,379	1,561	3,012	..	54,101
1882-83 ,,	901,223	1,307,965	174	287,500	3,848,770	6,888,4.3	113,866	447,344	3,623	28,360	.	44,370
1883-84 ,,	909,518	1,126,988	30	111,117	4,298,367	6,023,591	4,389	717,124	600	22,115	...	64,884
Annual Average	890,618	1,348,496	329	232,176	3,076,152	5,681,640	84,236	742,775	1,444	32,902		44,150
1884-85 ,,	777,635	1,929,647	200	300,944	3,738,246	6,972,506	93,005	1,237,462	12,076	97,549	.	64,475
1885-86 ,,	493,548	2,144,230	70,400	29,050	2,480,858	9,998,007	218,052	703,328	70	42,590	.	44,795
1886-87 ...	234,614	639,632	61,898	74,040	2,462,669	7,011,450	496,103	782,334	9,727	99,938		76,703

For the years 1834-35 to 1845-46 for Bengal, and for the years 1834-35 to 1836-37 for Bombay, the value of Gold

2.

SILVER from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY				BURMA				BRITISH INDIA		YEARS
IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		TOTAL OF GOLD AND SILVER		
Gold	Silver.	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver	Gold	Silver	Imports	Exports	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								1,976,570	200,060	1834-35
7,094	146 021	* 26,864	75,092					2,216,580	113,373	1835-36
6,688	106,972	2,919	28 010					2,036,057	203,953	1836-37
668	75,182	1,199	71,416							
								2 640,021	340,228	1837-38
1,499	* 120,974	2,456	103,548					3,010,890	347,586	1838-39
13,018	118,087	550	90,087							
5,793	114,467	* 6,798	73,371					2,374,027	253,370	Annual Average.
								1,945 263	470 273	1839-40.
547	111,859	68	127,279					1,786 253	360,486	1840-41
1,800	66,546	572	88,726					2,189,512	515,014	1841-42
746	66,815	377	180,105					3,002,496	412,706	1842-43
115	79,298	46	26,271					4,870,402	1 045,814	1843-44
46	115,105		21,610					2,890,740	562,866	Annual Average
611	97,925	266	85,817							
								4,212,441	1,106,839	1844-45
2,602	185,969		65,053					2,694,174	815,986	1845-46
16,872	154,426		65,764							
				Included in Bengal						
27,596	110,803	35	68,134					2,920 921	714 723	1846-47.
51,498	79,228	2,940	211,223					1,970,963	1,426,938	1847 48
34,295	78,786	1,110	732,738					4,200,376	2,537,554	1848-49
26,569	123,402	1,362	226,902					3,203,575	1,320,228	Annual Average.
								3,395,240	1,004,740	1849-50
55,345	66,092	1,367	71,101					3,811,898	541,299	1850-51.
33,473	226 532	695	103,535					5,052,058	619,188	1851-52
76,564	220,929	500	215,208					6,431,333	1,054,108	1852-53
48,720	527,134	300	36,982					4,840,351	1,482,164	1853-54
87,014	490,476	295	115,202					4,787,978	1,000,358	Annual Average.
60,424	306,233	613	103,388							
59,524	134,097	96,735	426,029					2,028,058	1,266,966	1854-55
135,568	716,919	5	70,075					11,301,148	900 526	1855-56
228,406	909,981		73,427					14 413 097	1 249 236	1856-57.
386,011	810,653	6,000	95,411					15,815,416	813 395	1857-58
262,971	502,998	5,150	162,016					12,817,081	602,236	1858-59
209,616	632,850	26,995	164,322					11,275,070	916,472	Annual Average.
								16,350,963	935,196	1859-60
324,093	738,131	6	179,415					10,677,077	1,116,499	1860-61
485,600	694 825	152	245,951					14,061,977	681,936	1861-62
706 400	617,095	500	95,890					20,508,907	1,110,554	1862-63.
1,009 938	745,002	125	116,324	900	32,745	..	3,596	22,962,581	1,267,556	1863-64
1,082,304	840,440	5,200	99,357	3,430	29,838	..	2,726	22,810,807	1,120,194	1864-65.
721,662	732,800	1,197	145,175	4,972	02,768	..	2,369	17,091,513		Annual Average.
				3,104	41,784		2,897			
977 832	1,054,701	23,510	90,850	23,138	88,898	..	4,385	21,364,362	1,444,690	1865-66.
745,960	1,235,397		101,083	66,430	70,468	..	6,205	26,557,301	2,164,132	1866-67.
301,406	464,117	75,205	265,588	10,206	33,548	..	31,276	19,230,936	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 months).
412,818	206,760	7,000	67,050	14,496	45,980	..	22,996	11,775,374	1,571 946	1867-68
634,996	463,748		117,900	14,013	23,896	275	7,933	16,156,954	1,295,590	1868-69.
614,604	703,806	35,238	136,554	27,593	53,356	275	14,559	17,617,777	1,801,554	Annual Average.
768,166	285,864	1,806	288,800	8 720	24,936	300	9,036	13 954,807	1,042,353	1869-70.
348,369	198,586		283,190	12,275	36,758	..	16,152	5,444,823	2,220,765	1870-71
430,084	220,570	600	290,407	11,039	36 770	..	16,184	11,573,813	1,476,095	1871-72
390,067	198,690	336	215,643	42,376	30,544	..	18,690	4,556,585	1,396,979	1872-73
149,977	247,370	10,000	620,754	16,451	39,590	..	14,998	5,792,853	1,214,071	1873-74
420,331	231,384	3,188	341,579	16,298		300	14,276	8,264,512*	1,590,272	Annual Average.
186,193	235,111		258,200	21,855	33,061	285	5,042	8,141,046	1,625,309	1874-75
276,523	283 938	18,099	254,413	26,801	29,374	..	4,937	5,303,722	2 200,230	1875 76
108,217	275,143	30,878	522,719	27,582	40,740	..	15,081	11,436,120	4,020,896	1876-77
224,192	142,319	39,997	220,010	28,566	36,302	..	12 152	17,355,480	2,210,995	1877-78
134,297	204,826	22,203	216,026	13,465	32,243	..	8,403	7,056,749	3,932,226	1878-79
194,284	249,325	27,798	302,390	23,642	32,562	285	9,255	9,858,019	2,809,732	Annual Average
237,523	203,237	7,839	283,888	20,508	27,274		9,397	11,655,395	2,035,148	1879-80
216,914	164,864	9,721	271,255	21,031	29,622		4,277	8,988 214	1,440,441	1880-81.
239,697	90,060	6,503	248,198	30,864	30,788	..	5,011	11,322,781	1,099,747	1881 82
249,799	96,790	50,194	92,470	11,520	38,224	..	6,911	13,433,157	1,042,059	1882-83
257 026	136,320	3,532	107,533	3,947	30,497	..	2,698	12,877,963	1,010,307	1883-84
239,978	138,076	15,578	200,705	18,774	29,401		5,859	11,659,502	1,325,541	Annual Average
232,734	89,744	12,581	261,403	17,403	20,519	360	110	13,888,198	1,970,630	1884-85
116,095	185,657	40,148	2,008	. 970	15,716	...	450	15,477,801	1,108,237	1885-86
125,648	215,881	98,492	130,701	..	32,860	..	45	11,053,310	1,720,516	1886-87

and Silver is not separately shown in the Parliamentary Paper from which the figures for the earlier years in this Table have been compiled

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES	1865-66	1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1867-68	1868-69	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom	350,962	347,590	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,226
Suez†	481,088	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000
France	47,758	55,742	28,577	53,759	38,340	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,955	4,405
Italy	..										905
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,990
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar											
Egypt	...										59,081
Mauritius and Réunion	... 77,637	37,988	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000
Aden	12,572	31,541	20,726	10,588	23,793	26,804	30,874	20,537	31,829	27,980	27,719
Arabia and Persia‡	.. 74,933	199 933	143,522	112,504	118,221	153,171	190,242	191,190	221,102	286,228	178,421
Ceylon	830,587	696,451	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	346,191	235,665	86 292	106,683	132,572
China	2,818,334	2,343,044	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,765	1,505,352	1,331,746	980,998	812,651	1,093,583	1,032,982
Japan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements	... 271,781	89,189	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,226	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211
Australia	.. 1,400,899	769,234	321,302	280,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	266,473	174,930	50,376	28,105
Other Countries	6,418	15,940	10,021	10,659	11,518	2,077	7,867	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194
TOTAL	6,373,894	4,581,472	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,673,778	2,622,371	1,648,897	2,089,236	1,836,381
SILVER—											
United Kingdom	1,794,927	706,314	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,140,305	4,376,890	1,979,506
Suez†	7,022,728	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—
Austria	..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000
France	2,033,611	660,072	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,889
Italy											115,291
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar											
Egypt											47,339
Mauritius and Reunion	702	10,722	450	8,349	86,281	34,542	6,515	...	1,840	198,536	1,397
Aden	134,106	102,793	63,994	91,501	83 831	89,216	61,988	46,326	30,856	34,619	43,683
Arabia and Persia‡	645,858	361,540	448,088	644 623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	365,848	306 830	267,709
Ceylon	702,873	421,485	282,936	892,735	666,310	180,707	205 422	184,477	317,982	322,086	292,948
China	4,898,961	5,267,276	4,406,251	2,864,835	3,707,567	1,347,864	1,324,141	161,273	912,987	353,303	349,506
Japan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Straits Settlements	2,230,561	998,652	831,634	484,952	476 091	182,645	109,990	59,967	251,623	240,732	83,995
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865
Australia	20,000		5,000		1,080		18			214	...
Other Countries	40,380	36,579	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,476	85,257	66,642	14,851
TOTAL	20,184,407	8,655,433	6,996,450	9,978,978	8,364,407	2,862,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,484,241
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom	2,145,889	1,113,904	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794
Suez†	7,503,821	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—
Austria		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000
France	2,081,369	715,814	148,811	959,957	376,122	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345
Italy											116,196
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	?	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar											
Egypt											106,420
Mauritius and Reunion	78,339	48,710	38,881	44 231	99 046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4 197	206,364	11,407
Aden	146,698	134,334	84 720	102,089	107,624	116,020	92,742	75,862	62,085	62,598	71,401
Arabia and Persia‡	720,791	555,493	591,610	757,126	510 787	684,576	548,476	518,517	587,010	653,074	446,130
Ceylon	1,533,460	1,117,936	1 464,464	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,083	420,142	404,184	429,269	425,520
China	7,699,295	7,611,320	6,884,070	4,366,044	5,250,332	2,853,216	2,655,887	1,022,271	1,725,638	1,446,886	1,382,488
Japan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements	2 502,342	1,087,841	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,216	103,996	268,646	272,819	120,582
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	130,776
Australia	1,420,899	769,234	326,302	280,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	266,473	174 930	50,590	28,105
Other Countries	46,798	52,519	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,931	88,927	17,045
GRAND TOTAL	26,557,301	13,230,905	11,775,374	15,155,954	13 954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556 586	5,792,543	8,141,196	5,3[illegible]22

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

3

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official year from 1865-66 to 1869-70.*

1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	COUNTRIES
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
480,666	208,093	205,682	302,108	1,047,840	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,226,461	1,497,330	97,407	811,333	United Kingdom
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55 538	143,610	26,467	59,135	Austria
11,342	3,881	2,399	34,071	21,372	28,700	28,226	59,635	67,460	23,851	20,926	France
300		10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	Italy
29,225	21,074	15,957	27,095	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37 634	33,033	27,504	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		1,200	2,883	382	2,745	2,867	4,343	5,000	3,480	3,040	Zanzibar } Africa.
180,400	200,201	175,814	262,066	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	247,797	227,516	246,350	Egypt
110			10	230	112	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,070	22,714	20,056	16,182	30,057	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	Aden
144,117	85,823	106,932	116,296	209,173	215,904	193,869	167,790	180,374	241,531	277,037	Arabia and Persia ‡
53,926	36,938	37,917	38,641	36,938	101,710	211,527	535	146	2,934	2,737	Ceylon
4,06,629	845,313	823,979	1,184,199	1,546,986	1,576,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,146	925,159	China
...	...	...	...	19,068	2,417	...	...	24,402	...	...	Japan
28,047	31,386	13,714	29,183	21,122	33,861	18,095	10,912	26,961	5,886	5,888	Straits Settlements
53,212	10,891	11,671	9,572	23,226	95,819	245,918	182,256	91,156	46,674	87,114	Turkey in Asia
28,098	21,422	26,937	8,941	291,212	1,321,971	1,435,081	1,220,033	1,278,980	547,569	230,096	Australia
2,900	655	218	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	Other Countries.
1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,203	3,572,058	4,856,392	5,096,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,841	2,833,558	TOTAL
											SILVER—
7,936,278	12,716,330	2,838,081	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,539	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,695	United Kingdom
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
29,305	1,000	...	45	168,896	...	238,175	194,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	Austria
116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	France.
1,031,470	86,520	...	358,731	908,700	899,251	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	Italy
22,235	17,870	3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
		22,073	24,598	2,623	21,695	16,027	19,261	43,291	45,321	53,773	Zanzibar } Africa.
31,714	8,864	8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	Egypt
500	14,000	1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	Mauritius and Réunion.
36,813	38,962	11,284	25,805	58,000	71,863	19,022	32,963	48,990	46,932	57,025	Aden
292,836	330,922	300,357	312,581	486,147	340,938	446,154	368,803	236,234	262,062	345,396	Arabia and Persia ‡
342,218	160,549	257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	Ceylon
610,472	1,701,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,166,700	China
	9,000	39,000	228,100			23	2,280	137,000		33,000	Japan
79,309	359,120	136,862	113,564	54,323	52,876	58,254	96,063	41,686	76,338	72,474	Straits Settlements
69,828	72,827	85,226	204,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	86,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	Turkey in Asia
325	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	Australia
19,316	18,749	13,896	16,442	11,066	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,373	606,702	741,075	Other Countries.
9,992,408	15,776,632	5,593,699	9,005,002	5,316,186	6,406,389	8,388,022	7,408,596	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,319,761	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,363	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	United Kingdom
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
31,945	6,878	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,338	311,610	201,221	80,615	Austria.
128,034	120,204	62,239	139,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	36,626	France
1,031,770	86,520	10,000	358,734	908,720	899,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	Italy
		19,617	30,239	29,227	24,714	46,766	45,546	39,178	29,145	28,932	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
52,460	38,944	22,073	24,598	38,481	23,431	18,544	54,324	58,920	46,711	56,313	Zanzibar } Africa.
218,111	288,885	184,776	294,440	294,027	293,502	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,390	343,979	Egypt.
610	14,000	1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	Mauritius and Réunion
62,883	61,676	32,079	41,987	88,057	131,498	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	186,087	Aden
432,953	416,756	406,289	438,977	695,324	566,343	643,113	533,393	500,646	505,593	622,433	Arabia and Persia ‡
396,144	197,447	296,543	564,854	245,739	274,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,895	204,887	Ceylon
1,010,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,283	1,709,284	2,880,508	2,433,594	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	China
	9,000	39,000	228,100	10,068	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	Japan
107,356	380,905	152,576	145,087	75,442	86,857	76,429	96,977	67,650	84,306	78,923	Straits Settlements
122,140	89,748	96,897	212,870	208 448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,308	167,263	Turkey in Asia
28,453	86,822	28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,220,035	1,279,220	557,469	234,445	Australia
41,916	19,454	14,109	16,982	21,811	43,432	19,098	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	Other Countries.
11,436,120	17,955,480	7,056,749	11,055,205	8,988,214	11,272,781	13,483,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
the Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES	GOLD													
	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom	12,405	46,836	48	51,048	36,800	6,005	10,000	130,895	77,063	75,521	74,027	175,087	6,012	13,074
Suez†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	..	20,350	88	...	...	...	..	5	..	...	...	12,500	4	...
Italy	*	*	80					20	17		...			
Egypt			5,983	4,073	37,638	2,696	4,633	18,473	4,015	2,194	4,885	3,728	9,858	3,227
Mauritius and Réunion		10,300	8,000					5			...			
Ceylon	45,059	49,467	61,737	10,669	6,148	10,000	28,630	25,161	116,920	138,253			1,312	1,550
China	284,149	477,944	452,085	105,289	338,513	405,357	609,358	542,439	513,510	598,448	538,713	439,250	427,047	129,424
Straits Settlements	379	446	6,616	176	324	129	1,221			6,183	6,843	7,596	399	2,702
Australia	125,651	42,076	22,855	27,518	21,267	28,955	7,515	65,000	185,257	109,723	234,810	107,895	37,960	14,200
Other Countries	711	4,931	5,018	1,504	1,830	250	915	1,512	1,668	1,896	450	30,567	11,900	6,667
TOTAL	477,348	651,540	565,529	203,877	442,620	453,102	662,975	890,025	899,850	931,229	909,518	777,625	493,549	234,614
BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom	40,891	266,685	52,304	303,079	145,750	186,700	247,521	376,486	1,002,340	1,248,193	1,214,685	1,366,825	649 794	706,238
Suez†	84,104		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	..	2,640	5,878	710	33,628	23,540	61,897	105,978	55,536	143,510	26,497	69,135
France	160	72	1,983	10,150	1,468	1,185	23,100	21,294	27,850	26,852	59,629	67,335	23,831	30,632
Italy			755	300		10,000								
Eastern (Mozambique						15,957	27,084	26,086	38,903	40,868	44,568	37,534	33,033	27,504
Coast of	*	*	9,990	29,224	21,074									
Africa (Zanzibar						1,920	2,882	382	2,746	2,597	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040
Egypt			40,557	53,474	57,190	50,179	66,717	91,034	92,869	67,676	80,079	107,220	106,971	121,490
Mauritius and Réunion		1,500		110			10	425	97			6,021		
Aden	31,820	27,080	20,533	22,725	22,714	10,845	16,947	30,566	59,513	54,079	73,611	133,434	143,574	99,622
Arabia and Persia‡	230,033	291,157	176,852	140,117	85,747	105,932	116,256	209,174	215,504	193,969	167,730	178,599	231,555	272,819
Ceylon	37,400	36,120	15,179	40,000	25,000	22,800		11,680	62,405	72,777			70	625
China	528,502	604,819	580,897	297,740	606,700	427,722	574,811	609,246	702,932	567,556	771,817	480 574	680,141	782,735
Japan								17,850	1,800			6,021		
Turkey in Asia	*	*	47,978	50,743	9,061	10,484	8,702	93,042	95,510	213,437	181,906	89,699	43,808	82,751
Australia	40,969	8,300	281	510	55			2,86,050	1,123,978	1,250,707	1,542,488	1,170,948	510,328	216,629
Other Countries	17,243	23,495	3,364	2,675	2,916	332	500	10,755	40,708	6,744	2,702	4,153	19,866	39,138
TOTAL	1,011,081	1,249,858	955,528	1,044,086	883,550	862,066	1,123,387	2,544,086	3,587,551	3,842,593	4,298 967	3,750,321	2,480,938	2,472,306
MADRAS—														
United Kingdom	135,972	§ 141,100	214,876	35,939	20,543	12,877	44,581	41,018	18,790	69,489	36,049	51,518	1,601	1,421
France	1,977	533	2,383	1,092	2,216	1,044	771	148	850	1,444	97	135	30	
Egypt	*	*	952	126 254	196,379	113,739	190,707	175,416	192,755	164,605	189,230	176,540	110,987	121,533
Ceylon	3,823	21,106	55,856	2,257	5,750	5,117	11	78	12,385	497	535	146	1,523	552
Turkey in Asia	*	*	26	411		1,238				614		1,014	429	2,180
Australia	5,000		5,000			282	526	162	12,626	6,251	43,207	246	281	73
Other Countries	3,205	3,454		264	310		725	92	1,231	5,229	4,499	2,716	1,215	790
TOTAL	149,977	166,193	278,533	168,217	224,192	134,297	237,523	216,914	238,637	249,799	257,025	232,724	116,095	126,548
BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon)	*	*	...						...	...	...			
Straits Settlements	16,351	21,845	26,901	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,530	3,947	17,493	970	
Other Countries	100		..	..	..						..			
TOTAL	16,451	21,845	26,901	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,530	3,947	17,493	970	..

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade The figures recorded under that head

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent the

§ Including

4.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87.

SILVER

1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77.	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
506,290	1,703,533	135,359	1,860,020	3,302,094	751,802	506,705	393,037	461,991	580,613	625,763	1,264,763	1,098,661	806,308	United Kingdom
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Straits
90,868	53,478	131,100	52,328	106,929	..	72,500	7,750	25,917	28,286	..	..	625	..	France
..	..	2,360	17,610	35,000	..	49,081	246,000	..	40,000	..	..	..	..	Italy
..	..	212	109	..	1,102	214	445	302	65	2,766	270	60	772	Egypt
	131,675	4,797	..	12,000		95,150	55,716	..	2,000		2,262	800	12,600	Mauritius and Réunion.
85,570		17,437	20,000	34,528	50,250	335,220	59,000		1,000	25,000	6	25,000		Ceylon
574,954	89,970	108,899	451,796	595,800	470,651	1,314,551	150,850	369,003	612,066	216,381	571,905	938,514	73,340	China
218,968	234,484	63,859	10,887	130,035	80,747	64,986	31,136	29,148	16,733	51,846	17,428	62,683	19,937	Straits Settlements
			215	64,604			3,700	11,800			640		2,402	Australia
52,654	33,528	1,901	5,039	10,971	2,600	1,810	2,310	5,123	2,184	2,300	72,473	7,907	119,257	Other Countries
1,472,156	2,236,188	515,018	2,421,590	4,520,780	1,357,152	2,441,114	945,934	923,789	1,307,065	1,125,956	1,929,847	2,144,250	839,632	TOTAL
														BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—
266,014	2,572,906	1,441,927	5,444,232	9,414,214	3,066,704	4,207,220	2,465,200	2,805,304	3,798,729	4,631,142	5,416,779	5,620,618	4,453,094	United Kingdom
1,352,345		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
..	..	23,000	20,805	1,000		45	168,396	..	238,176	106,700	168,100	174,703	21,480	Aden
..	27,000	7,500	39,200	880	50,120	63,000	65,357	27,920	..	142,940	10,400	6,012	15,000	France.
		112,961	1,013,960	80,520	..	285,800	752,700	302,321	1,541,864	282,040	106,120	475,052	161,880	Italy
					3,600	8,455	2,942	1,911	4,888	1,077	1 644	2,112	1,818	Mozambique ... } Eastern Coast of Africa
..	..	11,222	23,235	17,860										
					23,672	35,598	2,823	20,085	12,027	19,861	52,815	44,806	53,478	Zanzibar ... }
		47,127	31,402	7,431	3,730	5,169	7,388	2,821	11,874	27,709	6,943	3,434	33,142	Egypt
40	58,321	200	60			16,401	40,535	25	900		15,750		74,098	Mauritius and Réunion.
30,026	24,518	43,382	39,037	36,912	10,184	24,612	58,000	71,790	19,062	33,903	48,000	28,532	47,026	Aden
360,598	301,976	265,964	239,312	329,582	208,557	311,164	452,768	344,779	442,004	361,008	324,063	251,078	240,285	Arabian and Persian ‡
137	1,574		54,900	300	4	5,625	300	15,001			767		248	Ceylon
338,079	263,696	190,815	187,688	226,367	1,341,232	1,509,164	9,749	1,123,538	633,683	236,557	554,850	1,815,515	1,078,351	China.
..	..	..	..	..	39,000	228,100	..	..	..	2,260	127,000	..	34,000	Japan.
..	..	84,842	68,900	69,607	84,036	200,704	110,222	118,795	196,963	85,649	213,239	74,694	80,149	Turkey in Asia.
	214		112						2			9,900	1,000	Australia
24,105	27,800	5,648	46,975	220,222	45,508	39,418	9,294	8,464	10,622	6,220	6,953	599,809	537,485	Other Countries.
2,384,708	3,447,450	2,286,125	7,564,933	11,077,141	3,966,476	6,932,576	4,176,044	5,432,743	6,916,843	6,115,701	7,970,115	10,040,897	7,111,386	TOTAL
														MADRAS—
4,798	5448	950	1,000	22	85	53	5,268	630	2,191	1,010	1,871	598	1,282	United Kingdom.
1,760	6,985	5,280	5,208	10,000	...	...	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	France.
..	..	..	200	1,978	4,120	..	1,270	..	1,500	39,884	1,280	..	12,818	Egypt
284,304	321,012	375,510	267,318	138,731	106,152	195,388	154,091	57,522	91,028	84,774	81,770	153,901	201,167	Ceylon
..	..	1,023	85	1,300	1,200	2,500	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	Turkey in Asia.
														Australia.
6,510	6,686	1,065	1,274	3,012	1,280	5,418	4,387	1,267	1,079	10,643	4,062	858	616	Other Countries
297,370	335,111	283,828	275,148	142,219	204,836	203,237	164,966	60,069	95,798	136,320	89,744	185,857	215,881	TOTAL
														BURMA—
..	..	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,336	6,306	5,532	5,217	4,056	6,008	3,014	..	1,886	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon)
18,430	9,733	19,286	27,958	25,022	15,947	21,379	13,780	15,571	23,886	24,489	17,506	13,468	50,222	Straits Settlements.
21,180	23,328	..	..	...	..	..	5,310	..	..	..	..	2,248	750	Other Countries.
39,600	33,061	30,374	40,740	35,492	23,283	27,774	20,622	20,788	27,942	30,497	20,519	15,716	52,860	TOTAL

"Other Countries."
From the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt
Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES	1853-63	1863-64	1864-65	1865-66.	1866-67 (LATEST MONTH)	1867-68.	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73.	1873-74	1874-75.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	125	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	.	62	461,914	34	122	265,943	207,230
Suez† ..	.	175		3,263									
France													
Eastern (Mozambique . Coast of Zanzibar Africa ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ..	7,810	7,469	4,290	6,470	..	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590
Ceylon	4,160	.	...	125,415	16,400	..	.	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48
China . ..	.	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77
Straits Settlements ...	21,100	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,419	415	100	10,445	841	317
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ..	215	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439
TOTAL ..	33,410	27,106	35 068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ..	4	162	11,500	..	752,433	24,189	596,501	5	1,224,759	156,263	1,778	272,134	23,201
Suez†	23	585	...	2,500									
France													
Eastern (Mozambique Coast of Zanzibar Africa ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ .	84,157	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	183,108	193,488	138,639	129,988
Ceylon .	882,070	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	692,950	649,600	809,969	759,024	749,500	834,227	937,302
China	15,497	14,078	21,836	51,860	2,200	..	17,065	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	108,537
Straits Settlements	86,433	44,384	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,307	17,288	23,325	48,060	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries .	6,600	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	6,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776
TOTAL ..	1,077,344	1,240,450	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,406,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,559	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,603
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom .	129	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	596,501	67	1,706,673	156,297	1,900	538,077	230,531
Suez† .	23	760	..	5,763									
France													
Eastern (Mozambique Coast of Zanzibar Africa ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ..	91,967	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	189,433	203,955	147,849	130,988
Ceylon	886,830	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	692,950	651,406	809,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350
China	15,497	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,140	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	109,614
Straits Settlements . .	107,533	44,524	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,745	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries	6,675	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	566,386	22,403	46,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215
GRAND TOTAL .	1,110,654	1,207,556	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,099	1,398,079	1,914,071	1,626,309

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1896-97.

1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	COUNTRIES
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
944,878	1,200,399	1,068,532	2,251,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,302	4,281	102,525	315,981	651,321	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—*	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
41,630	28,630	..	365	2,000	..	122	7,218	...	...	7,711	8,455	France
...	.	..	..	...	..	..	.	.	.	...	.	Mozambique (Eastern Coast of Africa)
...	.	..	.	1,730	..	39	.	75	..	160	...	Zanzibar .. (Eastern Coast of Africa)
150	...	.	450	96	..	505	345	...	.	1,430	..	Egypt.
.	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	..	153	..	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	Aden
230	..	825	.	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305		110	206	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,669	4,723	30	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660		Ceylon.
							174				4	China
...	200	37	..	.	.							Straits Settlements.
2,000	1,770	..	3,020	942	605	220	120	.	383	380	.	Turkey in Asia.
		23,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,200	.	...	785	152	
823	340	704	185	.	..	1,220	1,329	730	1,735	1,564	1,306	Other Countries.
291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798	2,259,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,906	662,493	TOTAL
												SILVER—
46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575	78,902	151,539	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,622	87,387	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,905	2,795	2,998	6,992	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,067	France
...	.	.	.	1,100	26,842	7,256	3,015	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique (Eastern Coast of Africa)
10,300	60,065	16,027	11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	123,575	Zanzibar .. (Eastern Coast of Africa)
640	51,601		62,722	65,500	18,674	25			60	19,940	66,388	Egypt.
407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	99,940	284,900	.	104,000	313,520	46,580		Mauritius and Réunion.
139,721	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,303	170,730	30,210	55,680	22,303	212,706	48,949	49,353	Aden.
103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,019	156,891	162,150	144,214	188,124	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,023,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960	572,039	438,155	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,130	Ceylon
14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,960	7,514	18,963	26,360	115,500	23,750	5,008	China
48,810	84,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	24,024	6,802	9,588	16,140	Straits Settlements.
23,088	36,820	110,066	55,458	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,209	Turkey in Asia
34,389	16,778	27,820	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,515	Other Countries
1,898,986	2,793 536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,745,350	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,350	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	TOTAL
												GOLD AND SILVER—
391,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,512	16,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	United Kingdom
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez †
93,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,695	2,795	3,020	12,207	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	France
...	.	.	.	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,015	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique (Eastern Coast of Africa)
10,300	60,065	16,027	11,502	92,872	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,052	300	64,200	122,575	Zanzibar .. (Eastern Coast of Africa)
640	51,601		62,722	65,500	18,674	530	345	..	60	21,300	66,388	Egypt.
407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	99,940	284,900		104,000	313,573	46,580	..	Mauritius and Réunion.
139,191	77,760	23,721	55,074	83,333	172,130	30,410	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,473	Aden
103,965	111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,230	Arabia and Persia.‡
1,024,704	1,079,342	294,570	836,912	685,276	589,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,805	257,300	463,150	Ceylon.
14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,960	7,514	19,137	26,360	115,500	23,750	5,008	China
50,810	86,274	32,426	34,158	25,475	21,532	16,821	18,605	23,324	7,245	9,968	16,140	Straits Settlements
23,088	36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	33,550	13,208	14,620	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,421	Turkey in Asia.
34,912	17,118	28,234	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,219	74,955	9,020	10,821	Other Countries
2,890,236	4,029,898	2,210,966	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,659	1,010,307	1,970,530	1,108,237	1,720,516	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries" that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES	GOLD													
	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—													
United Kingdom .	68,383	30	65,639			59,076			1,016	.		...	70,406	61,898
Mauritius and Réunion .										..	.	...	...	..
Ceylon		48			.	606					.	...	.	..
China ...	90	77		200	37					174	.	...	.	...
Straits Settlements ..	841	37	2,000	1,770	...						...	..	...	...
Other Countries .. .		09				365	96		.		30	200	..	...
TOTAL .	69,314	201	67,639	1,970	37	60,647	96	.	1,016	174	30	200	70,406	61,898
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom			102,909	1,174,244	1,043,695	2,209,617	287,040	163	861	101,267	874	91,353	205,107	490,931
France . .			41,630	28,930	..	..	2,000	...	122	7,215	.	...	7,711	3,465
Eastern Coast of Africa {Mozambique														
{Zanzibar ...	*	*		..	...		1,720		39		75	...	100	...
Egypt			150	.	.	450			305	345	...	...	1,420	...
Mauritius and Réunion ..			..	..		..	..	...			...	...	.	...
Aden ...			170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400		220	435	184	155	80
Arabia and Persia†	9,210	1,590	230		825		144	1,275	1,762	1,000	1,305	...	110	206
Ceylon ...		..	..		...	...	20	2,200			...	...	660	...
China .. .	.							...	.	...	...	.	..	
Straits Settlements . ..	.	.	.			3,020	400		250	120	...	23	380	...
Turkey in Asia ..	*	*			25,420	1,305	500	2,100	50	1,290	..	...	785	152
Other Countries	177,645	213,565	523	340	704	185		.	1,220	1,830	700	1,535	1,504	1,305
TOTAL ..	186,855	215,155	206,512	1,203,514	1,070,864	2,270,373	291,954	7,138	4,799	113,896	3,389	93,095	218,052	496,103
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—														
United Kingdom	*	..	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203		.	410	46,066	3,407	11,172	40,148	98,492
Ceylon	.	..	1,689	4,723	60	.	7,396	9,116	6,183	4,069	125	1,256	...	...
Straits Settlements .	.	.		..	.	543	605	.	...	.	.	..	...	...
Other Countries	10,000	..	.	..		..			..		.	153	...	...
TOTAL ..	10,000	..	18,099	30,878	39,897	22,203	7,939	9,721	6,593	50,104	3,532	12,581	40,148	98,492
BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon)	..	*		...	...	...	..	...		..		...	...	...
Straits Settlements .	...	280	.	..		...	.	.	.	..		380	...	...
Other Countries	...	5		..	..	..	..	..		.	.	...	...	..
TOTAL ..	..	285	..	...	...	..	.		..	...	..	380	...	..

* Included under

† The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

6.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87.*

SILVER														COUNTRIES.
1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80.	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
145,149	278	148	600	12	.		. .	..	...	..	240	2,300	...	United Kingdom
120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	.		.	34,300	..		...	6,500		Mauritius and Réunion
85,000	560,022	655,000	50,000		475,000	200,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	30,000	74,000	Ceylon
	102,218	25	23,000	34,100		64,500		..	...	...	.	...	..	China
3,695	400	2,000	1,791	6	20	445	62	267	.	16	679	...		Straits Settlements.
5	11	190	317		930	2,650	40		..		25	250	40	Other Countries
353,777	757,909	678,350	101,861	44,673	475,950	327,595	220,102	214,567	287,500	111,117	300,944	29,050	74,040	TOTAL
														BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
		46,765	83,215	105,664	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	10,948	26,220	92,382	87,387	United Kingdom
		40,544	50,750	58,730	4,700	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,959	43,248	29,087	France.
		10,300	60,055	16,027	11,502	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
.	.					91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,967	300	64,100	122,375	Zanzibar }
		500	51,286	..	62,672	64,500	18,674	25		...	60	19,760	66,388	Egypt.
		387,000	348,000	144,377	221,300	160,837	39,040	250,000	...	104,000	313,820	40,080		Mauritius and Réunion.
		120,021	77,460	23,501	53,938	83,208	170,730	30,210	57,580	22,303	212,706	48,840	49,363	Aden
138,686	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,630	173,870	299,048	281,320	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	Arabia and Persia.†
141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,010	82,500	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,000	259,000	Ceylon
12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,442	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	China
30,747	39,882	40,925	77,302	19,858	22,620	13,752	15,453	11,341	11,424	19,500	6,020	7,830	15,744	Straits Settlements.
.	.	23,038	36,820	110,066	54,753	13,580	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,269	Turkey in Asia.
330,310	99,288	34,388	16,008	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,447	74,006	71,286	73,220	7,375	9,510	Other Countries
649,503	388,357	971,610	2,153,376	783,402	921,666	1,114,379	927,948	619,564	490,714	782,008	1,301,937	748,123	869,237	TOTAL
														MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
.	.	..			...				..	313	...	.	...	United Kingdom
407,727	267,800	263,035	472,219	259,500	215,306	282,950	270,130	248,165	92,520	106,410	261,350	700	130,150	Ceylon.
2,027		1,378	..	110		938	1,125	33	150	810	63	1,308	351	Straits Settlements.
20,000	500	...	50,500		1,600							.	200	Other Countries.
629,754	268,300	264,413	522,719	259,610	216,906	283,888	271,255	248,198	92,670	107,533	261,413	2,008	130,701	TOTAL
														BURMA.
...		.	170		.		..	80	..	.		..	...	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
14,808	5,042	4,007	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	110	450	45	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	.	...	.	..		.				...	Other Countries.
14,808	5,042	4,007	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	110	450	45	TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
† the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of TREASURE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS	IMPORTS							EXPORTS						
	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86	1886-87	1880-81	1881 82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.

BRITISH INDIA.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ..	1,140,750	761,256	2,073,362	991,574	1,610,618	1,060,684	1,620,743	122 714	68,538	89,694	42,333	151,043	22,705	76,886
May ..	747,837	424 605	2,327,881	1,208 187	1,418,261	2,096,681	686,778	107,571	60,875	90,451	47,370	300,763	58,315	176,180
June ..	1,048,921	677,004	1,196 460	758,472	1,112,082	1,673,924	749,567	62 899	136 582	23 804	68,811	76,4 3	152,6 46	146,603
July ..	786,529	701,884	1,078,124	1,005,464	1,471,072	855,841	726,803	87,769	158,226	101,218	158,674	161,331	70,016	338 165
August ..	792,270	570,417	1,092,125	759,926	1,043,902	791,288	611,287	183 063	200,646	69,035	127,905	173,035	61,128	154,892
September	786,193	1,019,310	1,094,918	1,141,906	1,320,144	1,516,991	658,104	187,240	94,521	49,177	54,379	211,487	97,813	270,801
October	631,352	735,745	984,486	1,283,071	756,955	537,001	940,121	170 366	76,005	59,441	72,332	171,050	187,414	149,836
November	586,080	894,936	812,208	1,051,843	1,198 072	971,637	932,442	135,574	31,378	51,114	85,084	119,644	70,317	156,776
December	471,955	1,725,529	995,110	845,890	930,778	1,401 650	661,989	92 070	98,209	199,856	130,873	94,170	197,853	147,947
January	596 51	1,195,962	563,015	896,631	920,922	1,101,758	678,283	90,263	21,918	109,465	78,040	243,185	146,000	49,143
February	835,998	1,370,317	786,003	759,940	1,071,683	955 515	1,298,155	134 214	79,894	98,048	112,531	153,054	51,927	27,082
March ..	615,511	1,965,998	1,128,205	2,174,979	1,023,219	1,844,731	1,480,547	59,908	94,353	99,106	22,236	144,355	16,110	37,286
TOTAL	8,988,214	11,222,781	13,453,157	12,877,903	13,888,198	15,427,801	11,053,819	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,043,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April .	96,738	199,960	414,004	110,186	218,230	195,121	155,440	.	50,100	50,000	30,016	20,000	2,000	
May ..	95,907	46,332	276,421	179 483	350,968	228,755	63,795	50,000	1,080	30,000		60,200	22,800	10,650
June ..	179,140	129,006	132,112	205,697	132,755	272,807	51 925	62		174		20,417	20,000	
July ..	101,799	94,679	94,230	211,736	212,201	106,842	60,696	30,000	..	30,000	20,000	40,000	20,000	49,300
August ..	123,680	149,989	184,345	100,064	238,408	332,548	101,421	40,040	103	20,000	20,000	20,000	.	40
September	301,003	98,656	153,831	247,279	240,588	534,370	40,077	50,000	34,300			20,150	90	8,898
October	95,273	141,164	196,836	208,434	255,502	119,717	105,783				1	10,112	.	9,900
November	235,449	138,397	104,562	221,859	330,446	37,176	140,544					10,000	6,500	2,000
December	207,701	251,092	254,643	54,911	140,294	330,910	61,063		10,000	27,500	40,000			55,350
January	99 018	256,409	128,620	64 690	263,883	232,196	51,257	30,000				100,000	18,366	..
February	109,735	316,635	27,074	47,116	188,407	52,083	105,955	20,000	50,000	60,000			3,400	..
March	180,106	119,843	332,409	324,103	120,350	196,093	126,078	..	70,000	70,000	1,130	205	300	..
TOTAL...	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ..	1,027,187	527,974	1,839,809	851,479	1,347,226	879,548	1,422,680	69,543	16,082	18,496	11,177	56,043	17,935	67,546
May ...	614,345	342,070	1,986,004	1,031,958	997,322	2,266,103	606,693	115,519	57,402	28,331	41,407	130,573	29,710	151,627
June ..	796,581	536,488	1,017,004	514,274	930,647	1,435,831	674,921	57,835	20,360	22,458	49,840	40,907	119,068	132,097
July ..	623,799	647,023	958,408	752,467	1,220,986	726,006	607,113	39,134	76,161	60,313	106,126	85,528	52,206	238,450
August	543,102	398,287	930,480	639,951	761,167	436,733	450,660	44,195	183,169	40,277	66,873	154,075	50,939	139,989
September	440,483	862,577	925,580	940,432	1,019,338	1,146,311	886,373	44,708	38,350	24,208	49,269	140,087	87,453	220,397
October	501,946	552,547	757,769	964,807	479,512	319,342	779,713	116,900	68,725	47,851	64,771	129,848	177,371	116,978
November	287,909	715,599	652,475	762,984	833,404	922,893	767,312	133 514	28,931	27,784	78,774	103,837	57,657	80,956
December	250,072	759,883	656,497	770,454	762,968	1,123,157	509,761	88,785	19,284	164,070	90,837	63,269	161,403	77,048
January	496,920	838,795	324,017	706,858	618,285	946,096	578,736	56,238	16,191	71,398	53,777	140,785	119,461	14,366
February	702,977	1,017,000	234,356	670,131	868,780	893,861	1,108,038	105,052	29,082	27,028	110,916	152,442	43,957	18,567
March ...	424,848	1,796,886	768,872	1,806 423	881,187	1,613,075	1,266,128	31,400	14,848	23,066	11,106	142,740	9,340	17,006
TOTAL...	6,710,139	9,015,331	10,727,233	10,321,958	10,710,812	12,478,925	9,474,119	907,363	570,172	561,240	720,513	1,330,557	921,380	1,278,637

7.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 1886, and 1887*

SINDH.

MONTHS	IMPORTS							EXPORTS						
	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83.	1883 84	1884 85	1885-86	1886-87.	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April	1,220	680	700	6,530	15,398	6,682	33,050		420	100	660		1,440	630
May	770	180	1,555	6 500	18,704	3,000	6,900	1,306	7,547	1,130	2,780	3 990	5,585	9,955
June	200	916	.	12,685	6,000	6,000	250	4,090	7,195	10,610	17,461	14,290	10,660	5,590
July	020			9,100	12,105	9,000	7,565	3,400	10 965	10,870	12 548	5 173	1,260	10,575
August	943	...	3,410		12,600		15,022	4 950	5,301	1,660	10,385	6,370	1,970	8,305
September	458		5,061	5,060	3 000			6,262	14,139	3 300	4,690	10 160	9,000	23,176
October	800	240	3,061	6 110	8,533	6,500	14,725	4,200	6,280	11,480	7 660	9,200	7 010	12,170
November	440	127	11,554	9,700	5 630	108	653		2,447	3,330	6,795	2 567	6,860	2,300
December	1,107	450	200	3,330	11 575	10	592	1,550	587		2,135	725	900	500
January	1,250		972	15,015	15,543	3,430	14,728	200	70			1,200	1,250	200
February	600	2,201	180	11,733	360			1,205	..	800	..		...	100
March	1,080	80	6,280	3,977	280	6,070	10,680	580	200	.	..		.	3,900
TOTAL	9,993	4,903	32,203	92,710	109,024	42,660	109,605	27,823	54,191	43,370	64 884	64,475	44,795	76,703

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	15 635	32,389	21,427	22,135	24,920	9,323	18,473	52,000	.	20,853	480	75 000	1,390	8,360
May	32,917	30,654	50,737	44,803	20,787	108,287	18,196		400	30,000	1,200	105,700	1,240	4,848
June	66,470	12,977	46,536	24,036	41,417	68,165	20,901	612	110,043	..	1,770	869	2,018	8,716
July	68,172	24,170	32 029	31,372	24,010	14 402	52,428	15,245	71,112	35	20,000	30,630	1,630	34,910
August	34,649	22,387	3,704	19,241	21,537	21,807	28,244	62,878	11,843	1,698	50,957	395	2,362	12,590
September	25 649	27,207	7,306	37,706	61,224	16,301	18,288	35,250	7,734	12,519	450	32,170	2,270	9,336
October	33,389	30,713	26,858	43 298	22,408	11,343	28,025	42,206	2,000	110	..	21,890	3,033	5,698
November	32,538	40,916	39,910	56,901	27,145	11,630	15,745	.		20,000	95	3,740	5,200	71,519
December	12,050	10,073	53,185	16,810	21,808	4,903	17,053	1,735	38,000	8,062	500	153	5,890	15,149
January	16,007	27,538	30,728	40,848	17,498	12,191	21,420		1,847	38,157	24,263	1,100	6,793	34,517
February	19,156	26,024	16,164	21,653	12,801	8,571	19,240	6,620	1,812	10,120	1,500	1,212	4,470	8,250
March	25,632	42,998	17,129	36,422	16,932	15,239	68,427	26,500	10,000	1,500	10,000	1,140	6,270	16,380
TOTAL	361,880	328,896	345,589	393,345	322,568	301,752	342,429	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193

BURMA

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ..	..	272	3,332	1,504	4,841	210	100	1,171	1,936	445				...
May	3,889	4,708	12,376	5,953	9,540	475	1,454	646	448	960	1,983	360	..	...
June	6,530	8,223	1,008	3,380	1,893	1,061	1,580	230	978	562		...	...	
July	1,839	6,112	2,997	800	1,450	22		.	..	..		..	..	.
August	11,160	454	185	70	200	150	..	...	180	.	...	..	...	..
September	5,420	870	3,050	539	1,994		8,786	..	17	...		..	..	..
October	244	1,015	262	422	.	150	11,175	...	..	..		...		...
November	..	3,026	2,767	550	3,220		8,188	...		.		..		
December	336	4,213	1,775	285	4,088	3,070	13,010	..	338	214	400	...		
January	3,900	3,180	10,048	6,760	5,773	7,955	7,990	415	810				250	..
February	3,440	7,807	8,829	9,327	1,279	420	4,243	387		100	515	...		45
March	13,835	11,692	3,515	5,054	4,476	3,254	2,454	1,428	305	4,600	.	110	200	..
TOTAL.	50,653	51 652	49,844	34,444	36,012	16,986	62,860	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,098	470	450	45

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS		1864-65	1865-66	1866-67 (Seven Months)	1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75
ENTERED—												
Bengal—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	946	702	580	748	727	606	738	700	808	704	665
	Tons	764,548	589,630	530,408	708,291	665,402	676,349	685,307	708,130	804,999	748,542	723,930
Native Craft	Vessels	23	24	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28
	Tons	2,474	3,171	2,227	2,009	2,619	2,989	3,096	3,803	3,370	2,821	2,961
Total	Vessels	969	726	610	764	749	629	763	831	833	726	693
	Tons	767,022	592,801	532,995	710,300	668,011	679,338	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611
CLEARED—												
Bengal—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	874	801	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679
	Tons	704,871	690,146	546,718	703,555	669,690	627,997	768,811	838,762	828,671	720,200	734,438
Native Craft	Vessels	11	25	19	15	20	24	9	26	20	20	37
	Tons	742	2,642	2,522	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979
Total	Vessels	885	826	640	782	745	698	815	870	864	732	716
	Tons	705,613	692,788	549,240	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,541	831,138	731,484	738,417
ENTERED—												
Bombay—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	505	502	333	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625
	Tons	414,178	472,574	308,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,854	578,796	540,019	541,802	629,090
Native Craft	Vessels	696	632	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593
	Tons	57,061	62,918	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409
Total	Vessels	1,201	1,134	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218
	Tons	471,239	535,492	351,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099
CLEARED—												
Bombay—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	459	508	385	688	780	607	620	510	399	478	630
	Tons	392,745	508,301	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,482	481,512	495,354	400,278	400,335	529,441
Native Craft	Vessels	631	550	451	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540
	Tons	57,092	51,048	39,572	48,889	37,006	55,027	57,982	49,765	48,389	52,035	51,129
Total	Vessels	1,090	1,148	836	1,224	1,188	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070
	Tons	449,838	559,349	435,102	630,949	674,140	605,509	539,495	545,119	448,667	514,020	580,570
ENTERED—												
Sindh—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	Included in Bombay										
	Tons											
Native Craft	Vessels											
	Tons											
Total	Vessels											
	Tons											
CLEARED—												
Sindh—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
	Tons											
Native Craft	Vessels											
	Tons											
Total	Vessels											
	Tons											
ENTERED—												
Madras—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	1,440	1,526	1,300					3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484
	Tons	358,786	393,947	320,210	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421
Native Craft	Vessels	1,538	1,557	1,438					54	109	187	234
	Tons	70,119	77,321	65,860	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,900	2,145	4,726	7,305	7,255
Total	Vessels	2,978	3,183	2,738	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,718
	Tons	428,905	471,268	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,900	493,372	498,675	527,824	591,676

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.*

1869-70.	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	VESSELS
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
713	892	898	897	887	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	European and others, not Vessels.
800,712	954,959	1,006,600	823,000	853,203	920,935	1,132,139	956,770	1,002,407	795,553	930,030	887,276	Native Tons.
39	42	33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	Vessels.
4,331	4,321	3,460	3,308	2,829	3,602	3,870	2,857	3,401	2,918	3,092	3,467	Native Craft Tons.
4	891	901	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	TOTAL ... Vessels.
814,043	959,213	1,010,060	826,916	856,192	924,437	1,142,043	959,651	1,006,938	798,491	933,092	890,742	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
770	819	906	844	831	886	969	840	787	665	667	688	European and others, not Vessels.
868,945	957,120	1,077,266	978,301	1,010,742	1,107,343	1,209,144	1,068,911	1,038,184	901,668	863,120	1,017,705	Native Tons.
41	46	33	41	30	48	40	30	54	44	46	39	Vessels.
4,103	5,203	3,757	4,505	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,100	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	Native Craft Tons.
811	864	938	885	861	926	1,009	880	841	709	713	727	TOTAL ... Vessels
873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,041	1,045,254	907,314	868,379	1,023,297	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
911	744	884	781	755	920	995	929	967	948	898	891	European and others, not Vessels.
693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	710,118	901,859	1,028,865	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	Native Tons.
309	181	212	206	227	308	223	243	187	143	178	201	Vessels.
27,116	22,559	25,563	24,990	25,877	23,026	24,050	27,120	21,089	18,244	17,418	19,198	Native Craft Tons.
1,220	925	1,096	987	982	1,136	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	TOTAL ... Vessels.
721,081	678,070	801,580	718,698	736,000	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	Tons
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
813	594	691	636	564	719	938	783	879	825	841	842	European and others, not Vessels.
661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,026	701,802	951 573	895,158	1,019,643	1,007,307	1,046,696	1,091,476	Native Tons
330	167	104	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	135	188	Vessels.
27,316	20,264	20,561	17,548	21,325	22,816	22,270	22,123	18,980	15,636	16,407	19,580	Native Craft Tons.
1,133	761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	906	1,030	TOTAL ... Vessels.
689,996	556,505	605,897	594,005	540,361	724,078	1,003,840	917,281	1,037,620	1,022,942	1,062,553	1,111,026	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDE—
	163	217	162	221	264	246	255	207	303	330	291	European and others, not Vessels.
	112,022	98,867	83,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,618	180,359	190,225	259,733	236,665	Native .. ... Tons.
	125	147	100	202	143	131	152	122	100	116	114	Vessels.
	7,148	7,187	11,068	12,731	8,404	7,245	8,345	5,922	6,032	7,569	7,025	Native Craft Tons.
	288	364	262	423	407	377	407	400	403	446	405	TOTAL ... Vessels
	119,170	105,754	104,759	141,568	184,022	126,748	139,961	185,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	Tons
												CLEARED—
												SINDE—
	140	211	150	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	European and others, not Vessels.
	98,766	100,391	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,081	159,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	Native Tons.
	119	155	195	209	166	138	166	113	100	129	129	Vessels.
	6,901	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,336	9,669	5,949	7,312	8,418	8,022	Native Craft Tons.
	268	360	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	466	357	TOTAL ... Vessels.
	105,367	110,303	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,305	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,442	200,464	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,605	1,594	1,548	1 426	1,436	1,321	European and others, not Vessels.
507,188	519,400	470,928	463,530	408,340	408,196	542,241	560,613	615,104	588,214	631,662	614,837	Native Tons
1,334	1,426	1 664	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	9.26	1,061	Vessels.
76,037	64,074	63,105	62,311	59,791	57,125	51,372	44,060	40,200	41,233	40,082	42,122	Native Craft Tons.
3,495	3,494	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,400	2,364	2,262	TOTAL ... Vessels.
582,225	583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	585,220	593,703	604,712	662,604	629,447	671,744	658,959	Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1864-65	1865-66	1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75.
CLEARED—												
Madras—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	1,658	1,646	1,277	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,075	3,644	3,616	3,445
	Tons	450,375	481,146	336,361	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	509,843	540,408	582,489	618,941
Native Craft	Vessels	1,918	1,903	1,492					63	93	305	192
	Tons	89,456	86,903	97,431					1,885	3,031	9,236	6,900
Total	Vessels	3,576	3,549	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,638
	Tons	539,831	567,749	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841
ENTERED—												
Burma—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	868	656	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572
	Tons	438,396	348,912	116,000	157,930	250,395	205,895	225,080	336,716	461,735	411 307	435,733
Native Craft	Vessels	141	106	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107
	Tons	11,809	10,095	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673
Total	Vessels	1,009	762	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679
	Tons	450,205	359,007	131,052	171,214	260,630	215,325	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,510	435,406
CLEARED—												
Burma—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	845	718	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585
	Tons	443,763	372,844	183,434	246,271	361,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	502,839	501,874	443,696
Native Craft	Vessels	145	112	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94
	Tons	12,250	9,458	10,206	11,088	7,844	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455
Total	Vessels	990	830	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679
	Tons	456,013	382,302	193,640	257,354	368,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	512,530	511,574	452,151
ENTERED—												
Total.—British India—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	3,759	3,446	2,753	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346
	Tons	1,975,998	1,894,753	1,477,898	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,226	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,703	2,252,349	2,363,774
Native Craft	Vessels	2,298	2,419	2,009					893	795	991	1,012
	Tons	141,463	153,415	124,518					82,379	73,871	80,694	77,019
Total	Vessels	6,157	5,865	4,762	5,584	5,727	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358
	Tons	2,117,371	1,958,168	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,226	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,332,953	2,440,792
CLEARED—												
Total.—British India—												
European and others, not Native	Vessels	3,836	3,763	2,580	5,868	5 939	5,895	6,117	5.614	5,754	5,512	5,240
	Tons	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,400 943					2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516
Native Craft	Vessels	2,705	2,690	2,460	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	795	722	979	851
	Tons	159,540	149,751	209,931					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463
Total	Vessels	6 541	6,353	5,040	5,868	5,939	5 895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093
	Tons	2,151,295	2,202,188	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979

Note—Up to 1866 66, the figures in all these Shipping Tables (Nos 1 to 15) were taken from the returns presented to Parliament But from 1866-67 a consolidated Tables Nos 2, 3, 4 and 5, giving the total shipping for all India, have been taken from this consolidated account, while the figures in Tables No 1 and Nos 6 to 15,

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1896-97*—contd.

1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80.	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87	VESSELS
											CLEARED—
											MADRAS—
2,080	2,111	1,726	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,479	1,460	1,348	European and others, not Native	Vessels.
549,634	596,402	514,103	531,339	520,223	564,537	509,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836		Tons.
1,261	1,569	1,592	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,160	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	Native Craft ..	Vessels.
76,886	69,029	65,405	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,035	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328		Tons.
3,371	3,680	3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,616	2,435	2,659	TOTAL ..	Vessels.
626,520	665,431	577,498	594,759	584,311	622,117	558,611	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164		Tons.
											ENTERED—
											BURMA—
790	630	503	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	580	European and others, not Native	Vessels.
512,061	442,117	413,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	606,020	518,846	624,021	566,853		Tons
2	95	77	75	39	40	45	60	43	39	52	51	Native Craft ..	Vessels.
513	9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,546	3,258	4,040	3,972		Tons.
792	715	640	583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	TOTAL ...	Vessels.
512,574	451,877	426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,575	522,104	628,061	573,825		Tons.
											CLEARED—
											BURMA—
884	718	625	628	715	769	852	857	638	553	661	629	European and others, not Native	Vessels.
610,302	543,005	486,175	518,231	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,314		Tons.
2	97	82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	Native Craft .	Vessels.
137	9,407	7,784	6,905	3,859	3,478	4,516	4,963	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305		Tons.
886	815	707	699	768	811	905	916	673	593	709	671	TOTAL ..	Vessels.
610,439	552,472	493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,909		Tons
											ENTERED—
											TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA—
4,575	4,457	4,220	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	European and others, not Native	Vessels
2,522,226	2,654,909	2,770,854	2,447,709	2,659,089	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,421	3,568,416	3,438,888		Tons.
1,684	1,939	2,123	1,866	2,013	1,815	1,823	1,814	1,544	1,297	1,300	1,446	Native Craft ..	Vessels.
106,997	107,975	106,795	106,162	104,562	95,536	91,439	87,631	83,888	68,585	72,271	75,784		Tons.
6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,480	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	TOTAL ...	Vessels.
3,629,223	3,701,884	3,877,649	3,560,961	3,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,198	3,538,978	3,632,505	3,291,009	3,640,987	3,514,672		Tons
											CLEARED—
											TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA—
4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063	4,090	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,725	European and others, not Native	Vessels.
2,590,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,724	3,198,752	3,647,826	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,677,940	3,569,693		Tons.
1,654	1,898	2,027	1,883	2,068	1,901	1,811	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	Native Craft .	Vessels.
108,402	110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	83,908	77,119	70,062	87,828		Tons.
6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	TOTAL ..	Vessels
2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,636	3,533,006	3,613,838	3,358,761	3,753,902	3,657,521		Tons

Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from the returns furnished monthly by Local Governments and from this year the figures in showing the shipping for each Province separately, have been taken from the Volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS		1864-65	1865-66	1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71.	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels	3,095	3,024	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982
	Tons	1,029,576	1,578,772	1,517,700	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,080,884	1,927,223	1,932,737	1,885,464	1,923,199
Austrian	Vessels	10	2	3		2	4	7	12	27	26	31
	Tons	4,842	696	1,467		1,325	3,324	5,132	10,062	23,818	22,606	29,288
Belgian	Vessels	11	6	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1
	Tons	6,868	3,997	977	2,259	2 254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,060
Danish	Vessels	40	141	1	3	5	..	2	2	3	1	8
	Tons	17,051	5,730	245	1 034	2,095		1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497
Dutch	Vessels	14	35	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2
	Tons	7,155	18,457	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504
French	Vessels	186	128	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130
	Tons	90,155	62,900	73,320	72,732	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040
German	Vessels	198	121	39	47	44	48	54	66	62	44	40
	Tons	80,858	50,872	18,301	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,990	43,342	35,218	34,214	33,296
Italian	Vessels	5	3	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135
	Tons	2,027	1,106	947	539	6,554	4,999	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,800	94,406
Norwegian	Vessels	9	5	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61
	Tons	3,530	3,213	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	40,782
Portuguese	Vessels	17	8	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12
	Tons	4,603	2,046	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,079
Russian	Vessels	14	9	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16
	Tons	7,762	3,263	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,099	9,826	12,413	12,965	6,966	13,115
Spanish	Vessels		1	1			2	3	1	7	9	2
	Tons		485	1,176			617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942
Swedish	Vessels	26	10	5	11	17	18	13	15	10	17	28
	Tons	11,270	4,920	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495
Malagasy	Vessels	..	.	...	.	..	..	.	.	.	..	..
	Tons		..		...			..			...	...
American	Vessels	106	67	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72
	Tons	95,453	58,877	118,347	61,043	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	68,052	76,804
Arab	Vessels	21	10	277	312	286	382	320	286	279	306	250
	Tons	9,882	6,152	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,958	32,457
Chinese	Vessels											
	Tons											
Hawaiian	Vessels						No information available					
	Tons											
Johore	Vessels	..	..	...		..		.	...	...		..
	Tons	..	...	...	..	...	...			...		...
Mekran and Soumauni	Vessels											
	Tons						No information available					
Persian	Vessels	.	...	...		.	.			..	...	.
	Tons	...	..	...	.	...	..		...	..	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	..	...	..			.		..	..	..	
	Tons	..	.	...			...					...
Siamese	Vessels	5	4	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6
	Tons	2,055	1,540	635	540	1,638	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180
Turkish	Vessels											
	Tons						No information available					
Native Craft(British Indian)	Vessels	..	...						400	449	559	1,562
	Tons	..	..	•	•	•	•	•	32,330	33,990	40,012	70,916
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels	..	..						..	..	..	..
	Tons	..	..						..	..	.	...
Other Nationalities	Vessels	3	5	12	22	17	12	21	19	16	16	17
	Tons	1,015	1,920	3,632	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,962	3,498	2,892	3,746	4,219
TOTAL	Vessels	3,759	3,446	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355
	Tons	1,375,908	1,804,753	1,789,864	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,354,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,999

NOTE.—1 The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft, * Included under the heads British and

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of the Table for the years 1865-67 and 1867-68, through

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1866-67.

1871-72	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	
3,758	3,705	3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	British and Brit. tish Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels
2,071,431	2,302,000	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,226,817	2,701,539	3,009,979	2,875,730	2,983,134	2,728,240	3,030,936	2,879,027		Tons.
22	12	19	15	25	34	44	47	45	30	40	55	Austrian	Vessels
23,506	15,558	23,323	19,491	35,752	46,267	57,979	69,366	68,706	64,319	71,302	89,502		Tons
2	1		1	1	3	11	1	5	1	..	...	Belgian	Vessels.
1,692	1,113	...	1,618	884	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,080	1,323				Tons
1	7	4	5	4	2	3	4	4		2	6	Danish	Vessels
247	6,378	3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	.	415	1,362		Tons.
6	1	4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	Dutch	Vessels
4,191	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566		Tons.
135	123	91	104	90	91	93	80	98	79	71	52	French	Vessels.
88,845	71,008	55,351	63,077	54,938	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,862	97,093	82,339	53,802		Tons.
53	60	51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	122	German	Vessels.
44,830	51,460	41,452	37,011	47,409	53,024	58,009	110,982	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168		Tons
122	96	104	59	51	70	125	139	103	61	60	58	Italian	Vessels.
94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766	58,938	71,915	116,344	139,352	121,292	69,336	79,543	93,055		Tons.
55	38	36	17	12	31	44	61	39	23	41	45	Norwegian	Vessels.
44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	60,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198		Tons.
12	8	10	14	11	16	13	12	16	21	17	11	Portuguese	Vessels.
1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	622		Tons
14	14	3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	Russian	Vessels.
13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622	1,598	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,690	389	1,148		Tons
2	2	1		2	...	.	..	...	..	...		Spanish	Vessels.
1,159	952	618		1,302	...	...	..	..	...	..			Tons
24	24	19	8	7	10	20	15	4	11	5		Swedish	Vessels.
14,853	14,973	10,460	67,755	3,641	4,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545		Tons.
.	.	..	.	..		..	1		..	..	...	Malagasy	Vessels.
							530	...	...		..		Tons.
73	85	71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	American	Vessels
78,515	91,961	86,281	67,735	49,804	54,743	45,574	43,926	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,245		Tons.
365	230	345	273	291	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	Arab	Vessels
33,217	32,105	41,869	38,721	33,231	42,882	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073		Tons
	5	1	1	1	1		1	1	..	.	.	Chinese	Vessels.
	2,127	161	161	62	67	..	45	1,193	..	...	..		Tons
	1	1	1	.	.					...	...	Hawaiian	Vessels.
	782	782	782	...	..				.	...	.		Tons
		..	...	.				...	1	—	...	Johore	Vessels
.	.	.	..		.			..	993	—	...		Tons.
	6	6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	Mekran and Sun- mani	Vessels
	300	312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,103		Tons
	.	.						1	1	...	...	Persian	Vessels.
	...	.	.	.			.	122	383	...	1,145		Tons
...	.	...	...	...		.	...			..	...	Sarawak	Vessels.
...	..	..	..	...	.	.	...	235	.	...	.		Tons.
5	3	1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	Siamese	Vessels.
880	585	304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	904		Tons.
	10	10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	Turkish	Vessels.
	7,289	7,730	7,905	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,333		Tons.
1,884	1,824	1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels
106,907	96,759	94,302	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,067		Tons.
...	115	134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels
.	11,416	12,433	10,500	9,095	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,728	7,327	10,696	13,117		Tons
27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	...	...	...	Other Nationalities	Vessels
7,864	...	.	.	.	.				...	...	...		Tons
6,259	6,376	6,853	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,491	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	TOTAL	Vessels.
2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,549	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,653,305	3,291,009	3,640,987	3,514,672		Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included

British Indian and other Nationalities

some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No 4.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS		1864-65.	1865-66	1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels	3,009	3,102	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879
	Tons	1,598,509	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,963,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,907,407	1,921,817	1,854,227	1,886,805
Austrian	Vessels	10	4	3	..	3	4	11	13	24	28	27
	Tons	4,862	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,765	23,883	26,200
Belgian	Vessels	12	7	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...
	Tons	6,933	4,559	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,833	...
Danish	Vessels	42	12	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
	Tons	16,273	4,598	1,036	1,350	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,534
Dutch	Vessels	14	32	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3
	Tons	6,676	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,026	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,208	5,013	3,540
French	Vessels	202	239	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240
	Tons	135,228	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,068	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,029
German	Vessels	186	130	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37
	Tons	88,132	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,109	38,406	35,522	22,290	32,300
Italian	Vessels	1	6	2	1	5	16	12	48	122	150	118
	Tons	884	2,523	947	539	2,577	8,654	6,382	32,378	60,333	93,022	82,315
Norwegian	Vessels	12	3	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45
	Tons	5,196	945	2,507	3,005	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,229	19,034	20,099	33,611
Portuguese	Vessels	17	7	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9
	Tons	4,430	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,405	769	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295
Russian	Vessels	14	6	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	13
	Tons	7,890	2,998	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101
Spanish	Vessels	..	1	...	..	2	3	3	2	7	8	3
	Tons	...	485	..	...	272	704	2,176	960	3,910	4,138	1,438
Swedish	Vessels	38	17	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16
	Tons	18,857	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,850	8,945	7,674	6,300	7,707	14,426	9,275
American	Vessels	106	88	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65
	Tons	88,837	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,543
Arab	Vessels	10	15	290	306	294	398	5	301	289	259	244
	Tons	6,008	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016
Chinese	Vessels											
	Tons											
Hawaiian	Vessels						No information		available			
	Tons											
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	.	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...
Mekran and Sonmiani	Vessels						No information		available			
	Tons											
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	.	...	..
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
Siamese	Vessels	5	3	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5
	Tons	2,056	1,270	1,531	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082
Turkish	Vessels						No information		available			
	Tons											
Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels	...	...						420	420	687	1,349
	Tons	.	...	*	*	*	*	*	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,380
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels	...	..						..	...	.	.
	Tons	...	...						...	..	...	...
Other Nationalities	Vessels	2	1	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21
	Tons	984	226	3,611	3,903	5,388	4,477	2,894	4,177	4,109	5,054	6,480
TOTAL	Vessels	3,636	3,713	5,301	6,076	5,804	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,062
	Tons	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,763,280	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,026,951	2,188,256	2,263,344	2,288,461	2,146,145	2,290,613

NOTE 1.—The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft.

* Included under the heads British and

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79	1879-80.	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	
3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414	3,029	3,984	3,354	3,267	3,070	3,177	2,999	British & British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels.
2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,626,908	3,108,099	2,852,230	2,933,391	2,769,252	3,043,777	3,026,229		Tons.
25	13	18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	Austrian ...	Vessels
25,253	16,787	22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	69,849	64,365	57,623	66,544	93,284		Tons.
2	1	...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...		Belgian ...	Vessels.
2,007	1,113	...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...		Tons
6	6	4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	Danish ...	Vessels.
4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362		Tons.
6	1	4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	Dutch ...	Vessels.
4,314	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738		Tons.
187	168	132	140	120	137	123	130	133	109	99	59	French ...	Vessels.
99,709	86,982	70,961	78,185	63,170	75,790	73,265	106,352	151,021	115,036	94,496	53,691		Tons.
65	62	42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	German ...	Vessels.
54,617	52,895	33,991	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,790	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611		Tons.
123	113	87	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	Italian ...	Vessels.
93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	138,316	74,508	85,255	90,367		Tons.
63	48	37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	Norwegian ...	Vessels.
50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,884		Tons.
14	11	9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	Portuguese ...	Vessels.
1,976	2,822	768	2,046	1,551	1,942	1,360	1,048	1,376	2,186	855	1,056		Tons.
13	14	7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1		Russian ...	Vessels.
12,912	12,363	5,195	1,365	4,622	1,668	6,261	6,246	5,648	908	399	...		Tons.
1		2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Spanish ...	Vessels.
612	...	1,907	...	1,302	..	...	...	...	...	..	..		Tons.
21	21	25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	Swedish ...	Vessels.
19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,359		Tons.
91	74	65	65	64	43	36	36	20	23	22	21	American ...	Vessels.
94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	29,208	26,644	27,769		Tons.
217	175	290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	Arab ...	Vessels.
27,531	21,758	33,799	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,301	37,754		Tons
	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	Chinese ..	Vessels.
	1,332	795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	..	...	...		Tons.
	1	1	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	Hawaiian ..	Vessels
	782	782	782	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...		Tons.
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Johore ...	Vessels
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	993	...		Tons
	7	7	6	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	Mekran & Soumâni	Vessels.
	299	363	226	764	969	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237		Tons
.	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	1	2	1	7	Persian	Vessels.
...	.	..	...	...	.	..	87	190	541	163	1,347		Tons.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	..	Sarawak	Vessels.
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	255	...	...	...		Tons
14	2	2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	Siamese ..	Vessels
1,783	434	455	471	598	390	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963		Tons.
	12	7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	Turkish ..	Vessels
	9,362	5,275	7,076	5,738	9,945	7,339	5,060	4,819	3,464	2,227	6,744		Tons
1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,962	1,238	1,551	Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels.
108,502	99,733	97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,359	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,737		Tons
...	106	77	86	89	130	114	107	93	93	125	158	Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels.
...	10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276	11,630	10,619	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101		Tons.
29	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	Other Nationalities ...	Vessels.
9,503	..	...	...	..	.	..	...	..	...	..	...		Tons.
6,201	6,288	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,295	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,184	5 339	5 444	TOTAL ...	Vessels.
2,799,063	2,843,158	2,870,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,688	3,533,106	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,932	3,657,521		Tons.

but from 1886-87 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No 5.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from the

COUNTRIES		1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77
United Kingdom	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	1,080	1,052	973	878	946	874	807	951	962	1,052
	Natives	Tons	1,054,227	989,506	976,130	887,808	1,031,930	993,547	966,431	1,161,617	1,234,907	1,359,267
France & America	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	70	86	70	73	124	226	202	140	121	106
	Natives	Tons	45,861	59,086	56,050	51,851	94,870	175,537	188,954	106,494	96,359	100,454
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	125	191	143	169	160	212	231	266	279	277
	Natives	Tons	86,513	147,617	103,982	118,931	116,623	162,617	161,905	192,430	207,150	216,132
Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	3,189	3,114	3,086	3,413	3,004	3,415	3,591	2,089	2,464	2,344
	Natives	Tons	523,603	474,068	460,051	529,031	503,073	579,700	574,374	524,380	604,030	625,582
	Natives	Vessels					62	170	233	1,102	1,345	1,532
	Craft	Tons					3,612	11,414	13,091	40,940	76,864	60,200
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Natives	Vessels					472	487	427	469	316	323
	Natives	Tons	683	763	860	743	206,481	211,036	191,576	193,239	159,418	162,539
	Natives	Vessels	103,490	316,007	195,934	232,080	200	177	202	189	144	179
	Craft	Tons					21,741	17,570	19,793	17,279	14,579	18,510
Other Countries	Vessels not Natives	Vessels					432	432	398	285	440	336
	Natives	Tons	380	433	414	442	207,656	215,202	178,918	187,854	221,866	219,934
	Natives	Vessels	92,613	140,027	189,058	164,911	124	102	124	171	196	228
	Craft	Tons					6,077	4,906	7,148	12,037	15,534	20,150
TOTAL	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	5,738	5,646	5,706	4,793	4,575	4,527
	Natives	Tons	1,905,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,250,523	2,337,539	2,301,258	2,353,913	2,522,926	2,684,059
	Natives	Vessels					400	459	559	1,662	1,084	1,939
	Craft	Tons					32,530	33,860	40,012	79,916	106,987	107,976
GRAND TOTAL		Vessels	5 533	5 639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,096	6,265	6,455	6,259	6 376
		Tons	1,905,307	2 135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,399	2,301,265	2,434,926	2,629,913	2,791,984

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to the

COUNTRIES		1867-68	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77
United kingdom	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	971	1,152	860	1,050	1,084	1,105	1,106	1,120	1,300	1,226
	Natives	Tons	917,423	1,040 217	780,803	986,820	1,086,752	1,107,717	1,214,474	1,188,390	1,460,885	1,426,454
France and America	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	239	312	326	256	290	247	270	275	288	245
	Natives	Tons	163,943	260,503	256,322	227,018	242,262	217,799	218,736	232,977	276,102	259,136
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	156	160	117	170	169	228	157	200	198	182
	Natives	Tons	116,870	117,555	71,629	110,091	95,849	155,907	108,515	125,456	123,544	129,926
	Natives	Vessels										
	Craft	Tons										
Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements	Vessels not Natives	Vessels					3,702	3,621	3,501	2,483	2,135	2,180
	Natives	Tons	3,259	3,317	3,385	3,551	505,000	553,083	490,475	472 981	498,101	574,591
	Natives	Vessels	456,981	520,910	511,078	518,009	65	136	152	1,011	1,208	1,691
	Craft	Tons					2,039	6,299	14,154	47,035	79,262	77,260
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Natives	Vessels					436	386	351	372	272	248
	Natives	Tons	840	508	721	670	138,879	120,959	99,236	124,389	98,166	96 642
	Natives	Vessels	286,997	151,130	156,310	159,369	219	165	170	180	176	162
	Craft	Tons					21,243	10,801	16,721	16,920	16,654	19,065
Other Countries	Vessels not Natives	Vessels					310	364	414	274	354	307
	Natives	Tons	309	365	441	434	212,397	218,161	159,024	160,899	233,773	240,865
	Natives	Vessels	134,978	156,105	229,814	185,158	136	119	159	158	180	205
	Craft	Tons					7,212	5,725	8 650	9,822	11,386	13 629
TOTAL	Vessels not Natives	Vessels	5,834	5,904	5,850	6,121	5,981	5,951	5,787	4,723	4,547	4,390
	Natives	Tons	2,080,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,332,760	2,359,026	2,304,620	2,314,227	2,691,561	2,731,504
	Natives	Vessels					430	487	687	1,449	1,654	1,998
	Craft	Tons					90,494	28,825	11,326	76,388	108,502	110,864
GRAND TOTAL		Vessels	5,834	5,935	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6 388
		Tons	2,080,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,364,244	2,387,851	2,340,153	2,390,614	2,799,063	2,842,368

NOTE 1.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of Tables Nos. 4 and 5 for the year 1867-68,
NOTE 2.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1873-74

4.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87.*

1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	COUNTRIES	
1,062	856	931	1,078	1,044	907	946	926	984	862	United Kingdom	Vessels not Natives
1,403,485	1,176,879	1,301,559	1,491,841	1,510,047	1,364,552	1,405,187	1,522,551	1,642,020	1,498,269		Vessels Tons.
111	93	61	94	130	104	166	125	108	98	France and America	Vessels not Natives
102,362	78,900	61,340	87,595	137,942	225,194	223,552	169,240	140,153	127,720		Vessels Tons
318[a]	277	267	261	342	412	355	254	307	293	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand	Vessels not Natives
288,953	234,625	229,725	239,127	287,507	406,258	359,708	256,717	329,145	320,088		Vessels Tons
2,020	2,003[a]	2,123	2,052	2,146	1 943	1,902	1,737	1,761	1 720	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements	Vessels not Natives
595,047	621,346	680,859	765,897	891,672	867,132	827,071	797,861	926,134	985,444		Vessels Tons
1,088	1,209	1,456	1,891	2,262	1,854	1,189	1,013	980	1,076		Vessels not Crafts
67,635	65,520	80,154	87,578	50,677	46,260	49,788	42,440	42,439	44,174		Vessels Tons
312	325	297	361	358	361	374	351	343	343	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Natives
139,475	153,381	166,535	224,285	212,230	220,716	235,398	230,467	230,670	224,878		Vessels Tons
183	212	220	187	228	221	189	154	159	212		Vessels not Crafts
18,765	22,519	22,461	18,277	22,780	21,271	19,060	15,323	17,264	20,696		Vessels Tons
412	398	351	425	637	538	535	441	480	480	Other Countries	Vessels not Natives
230 502	182,668	218,932	204,542	501,371	377,555	409,391	245,890	260,344	281,169		Vessels Tons
252	257	237	237	213	240	185	140	191	186		Vessels not Crafts
20,505	21,123	21,945	19,551	18,132	20,000	14,941	10,322	12,548	10,91		Vessels Tons
4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,057	4,350	4,278	3,853	3 953	3 894	TOTAL	Vessels not Natives
2,770,854	2,447,799	2,650,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,017	3,222,324	3 568,116	3,438,988		Vessels Tons
2,123	1,898	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,445		Vessels not Crafts
106,715	109,162	104,562	96,530	91,489	87,031	83,088	68,685	72 271	75,784		Vessels Tons
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5 150	5,253	5,140	GRAND TOTAL	Vessels.
2,877,569	2,560,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,278	3,632,105	3,291,009	3,640,387	3,514,672		Tons.

5.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87.*

1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83.	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87	COUNTRIES.	
1,231	1,006	959	1,134	1,187	1,175	1,056	879	989	894	United Kingdom	Vessels not Natives.
1,501,381	1,291,465	1,395,324	1,484,004	1,561,891	1,558,246	1,499,067	1,386,428	1,537,894	1,464,489		Vessels. Tons
355	303	297	331	432	399	391	347	322	299	France and America	Vessels not Natives
236,031	203,503	227,564	348,193	473,621	480,492	541,918	474,616	431,273	420,837		Vessels Tons
176	221	198	208	224	191	188	162	159	146	Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand	Vessels not Natives
130,008	160,331	144,891	154,001	176,027	143,461	135,396	123,043	119,090	117,459		Vessels Tons
						1					Vessels not Crafts
						530					Vessels Tons
1,817	1,923	1,861	1,848	1,806	1,630	1,683	1,574	1,560	1,506	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements	Vessels not Natives
626,287	565,847	621,600	661,518	743,671	607,052	564,843	503,249	706,455	729,488		Vessels. Tons.
1,031	1,477	1,561	1,465	1,204	1,164	1,226	1,041	1,106	1,350		Vessels. not Crafts
70,964	67,582	66,267	61,778	51,437	40,966	56,823	46,910	44,973	54,314		Vessels Tons
299	295	296	321	343	329	337	338	322	329	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Natives.
96,302	122,743	134,310	152,440	136,754	134,598	136,435	146,969	138,540	159,729		Vessels Tons
167	177	177	224	210	203	154	156	146	198		Vessels not Crafts
19,509	20,310	21,781	25,136	23,169	22,909	20,002	18,824	17,000	22,804		Vessels Tons
379	345	399	462	587	542	615	534	594	559	Other Countries	Vessels not Natives
278,965	273,142	319,485	398,497	556,064	515,156	653,222	547,337	644,438	677,892		Vessels Tons.
239	240	230	212	197	221	179	158	211	163		Vessels not Crafts
14,203	14,850	18,764	14,207	14,214	15,106	12,213	11,579	14,089	10,710		Vessels Tons
4,157	4,052	4,080	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,854	3,946	3,735	TOTAL	Vessels not Natives
2,772,204	2,707,031	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,545,045	3,529,960	3,281,942	3,577,840	3,569,003		Vessels Tons.
2,027	1,894	2,086	1,901	1,811	1,586	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709		Vessels not Crafts
104 436	102,742	106,142	101,311	88,810	89,001	88,988	77,119	76,062	87,826		Vessels Tons.
6,184	5,916	6,088	6,303	6,282	5,861	5,850	5,188	5,300	5,444	GRAND TOTAL	Vessels
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,963	3,736,638	3,633,006	3,618,268	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,531		Tons.

through some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregate in Tables Nos. 2 and 3 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75.		1875-76		1876-77		1877 78		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
United Kingdom	370	435,002	402	559,622	412	596,725	389	564,153	330	488,343	366	550,749
Suez (being transit trade)	1	1,726	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,219	6	7,098
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	1,865	2	2,607	...	...	...	...
France	15	12,973	19	16,413	14	9,774	19	17,353	16	13,555	14	12,141
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	..	...	..	..	1	1,686	.		...	..
Italy	7	6,288	10	9,076	8	8,123	7	6,074	3	2,510	6	6,380
Malta	..	..	..	...	..	..	1	1,060	...	...		...
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	2	1,890	1	1,221	...	...	1	901
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Algiers	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...
Cape Colony	16	10,027	19	8,480	31	17,599	31	27,027	33	26,935	15	11,615
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	...	1	587	1	208	..	.	3	1,838	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	7	7,967	13	13,874	2	2,909	1	2,040
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	55	40,367	44	29,747	60	44,790	51	38,074	56	41,814	63	46,051
Natal	4	3,870	1	300	2	644	4	1,175	14	5,545	9	5,193
St. Helena	...	...	..	...	..	..	.	...	..	.	..	.
America	20	20,539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	..	...	1	715	1	771	...	...	..	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	7	8,307	22	25,077	14	16,870	8	8,312	4	5,262
United States	..	...	12	11,949	12	14,344	17	17,606	10	12,789	13	15,920
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	998	.	.	..	
West Indies	1	840	1	769	1	769	2	1,750	1	769	2	1,967
Aden	8	10,415	7	5,331	18	22,685	12	15,376	8	10,375	9	12,209
Arabia & Persia .. { Vessels not Native ..	21	16,513	32	26,383	26	20,112	18	14,247	27	21,686	27	24,095
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	134	.	..	1	120
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native .	66	21,534	51	21,443	83	32,719	95	30,891	68	31,339	33	23,802
Native Craft	4	497	13	1,648	10	1,001	10	1,060	8	716	2	150
China and Japan .. { Vessels not Native ..	22	21,679	31	33,353	24	28,538	25	34,239	26	38,217	27	37,378
Native Craft	..	.	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	.
Cochin China (Saigon)	•	•	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	469	..	..
,, Tonquin	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Java and Sumatra	1	579	3	2,606	3	3,157	5	3,220	1	793	1	698
Maldives (except Munroy) { Vessels not Native ..	2	222	1	161	..	.	.	..	1	275	1	271
Native Craft	24	2,104	26	2,683	32	3,333	21	2,185	24	2,592	23	2,559
Philippine Isles	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
Siam	•	•	...	...	...	..	...	...			2	2,038
Straits Settlements .. { Vessels not Native ...	21	19,324	43	37,006	56	44,145	48	33,935	57	44,902	66	61,078
Native Craft	..	...	..	..	..	.	1	81	..	...	...	.
Turkey in Asia	•	•	. .	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.
Australia	22	23,680	26	37,572	38	43,076	72	59,240	28	34,522	21	25,997
Other Countries	14	18,382	..		..		...	. .	..	..	..	..
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	665	723,930	713	809,712	823	954,959	828	1,006,600	697	823,606	687	853,363
Native Craft	28	2,681	39	4,331	42	4,334	33	3,409	32	3,308	26	2,829
GRAND TOTAL ..	693	726,611	752	814,043	864	959,293	861	1,010,060	729	826,914	713	856,192

* NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been
NOTE 3.—The figures for Suez from 1878-79,
† No information available.

6.

FOREIGN COUNTRY, and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81		1881-82.		1882-83		1883-84		1884-85		1885-86		1886-87		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	
359	544,386	417	643,362	292	452,547	304	490,605	277	455,080	271	466,860	204	367,708	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade)
6	8,050	9	12,983	8	11,260	8	11,065	1	1,547	2	2,940	—	—	Austria.
..	...	.	.	1	1,278	.	...	..		1	408	...	...	Belgium
12	10,815	17	18,611	5	6,448	9	12,766	2	5,018	..	...	2	3,556	France.
..	...		...	..	.	..	...	...	..	1	1,661	10	15,415	Germany.
..	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	.		.	..	Holland.
6	6,536	8	10,040	5	6,213	6	9,421	2	3,640	18	24,320	16	26,164	Italy.
...	...	2	2,749	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports †
..	..	.	—	...	...	.	...	1	439	..	..	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	Russia.
1	444	1	463	1	454		...	...	..	...		...	...	Spain.
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1,080	...	...	Abyssinia.
...	...	1	1,021	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
37	30,164	38	29,004	62	67,670	45	44,842	18	15,202	32	26,987	17	14,574	Cape Colony.
2	1,779	5	4,799	1	730	7	6,881	5	3,273	7	7,634	4	3,380	Eastern Coast of Africa.
4	4,492	34	44,338	3	4,331	15	21,483	2	2,244	...	...	4	4,325	Egypt.
..	...	1	469	1	530	1	376	2	1,230	1	332	3	1,504	Madagascar
54	45,167	95	74,632	69	57,559	70	57,281	72	61,492	62	45,634	58	59,129	Mauritius and Réunion
15	6,495	22	12,208	36	23,008	37	33,496	19	6,409	28	10,805	21	10,769	Natal
.	...	...	.	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
.	..	..	...	...	..	.	...	1	998	1	1,288	...	..	Canada.
12	13,592	12	14,730	40	46,153	41	52,721	19	24,692	21	30,300	7	8,930	Central and South America
10	14,067	11	15,824	27	37,903	14	19,644	35	51,158	24	35,307	34	50,964	United States
1	1,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	. .	...	Other Countries.
1	1,048	...	..	1	1,109	1	1,098	1	1,399	2	1,642	.	..	West Indies.
7	9,331	9	11,704	9	11,767	3	4,659	...	...	1	2,589	2	3,360	Aden
41	38,860	31	28,232	24	22,069	19	15,200	22	18,619	25	21,467	28	23,446	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
1	147	4	489	...	.	3	340	3	427	...	.	6	803	Native Craft
44	48,070	51	53,790	43	45,029	40	41,402	40	35,531	45	37,904	45	59,665	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
7	747	3	393	4	547	...	...	1	98	3	294	1	93	Native Craft.
24	30,126	29	42,190	33	46,902	26	39,752	23	35,884	36	55,019	35	54,140	China & Japan { Vessels not Native
...	..	.		...	.	...	..	...	..	..	. .	..	...	Native Craft.
1	1,399	...	..	...	...	..	...	1	269	1	685	.	...	Cochin China (Saigon)
...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	1	1,934	" Tonquin.
6	7,230	1	1,824	7	6,680	8	12,566	5	8,220	8	11,855	4	4,366	Java and Sumatra.
4	476	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	Maldives (ex- { Vessels not Native.
24	2,008	27	2,997	19	2,226	28	3,121	19	2,393	23	2,768	22	2,571	cept Minicoy) { Native Craft
..	...	...	...	...	. .	1	1,646	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	.	..	. .	..	..		...	1	295	...	.	. .	...	Siam
84	74,919	90	95,140	32	36,398	28	35,778	20	27,763	44	62,307	43	67,161	Straits Settle- { Vessels not Native.
..	.		...	1	84	.	...	...	...	...	.	..	. .	ments ... { Native Craft
1	1,266	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
12	14,850	18	21,891	56	70,145	58	82,491	17	24,416	41	61,981	62	97,741	Australia.
.			..	...	...	..		...	...	..	...	.	...	Other Countries.
744	930,935	903	1,136,189	758	956,276	742	1,009,467	587	795,563	674	930,030	601	867,276	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
32	3,502	34	3,879	24	2,857	31	3,161	23	2,918	26	3,023	29	3,467	Native Craft
776	934,437	937	1,142,018	782	959,633	773	1,005,928	610	798,481	700	933,093	630	890,743	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.

classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Muscat, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.

being for local trade, are included under Egypt.

† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877-78.		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
United Kingdom .. .	241	348,487	323	475,996	303	538,129	456	669,580	349	536,943	348	538,490
Suez (being transit trade)	1	1,490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	2	1,915	..	.	1	864	4	5,116	3	4,026
Belgium	..	...	...	.	2	2,871	.	...	.	...	..	..
France .	14	13,081	17	17,472	17	20,256	20	19,822	21	23,906	28	27,603
Germany	.	...		. .	1	1,220	..	..	...	...	1	1,294
Holland	.	..	2	1,982	.	..		...	2	2,154	...	...
Italy	5	6,388	5	4,215	5	6,327	15	18,702	6	7,294	2	2,168
Malta	*	*	1	1,950	4	5,375	1	1,116	...	..	..	...
Mediterranean Ports †	4	3,305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1	2,505	..	..	..	...	2	2,479	..	.	...	...
Cape Colony	7	2,268	8	2,258	10	2,670	14	4,306	15	5,413	9	2,997
Eastern Coast of Africa.. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	...	...	2	230	6	742	1 3	309 411	2 6	575 754	... ...	... ...
Egypt	*	*	3	5,003		..	4	4,833	1	1,094	1	1,545
Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	100	73,665	111	72,910	109	9,132	97	75,845	124	90,014	108	76,726
Natal ... .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	5	5,178	2	1,140	3	1,058		2,548	11	3,920	5	1,826
St Helena	1	1,080	1	1,140	1	759	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
America	104	120,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America		...	25	24,889	23	20,688	15	16,737	19	22,164	17	16,880
United States	.	.	83	102,780	68	91,206	67	79,136	70	92,221	91	117,726
West Indies	11	10,449	14	13,187	11	7,573	14	14,956	13	12,930	12	12,421
Aden .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft .	2 2	896 244	2 1	1,109 88	4 2	5,898 188	. .	... ...	2 1	2,773 117	1 ..	74 ...
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	29 1	22,505 115	29 1	23,471 84	18	14,133 ...	19 2	13,722 176	23 1	19,633 81	30 2	26,481 201
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	69 3	40,155 525	48 1	33,888 221	92 5	84,603 947	85 3	81,877 486	81 5	74,153 613	53 1	48,868 52
China and Japan	34	27,763	32	26,509	25	20,745	25	23,764	25	25,033	28	28,943
Cochin China (Saigon)	.	..		..	...		3	3,047	1	997	...	.
„ (Tonquin). ... .. —	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
Java and Sumatra	.	.		...	1	927	2	1,795	1	1,416	2	2,076
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	13 31	1,715 3,095	5 26	930 3,440	4 32	628 2,917	1 26	89 2,684	5 29	835 3,000	4 27	720 2,849
Siam	7	8,765	...	...	..	.	...	..	...		1	1,114
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	31 ...	29,188 .	40 .	31,809 .	39 1	27,514 409	39 .	26,015 ...	45 ...	30,531 ...	63 .	57,281 ...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	1	605	...		2	1,340	..	.	...	
Australia	6	4,184	16	14,037	18	15,829	17	14,884	24	20,904	19	19,411
Other Countries	..	...	..	.	.	...		...		.		
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	679 37	734,438 3,979	770 41	868,945 4,103	818 40	957,120 5,203	905 33	1,077,386 3,757	844 41	978,361 4,555	831 30	1,010,742 3,103
GRAND TOTAL ..	716	738,417	811	873,108	864	962,323	938	1,081,143	885	982,926	861	1,013,844

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1874-76.

NOTE 3.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as British Indian Ports

* No information available.

7.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81		1881-82		1882-83		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	
423	645,295	408	641,201	401	620,289	361	581,976	286	492,795	299	515,546	340	600,413	United Kingdom
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
8	10,721	9	12,863	8	11,209	7	9,801	8	12,820	6	10,031	3	5,026	Austria
		17	21,719	1	1,426	15	20,621	..	..	1	1,332	15	23,008	Belgium.
29	37,222	36	45,996	35	47,090	30	44,902	14	23,308	14	18,870	21	35,450	France.
1	629	1	1,824	6	7,493	..	..	6	6,917	5	6,377	10	16,555	Germany.
10	13,984	15	19,698	9	13,303	4	4,982	1	1,389	5	7,514	7	10,626	Holland.
2	2,379	9	13,407	2	2,002	2	3,022	3	4,420	7	7,910	11	14,657	Italy
2	3,083		...	1	1,193		.	..	...	..	.	.	..	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports †
1	1,413	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,466	2	2,474	2	2,785	1	1,541	Spain.
16	6,368	14	4,691	10	3,421	19	7,638	9	2,718	17	5,631	12	3,417	Cape Colony.
1	720	4	3,284	7	5,289	5	4,231	7	4,857	4	2,880	3	2,424	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
8	932	4	480	6	739	9	1,201	9	1,106	6	769	5	838	
...	.	9	10,754	11	12,131	23	30,614	5	6,959	2	2,949	4	5,333	Egypt
98	76,328	113	83,332	105	76,930 {	95	79,742	89	70,940	85	67,562	74	68,295 {	Mauritius and Réunion ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft
						1	590	.		.	...		. .	
13	4,359	15	5,540	15	4,289 {	16	5,930	16	6,669	19	5,330	9	3,751 {	Natal ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
						2	345	2	345			.	...	
...	.	...	.	1	559	...	.	...	..	...	.		...	St Helena.
...	*...			..	...	1	1,306			..	...	...	...	Algoa
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America
18	19,952	16	17,304	20	18,511	21	20,423	13	15,376	23	23,992	12	11,683	Central and South America.
66	82,304	67	85,015	92	19,219	79	110,609	90	120,537	66	99,429	66	92,985	United States
13	18,012	28	19,059	36	17,076	21	15,407	19	13,065	19	13,966	13	13,495	West Indies.
2	1,487	1	789	1	700	2	1,059	1	769	2	1,041	1	1,061 {	Aden ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
..		...		1	117	...	.	.	..	..	...	...		
34	31,952	26	24,714	20	19,547	19	15,247	18	15,196	21	20,484	30	30,085 {	Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
5	760	5	633	5	588	4	451	6	744	3	299	6	1,812	
42	41,721	58	60,271	9	6,832	9	9,431	21	23,815	28	33,800	9	8,322 {	Ceylon .. { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
2	241	4	(29)	3	354	.	..	3	415	8	928	3	312	
27	39,831	25	37,177	25	37,139	29	43,547	24	36,907	26	40,571	29	45,818	China and Japan
								1	369		..		.	Cochin China (Saigon).
..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	1	533		..	„ (Tonquin).
1	1,257	1	1,163			2	3,588	..	..	..	..	.		Java and Sumatra.
8	1,137	3	463	6	955	5	1,186	4	636	1	145	1	145 {	Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
33	3,636	27	3,027	24	3,002	38	4,447	24	3,002	20	2,357	24	2,591	
...	.	.	..	.	..	...	.	..	..	.	..			Siam.
56	54,480	65	60,956	2	3,192	.	..	2	2,092	1	1,047	1	1,517 {	Straits Settlements .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft.
.		...		...		.		..	.	..	.	.	...	
		.		..	.	..			...		..	.		Turkey in Asia.
17	17,699	26	27,929	35	36,541	21	22,502	24	28,442	18	22,731	16	21,093	Australia
				..	.			...	—	..	..	..	.	Other Countries
888	1,107,333	969	1,208,144	849	1,068,001	787	1,038,380	665	901,958	687	908,126	688	1,017,705 {	Total ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
48	5,570	40	4,749	39	4,900	54	6,974	44	5,922	46	5,253	39	5,553	
936	1,112,903	1,009	1,213,893	888	1,073,501	841	1,045,354	709	907,880	713	908,379	727	1,023,258	GRAND TOTAL

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1876-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877 78.		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.
United Kingdom	329	374,843	330	394,440	359	430,510	409	502,283	324	419,984	307	406,775
Suez (being transit trade)	25	45,457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	16	19,362	11	13,929	16	19 930	11	14,272	13	18,154
Belgium	.	..	..	..	1	1,226	..	..	..	..	.	.
France	1	286	6	4,926	4	2,130	2	1,197	2	1,255	1	310
Germany	...	.	.	.	.	.	...		..	.	..	
Italy	*	*	37	46,236	43	59,774	40	55,446	39	53,287	38	57,699
Malta	*	*	..	.	..		...	.	..	...	1	1,471
Mediterranean Ports†	34	33,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	*	*	2	2,286	.	..		...	.	..	...	...
Spain	...	...		..	...	..	...	..			...	...
Sweden	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	1	1,161	...		...	..		.	..	...
Abyssinia		..	...	...	...		.		...		...	...
Cape Colony	..	..	...	...	...	.	2	1,472	...		1	1,050
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	16	5,850	20	5,665	17	4,133	20	4,234	21	5,553	27	11,513
	37	4,372	23	2,902	18	2,002	24	2,573	18	2,101	28	2,979
Egypt	*	*	16	17,771	2	3,173	1	30	..	...	.	.
Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	—	—	1	42	1	97	...	..	..	..	..	...
	—	—	1	52	.	...	1	52	2	149	...	..
Mauritius and Réunion	31	16,040	40	20,739	18	6,188	38	19,374	55	32,880	48	22,926
Natal	*	*	..	...	...	..	..	...	1	720	1	505
St Helena	...	...	...	..	1	1,250			.	...	...	...
Algiers	..		...	...			...	..	...	..	.	...
America	8	6,963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	.	...		...	1	1,300			1	1,696	.	.
United States		...	9	7,348	5	5,692	8	6,581	15	15,092	10	12,700
Aden { Vessels not Native / Native Craft .. .	23	23,358	17	13,953	8	6,789	11	8,502	5	5,795	3	3,214
	5	489	7	822	9	1,011	3	317	2	195	1	38
Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	59	39,505	188	60,404	126	26,869	116	25,008	129	30,614	100	20,974
	344	34,134	114	10,855	105	12,474	124	14,055	135	15,771	143	16,630
Ceylon { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	4	5,405	3	1,271	1	130	6	3,794	1	111	7	7,498
	4	357	3	278	4	381	2	162	5	407	1	57
China and Japan	22	29,342	23	30,611	21	32,136	20	29,732	21	32,599	24	34,497
Java and Sumatra	...	.	1	1,695		...	1	1,846	..	..	...	..
Maldives (except Minicoy) ...Native Craft ...	..	..	1	91	2	185	2	150	1	99	.	...
Mekran and Sonmiani .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	..	.	21	1,791	10	1,090	16	1,145	11	582	12	1,084
	128	5,281	92	3,606	17	1,010	17	1,246	22	1,250	23	1,435
Philippine Isles ..	.	...		...		.	..		...	...	...	...
Siam	...		2	810	3	1,039	1	344	3	1,587	.	
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	4	3,487	3	2,910	4	3,727	7	7,132	6	4,461	4	3,923
	.	.	..	...	1	92			.	.	1	79
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	} *	*	{ 161 / 68	44,190 / 8,510	94 / 25	34,176 / 5,504	154 / 39	64 404 / 7,808	121 / 21	51,336 / 4,734	125 / 30	49,535 / 4,759
Australia	15	18,191	14	16,352	14	17,733	16	23,413	15	21,879	33	44,486
Other Countries { Vessels not Native .. / Native Craft	44 / 75	27,914 / 12,876	... / ...	... / .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft	626 / 599	629,690 / 57,409	911 / 309	693,965 / 27,116	744 / 181	655,411 / 23,059	884 / 212	776,017 / 25,563	781 / 206	693,703 / 24,606	755 / 227	700,113 / 25,877
GRAND TOTAL	1,218	687,099	1,220	721,081	925	678,070	1,096	801,580	987	718,308	982	726,990

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to
NOTE 4.—The figures for 1874-75 and
* No information available.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from ditto FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81		1881-82		1882-83		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87		COUNTRIES.
Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons	
401	533,740	354	499,452	346	527,894	386	615,593	391	643,402	402	674,553	372	646,724	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade)
18	23,843	33	49,921	41	69,938	43	70,268	33	56,740	31	55,637	24	42,497	Austria.
..	..	...	..	1	1,039	6	10,030	...	.	1	1,213	9	14,440	Belgium
...	...	19	23,904	17	32,307	24	52,837	8	21,887	2	4,970	.	..	France.
...		.	..	.	...	...	.	..	..		...	...	..	Germany.
37	63,819	34	57,245	17	38,902	20	46,617	12	32,949	13	35,507	19	46,126	Italy.
1	1,299	4	3,888	1	1,028	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
.	...	..	...	...	..	...	...				...		...	Russia
...	.	2	2,698	..		...	.	..	..	...	..	...	..	Spain.
...	.	...	...	..		..	..	...	..	..			...	Sweden.
...	...	1	1,180	1	1,202	...	...	1	1,943	1	1,047	...	..	Turkey in Europe
...	...	...	...		.	..	...		...	1	1,317	.	...	Abyssinia.
4	3,216	1	943	3	2,917	2	2,539	1	1,270	1	1,393	.	...	Cape Colony
28	16,796	36	24,140	34	22,221	36	25,872	34	27,061	38	26,720	33	23,489	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
32	2,907	34	2,125	23	2,080	23	2,057	17	1,497	14	1,152	15	1,222	
14	16,765	81	101,744	49	73,339	36	49,445	10	14,948	20	30,802	9	15,700	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	1	78	2	260	...	..	...	..	..	...	Madagascar .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	67		.	1	74	..		..	..	
57	30,200	44	27,942	28	24,043	41	31,378	55	50,119	35	29,753	52	36,652	Mauritius and Réunion.
..	.	2	3,715	5	5,569	1	194	4	2,935	3	1,700	...	..	Natal.
..	...	..		...		..	.		...	.	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	..		...	.	..	1	1,359	..	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	..	America
...	...	1	1,167	.	3,411	..	.	...		.	..	2	3,406	Central and South America.
14	16,505	9	10,291	15	18,610	18	17,276	22	30,210	21	31,221	14	22,278	United States
12	10,536	29	32,222	22	41,124	23	29,070	31	45,101	27	39,083	21	31,066	Aden .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
1	181	12	1,154	3	277	3	380	...	.	4	495	1	171	
120	43,488	111	33,518	118	35,414	119	30,565	111	30,886	99	26,854	141	42,831	Arabia and Persian { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
117	12,826	26	14,599	150	16,368	110	12,931	89	10,492	102	11,999	133	14,142	
6	4,908	6	6,818	8	12,107	8	10,933	14	16,172	3	2,757	6	9,139	Ceylon { Vessels not Native Native Craft.
1	42	1	76	1	132	1	38	..	...	1	40	3	302	
34	40,746	39	56,326	47	76,664	43	74,563	53	89,220	54	89,566	64	119,973	China and Japan
..	.	.		...	...	..		1	2,020	..	.	.	...	Java and Sumatra
2	218	5	514	1	107	1	83		...	1	145	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) { Native Craft.
21	897	22	1,064	23	1,087	28	1,578	41	1,770	33	1,391	24	1,024	Mekran and Somnáni { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
23	1,454	31	1,881	28	1,717	25	1,633	25	1,669	47	2,686	45	2,917	
..	...		.		...			1	1,216	.	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	875	3	1,437	7	3,205	9	3,631	3	1,469	1	243	3	1,049	Siam
4	4,863			4	4,175	4	4,011	...	..	..	..	3	5,155	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
..		...	.		..				.			.	..	
137	54,303	146	54,245	108	21,647	103	24,814	107	27,320	89	22,339	78	32,301	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
32	5,388	24	4,360	36	6,372	24	3,967	11	1,512	9	1,001	4	444	
21	30,070	18	34,766	11	21,890	19	32,835	15	30,606	23	45,034	17	34,507	Australia.
...	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	..	..	Other Countries { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
..	.	..		.		..		..					...	
930	901,359	995	1,028,865	920	1,039,901	967	1,135,566	946	1,139,476	898	1,122,960	891	1,130,257	TOTAL .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
208	23,126	223	24,559	243	27,130	187	21,089	143	15,244	178	17,428	201	19,198	
1,138	924,485	1,218	1,053,324	1,163	1,067,031	1,154	1,156,657	1,091	1,154,720	1,076	1,140,388	1,092	1,149,455	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
1875-76 include those for Sindh
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877-78.		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels.	Tons
United Kingdom	195	230,546	232	302,758	101	220,047	140	195,801	98	142,731	95	140,799
Suez (being transit trade)	29	12,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	*	*	16	18,328	15	17,976	18	21,750	12	15,341	11	15,169
Belgium	*	*	5	4,780	11	10,405	6	6,357	.	...	1	1,186
France	55	47,497	65	66,226	58	64,054	64	68,158	44	49,540	41	49,274
Germany	1	861	1	1,383	3	1,920	8	4,557	3	3,004	3	2,096
Holland	*	*	2	2,081	5	4,212	11	11,995	5	4,539	4	3,800
Italy	*	*	28	35,218	41	57,807	43	55,007	40	55,553	45	66,216
Malta	*	*	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Forts†	28	28,807	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	*	*	9	9,284	1	407	1	731	3‡	2,677	..	...
Spain	*	*	2	1,072	..	...	2	1,517	1	886	..	...
Sweden	*	*	...		.	.	.	...	...	.	..	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	..	.	...		...	..	1	1,241	..	...
Abyssinia Native Craft ...	..	...	...	...	...		.	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	...		...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	13	3,285	24	5,079	19	3,010	26	5,646	37	7,986	36	12,725
	40	5,412	33	3,666	29	2,985	30	3,694	37	3,532	35	3,214
Egypt	*	*	11	12,417	3	3,092	3	4,152	1	928	1	1,079
Madagascar ... .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	.		.	...	..		.	..	...	.	..	...
	..		..	...	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	23	10,514	14	5,051	8	4,865	12	4,959	13	6,379	14	5,583
Natal ... .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...
	..	...	...	..	...		..	.	..	...	...	...
Congo	...		...	...	..	..	..	.	..	...	...	...
America	15	13,051	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South American	..	...	4	5,591	.	..	10	13,380	33	43,188	2	3,134
United States	...	..	6	7,546	3	3,458	.	....	25	32,886	11	14,035
Other Countries	..	..	...	...	..		..	...	...	...	1	1,399
Aden { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	..		6	738	16	12,821	14	2,905	7	1,271	10	1,578
	9	1,332	11	1,276	6	712	4	376	4	344	2	228
Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	57	30,250	107	63,212	105	16,053	136	27,092	112	27,120	103	25,006
	308	32,235	124	13,284	83	12,432	89	13,113	77	11,260	102	15,329
Ceylon { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	15	9,711	20	10,429	17	12,237	19	14,949	22	21,015	18	22,962
	14	1,571	17	2,023	18	2,070	5	546	3	271	1	117
China and Japan	32	45,264	36	49,100	29	44,464	33	51,088	34	50,463	34	58,213
Cochin China (Saigon) ..	*	*	.	...	1	1,019	.	...	3	3,594	4	5,032
Java and Sumatra	2	1,983	1	1,001	...	..	3	3,630	14	14,566	1	1,465
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native / Native Craft .	*	*	7	984	5	504	1 / 5	74 / 476	6	564	2	327
Mekran and Sonmiáni . { Vessels not Native / Native Craft .	..	.	23	1,202	13	900	14	914	10	534	16	1,050
	142	6,127	115	4,923	24	1,279	27	1,789	19	1,094	30	1,731
Philippine Isles	1	1,337			...	...	...	.	4	4,720	...	...
Siam	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	...	4	4,144
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft .	6	5,943	4	2,188	6	5,948	9	6,729	8	7,464	9	10,259
	..	.	..	.	..	.	..	..	...	..	..	.
Turkey in Asia . .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	*	*	93	39,229	66	31,698	106	62,733	92	56,489	86	51,508
	..		13	1,610	2	307	4	567	2	373	2	419
Australia	13	14,460	14	16,903	13	18,168	13	19,396	13	21,105	15	24,436
Ladrones, Guam	*	*	...	..	...	...	1	1,236	.	.	...	...
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	45	27,464	..	..	..	...	...	.	2	2,423	...	...
	7	4,452	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	...	...
TOTAL { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	530	539,441	513	661,690	594	536,241	691	585,330	636	577,457	564	519,036
	540	51,129	320	27,216	167	20,264	164	20,561	148	17,538	174	21,325
GRAND TOTAL ..	1,070	590,570	1,133	688,906	761	556,505	855	605,897	784	594,995	738	540,361

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76.
NOTE 3.—The figures for 1874-75 and
* No information available

9.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official year from 1874-75 to 1896-97.*

1880-81		1881-82		1882-83		1883-84.		1884-85		1885-86		1886-87		COUNTRIES
Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	
133	198,779	167	302,182	169	275,095	173	298,951	176	314,918	194	340,906	135	260,543	United Kingdom
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (bung transit trade).
16	20,873	34	51,062	34	56,627	41	67,843	33	54,013	29	51,219	39	72,800	Austria
11	13,589	48	60,959	39	49,739	45	75,812	36	61,374	41	73,351	38	64,606	Belgium.
96	108,918	171	220,286	126	196,241	148	239,606	125	198,033	124	190,358	111	182,752	France.
4	3,507	10	10,173	5	4,933	7	8,745	2	3,169	2	2,771	1	1,222	Germany.
	10,609	9	9,857	6	7,382	8	9,452	11	16,411	12	18,890	10	16,811	Holland
43	58,751	35	49,627	22	48,140	17	22,044	28	46,704	20	53,796	27	170,548	Italy
1	1,269	1	1,183			1	1,293	1	1,067	...	...	...	..	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports †
...	...	...	.	.	.	1	1,977	...	..	...	.	...	...	Norway.
2	1,935	.	. .	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	913	1	1,108	Russia
4	4,196	3	3,375	7	9,392	10	18,364	5	12,374	7	11,345	4	6,407	Spain
1	700	...	..	...	. .	...	..	..	...			...	...	Sweden.
...	. .	...			...	...	..	.	. .	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	.	1	73	..	.	.	...	1	104	Abyssinia Native Craft
...	.	..	..	.	1,241	...	..	1	1,940	...	..	...	...	Cape Colony.
37	13,950	45	22,371	45	22,786	47	28,754	57	35,767	46	28,130	55	37,720	Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
54	4,653	40	3,407	34	2,933	36	2,875	30	2,883	35	3,029	41	3,842	
...	..	14	15,869	19	22,595	38	49,509	17	23,023	30	27,540	16	22,337	Egypt.
...	..	1	78	...	. .	1	75	..	4	3	305	...	...	Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
	.	3	298	2	198			..	379			...	..	
18	8,678	15	6,731	8	3,532	18	9,080	10	5,765	14	10,541	22	11,616	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	.	...	...	4	2,060	2	379	2	366	2	351	..	..	Natal . { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...		.	1	83	
.	...	...	...	.	...	.	..		...	..	...	1	1,266	Congo
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...		...	..	...		...	.	...	..	...	..	...	.	Central and South America.
1	1,450	3	4,576	5	6,499	7	8,208	11	13,782	4	4,953	6	10,698	United States.
. .	...	...		.	...	...	...	...		...	..		..	Other Countries
9	2,348	14	3,526	7	1,949	4	946	3	463	4	1,148	1	70	Aden .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
11	1,252	19	2,188	3	631	2	161	9	1,668	2	266	4	431	
133	38,374	148	39,999	151	35,496	140	34,349	146	36,226	157	38,268	156	44,398	Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft.
107	14,706	95	13,060	109	15,017	82	13,904	60	8,818	67	8,843	98	11,906	
33	36,113	17	14,737	23	33,283	9	13,638	24	41,022	37	62,232	30	51,384	Ceylon . { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
3	217	5	429	7	808	3	313	9	1,029	6	603	8	802	
45	69,558	50	78,198	54	94,858	60	104,159	68	116,872	62	109,481	68	124,108	China and Japan.
...	..	..		. .	..	2	217	...	..	...	...	.	...	Cochin China (Saigon)
2	2,422	4	4,404			2	2,861	...				1	1,491	Java and Sumatra.
.	.	..	..	...	...	1	129	.	.	1	129	. .	.	Maldives (except Miracoy) { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
6	714	6	924	3	448	3	355	2	195	7	907	1	103	
16	1,208	21	1,277	20	1,157	23	1,110	23	1,766	24	2,702	20	988	Mekran and Soonmiani { Vessels not Native Native Craft
20	1,091	30	1,643	19	1,341	19	1,150	16	1,005	26	1,714	31	1,906	
.	...			..	..			1	1,413	...	...	..	..	Philippine Isles
	..	2	961	...	. .	.	..	1	330	..		1	542	Siam.
3	3,552	3	1,148	8	5,276	9	6,087	1	294	1	243	3	643	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft.
..	.		...				..	.		...		.	..	
60	46,713	75	45,206	22	12,995	25	13,846	33	20,135	29	18,233	27	16,022	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1	171	2	298	3	747	2	160	3	268	9	903	5	370	
22	41,160	18	33,508	6	11,782	1	1,734	...	.	1	698	1	260	Australia.
...	\	..	. .	.	..	..	.	...		.	.	..	...	Ladrones, Guam
...	.	..	.	..	...	.	...	...	.	.	.	..	..	Other Countries { Vessels not Native Native Craft.
.	.	..	.	.	.	...		..		..		...		
719	701,862	938*	981,573	783	895,158	839	1,018,843	825	1,007,307	841	1,040,096	842	1,001,476	TOTAL .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
202	32,816	200	32,276	185	22,123	148	18,986	133	15,635	155	16,467	188	19,550	
921	734,678	1,138	1,008,849	968	917,281	987	1,037,029	958	1,022,942	996	1,062,563	1,030	1,111,026	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
† Cannot be separately distinguished

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.
United Kingdom					51	52,187	34	35,419	32	34,661	58	67,208
Suez (being transit trade)					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria					1	1,116	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium					..	...	...	..	...	...	...	.
France					2	2,064	...	...	...	...	...	.
Germany					...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
Italy					2	1,597	1	1,064	...	...	1	2,826
Mediterranean Ports*					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sweden					...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe					2	1,912	..	...	...	..	..	...
Cape Colony					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native					.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft					3	267	2	158	3	217	3	226
Egypt					1	918	4	4,385	...	...	1	1,064
Madagascar — Vessels not Native					.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Madagascar — Native Craft					.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion					...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Natal					..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Helena					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America					..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States					...	...	...	.	...	...		...
Aden — Vessels not Native					11	10,854	5	3,421	1	199	1	1,009
Aden — Native Craft					...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native					73	30,676	103	44,539	92	39,892	103	51,357
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft					42	2,455	28	1,466	51	3,396	40	2,253
Ceylon — Vessels not Native					...	...	1	916	...	...	...	...
Ceylon — Native Craft					2	139	1	86	1	61	...	...
China and Japan					...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..
Java and Sumatra					...	..	...	...	1	542	..	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Makran and Sonmiani — Vessels not Native					11	472	12	631	8	326	20	953
Makran and Sonmiani — Native Craft					59	2,410	94	5,087	100	5,877	181	6,791
Siam					..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements — Native Craft					...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native					29	4,226	57	6,192	28	4,871	37	4,418
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft					19	1,881	22	2,358	36	3,617	38	3,464
Australia					...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
TOTAL — Vessels not Native					183	119,023	217	98,567	163	93,091	231	128,834
TOTAL — Native Craft					125	7,148	147	7,167	100	11,068	252	13,734
GRAND TOTAL					308	119,170	364	105,754	252	104,749	483	141,568

Included under Bombay

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to

* Cannot be

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81		1881-82		1882-83		1883-84.		1884-85		1885-86		1886-87		COUNTRIES.
Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	
91	111,959	42	47,787	41	50,022	42	53,116	49	71,910	107	157,886	100	156,261	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..			..	..	..	...	Austria.
.	...	..	...	.	.	...	.	..	...		...	..	...	Belgium.
...	...	3	3,309	2	4,657	3	4,898	...	...	..	...	..	..	France
							...		...	...	.	...	..	Germany
...	..	2	2,180	1	991	2	2,279	4	4,926	..	...	..	..	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.
.		..	.	...	.	..	.	.	.		..	...	...	Russia
.	...		.	...	..	...	.	...		.	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	..	.	1	1,353	.	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	Turkey in Europe
...	...	.	...	1	362	..	...	..	...	1	1,474	.	...	Cape Colony
6	531	6	550	3	190	1 3	190 225	.. 7	... 546	1 10	174 943	.. 6	... 491	Eastern Coast of Africa ..{ Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
...	...	12	13,776	5	5,409	19	24,980	5	6,422	3	3,889	1	2,287	Egypt
...	...	...	..	..	.	..	...	1	78	...	.	.	..	Madagascar ...{ Vessels not Native.
.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	68	.	...	..	...	/ Native Craft.
...	...	...	..	...	.	..	..	2	1,865	1	394	12	5,283	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	..	...	..	...	...	...		2	2,929	...	...	..	...	Natal
..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	.	...	...		St Helena
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	..1		.	..	..	.	Central and South America.
	...	...		1	1,380	...	..	1	1,109	3	4,185	3	3,413	United States.
...	...	5	5,726	13	15,892	32	42,323	23	32,373	28	39,632	9	12,433	Aden . { Vessels not Native.
...	...	..	.			...	.	...	.	1	176	..	...	/ Native Craft.
104	57,531	99	38,698	98	39,081	97	46,340	101	53 184	89	44,604	81	50,551	Arabia and Persian { Vessels not Native.
27	1,560	48	3,172	40	2,425	42	2,509	37	2,191	37	1,804	35	2,861	Gulf Ports { Native Craft
..	.	1	1,385	5	5,883	6	8,816	5	7,775	1	1,388	.	—	Ceylon .. { Vessels not Native.
.	...	...		...		..	..	2	213	4	498	1	131	/ Native Craft.
..	..	..		.		..	...	..	...	...		..	..	China and Japan
...	...	..		..	..	.	....	..	..	.		..		Java and Sumatra.
.	..	..		...	...	..	.	..	..	..	..		...	Maldives (except Money) } Native Craft.
22	874	30	1,498	34	1,534	40	1,846	40	1,690	50	1,893	42	1,983	Makran and { Vessels not Native.
73	2,896	61	2,547	83	3,474	53	2,344	64	2,110	66	2,772	80	2,384	Sonmiani { Native Craft.
.	...	..			...	...	..		.		.		..	Siam.
..	...	..	.	..	...		.	..		..	.	.	..	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native.
...				...	...	..	..	...	..		...		.	/ Native Craft.
47	5,154	46	4,796	55	5,162	46	2,999	64	5,964	46	4,264	43	4,454	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native.
37	3,507	16	1,380	26	2,456	9	914	9	904	15	1,477	12	1,168	/ Native Craft
..	..	...		...	.	1	572			...	...	..	..	Australia
264	175,523	246	119,103	255	131,616	297	189,359	303	190,225	330	250,787	291	230,665	TOTAL { Vessels not Native
143	8,404	131	7,635	152	8,345	112	5,992	100	6,032	116	7,669	114	7,425	/ Native Craft.
407	184,922	377	126,738	407	139 961	409	195,351	403	196,257	446	257,456	405	243,890	GRAND TOTAL

1876-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75.		1875-76		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79		1879-80.	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.
United Kingdom					30	30,546	38	40,221	27	29,319	29	35,023
Suez (being transit trade)					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria												
Belgium					7	6,987	1	1,225			2	2,379
Denmark												
France					15	16,980	11	11,001	4	4,240	8	8,889
Germany					1	1,193	1	726	1	530		
Holland												
Italy					3	3,116	2	2,251	4	3,859		
Malta							1	1,090				
Mediterranean Ports*					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia												
Spain												
Turkey in Europe												
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native									3	456	1	92
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft					1	82			3	241		
Egypt							1	890				
Madagascar — Vessels not Native												
Madagascar — Native Craft												
Mauritius and Réunion					1	410	3	2,078			1	260
America					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America									1	1,510		
United States					1	1,225						
Other Countries												
Aden — Vessels not Native												
Aden — Native Craft											1	68
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native					68	33,915	98	44,675	88	56,333	107	65,510
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft					29	1,757	26	1,466	26	2,318	29	2,160
Ceylon — Vessels not Native									3	2,944	3	3,434
Ceylon — Native Craft					4	332			3	260	2	142
China and Japan					4	2,821	4	2,305	1	236		
Cochin China (Saigon)												
Java and Sumatra					1	760						
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Vessels not Native												
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Native Craft												
Mekran and Soumâúi — Vessels not Native					15	578	23	1,101	14	929	24	1,083
Mekran and Soumâúi — Native Craft					71	3,299	109	3,919	118	4,728	106	7,816
Philippine Isles												
Siam											1	740
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native											1	693
Straits Settlements — Native Craft												
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native					3	235	26	1,231	10	643	26	2,097
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft					14	1,161	21	1,484	36	2,807	41	3,662
Australia												
TOTAL — Vessels not Native					149	98,766	211	109,294	186	101,043	269	120,389
TOTAL — Native Craft					119	6,601	155	6,869	195	10,414	269	13,766
GRAND TOTAL					268	105,367	536	116,263	381	111,457	472	134,187

Included under Bombay.

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76,
* Cannot be separately

11.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1869-81		1881-82		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85		1885-86		1886-87		COUNTRIES
Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	
32	62,196	26	33,910	32	42,163	57	80,634	38	69,768	58	101,312	37	70,599	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	.	...	.	Austria
..	..	9	10,683	28	37,377	29	42,350	25	38,051	41	59,403	20	31,698	Belgium.
...	...	1	963	1	1,289	1	1,194	..	.	..	..	...	...	Denmark
7	7,715	17	18,489	19	25,153	21	30,667	22	30,479	18	26,110	11	13,477	France.
...	..	..	...	..	..	6	6,940	3	2,615	2	2,350	2	2,579	Germany.
...	.		...	1	1,491	1	1,124	3	3,756	1	1,227	.	..	Holland
...	..	1	1,090	...	...	1	1,239	...	..	.	...	2	2,926	Italy
.	..	1	1,027		..	...		...		.	...	...	..	Malta
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports *
..	...	...	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...		Russia.
.	.	...	...	.	...	...	.	1	1,350	...	..	...	...	Spain.
..	...	..	..		...	...	...	..	...		..	...	..	Turkey in Europe
.	...	...	..	1	131	1	98	1	98	1	98	2	190	Eastern Coast of Africa .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	.	2	196	...	...	2	223	1	156	..	.	
.	...	3	3,025	5	6,084	21	25,609	27	35,725	28	36,506	8	10,881	Egypt.
.	.	...	..	...	.	..	..	1	78	...	..	..	..	Madagascar . { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	43	1	122	1	67	...	..	
...	...	...	...	1	1,055	1	380	1	447	2	836	2	766	Mauritius and Réunion.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America
..	.	.	.	...	...	..	..	...			...	...	...	Central and South America.
		...	..	..	.	...	..	.	...	.		...	...	United States.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	..	..	...	Other Countries
...	..	..		1	1,349	1	100	3	363	3	406	1	232	Aden { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	..	.	..	1	97	..	..	4	485	1	98	..	...	
101	50,145	104	41,089	109	49,878	105	48,880	97	52,280	80	45,851	77	51,284	Arabia and Persia . { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
32	2,083	38	2,701	33	1,907	19	1,227	17	1,268	26	2,610	37	3,426	
2	2,883	...	...	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	.	3	4,759	Ceylon { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
1	43	..	.		.	1	43	1	176	1	81	.	...	
1	921	..		...	..	1	291	.	...		...	.		China and Japan
...	...		..	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon)
1	1,349		...	..	...	..	...	...	.	..		.	...	Java and Sumatra.
..	...	..	...	..	.	...	.	...		...	..	...	..	Maldives(except Minicoy) .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
.	..	.	...	.	...	.	.	.	..	..	...	...	...	
34	1,432	40	1,779	48	2,390	61	2,831	56	2,231	66	2,726	53	2,459	Mekran and Bombáin .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
109	4,982	84	4,063	111	5,377	82	3,753	70	3,235	93	4,018	85	3,848	
...	...	...	..		...	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...	Philippine Isles.
..	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	Siam
..	...	..	..	...	.	.	.	...	.	.	..	...	...	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...				..	.	..		..	...	...	
20	2,771	14	1,004	24	1,400	10	561	23	1,507	17	2,143	10	720	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
30	2,753	16	1,541	19	1,903	10	913	14	1,513	16	1,383	7	815	
..		2	2,972	..		..	...	2	2,778	...	...	..	...	Australia.
207	118,382	219	116,031	270	169,760	317	242,918	303	243,426	317	279,019	228	192,372	TOTAL { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
166	9,861	138	8,835	166	9,569	113	5,949	109	7,312	139	8,413	129	8,092	
373	128,243	356	124,866	436	179,329	430	248,867	412	250,738	456	287,432	357	200,464	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs being for local trade, are included under Egypt distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877-78		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
United Kingdom	158	194,189	155	197,679	126	174,908	146	207,269	115	169,555	109	167,690
Austria	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	.	...	...
Belgium	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	.	.	.
France	6	2,902	15	9,925	14	11,723	15	12,675	16	12,399	6	4,420
Germany	...	...	...	..	.				..	...		.
Italy	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..
Mediterranean Ports *	...	..	...	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	...	...	.	..	1	781	..	.	..	...	...	..
Turkey in Europe	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Cape Colony	12	5,915	10	6,779	13	7,736	5	3,638	3	1,674	3	2,021
Eastern Coast of Africa — Vessels not Native			2	993	3	1,502	...	.			...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa — Native Craft	...	.	.	...			1	30	...	..	.	...
Egypt	...	...	1	1,025	2	1,774	.	...	.	..	...	...
Madagascar	..	...	1	679	.		..	..	...	.	.	
Mauritius and Réunion — Vessels not Native	38	28,414	24	17,914	30	21,087	14	9,989	16	14,459	20	15,423
Mauritius and Réunion — Native Craft			..	..	.		...		..	.	..	.
Natal	2	1,564	1	840	2	884	5	3,531	7	5,845	5	2,985
America	11	8,865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	..		5	2,927	1	399	2	2,354	...	...	..	
United States	...		2	2,530	4	5,313	3	4,379	3	4,125	3	3,514
Aden — Vessels not Native	6	5,526	5	5,193	6	5,355	...	..	3	3,093	4	4,182
Aden — Native Craft			...	..					.		..	..
Arabia and Persia — Vessels not Native	7	4,680	5	2,290	8	4,079	15	4,672	17	3,392	21	3,230
Arabia and Persia — Native Craft	.	...	.	.	1	93	..		3	849	4	317
Ceylon — Vessels not Native	3,210	321,134	1,601	241,761	1,814	260,174	1,494	200,768	1,527	213,221	1,592	235,063
Ceylon — Native Craft	282	6,994	1,325	74,394	1,481	62,698	1,635	61,334	1,350	59,007	1,437	58,430
China and Japan	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	1,771	..	.	.	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	.	...	...	2	1,723	...	...	.	...		...
Java and Sumatra — Vessels not Native	4	1,565	8	2,106	11	3,241	11	3,209	8	3,270	6	2,005
Java and Sumatra — Native Craft	...	.	.	.	...				4	1,235		..
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Vessels not Native	8	421	9	273	1	35	3	63	7	255	6	347
Maldives (except Minicoy) — Native Craft	1	86	4	377	3	365	7	809	2	182	...	.
Mekran and Scinmani — Vessels not Native	}	.	4	148	2	140	1	38	.		2	101
Mekran and Scinmani — Native Craft	}	.	4	205	9	375	1	29	5	201	18	1,014
Straits Settlements — Vessels not Native	6	2,079	9	3,625	17	8,509	7	3,530	14	7,742	18	13,643
Straits Settlements — Native Craft	1	175	1	161	1	227	.	.			.	.
Turkey in Asia — Vessels not Native	10	603	2	158	3	338	5	817	4	1,065	3	402
Turkey in Asia — Native Craft	..	...	..	...	1	316	10	843	1	97	.	.
Australia	6	5,964	10	10,066	9	10,521	11	12,245	24	23,544	13	15,516
Other Countries — Vessels not Native		...	1	600		.	..	.		...		.
Other Countries — Native Craft	.		..	.	..	.			.	.		..
TOTAL — Vessels not Native	3,484	584,421	2,161	507,186	2,068	519,400	1,738	470,926	1,764	463,530	1,811	488,940
TOTAL — Native Craft	284	7,255	1,334	79,037	1,499	64,074	1,554	63,106	1,395	62,221	1,459	59,791
GRAND TOTAL	3,768	591,676	3,495	582,295	3,564	583,474	3,292	534,033	3,159	525,770	3,270	528,731

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as British Indian Ports.

NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to 1875-76

* Cannot be

12.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81		1881-82.		1882-83		1883-84.		1884-85		1885-86		1886-87		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	
123	192,712	132	208,023	116	204,385	121	218,246	114	219,147	133	250,453	106	216,405	United Kingdom.
.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1,707	...	..	.	..	Austria.
..	..	...			..		..	...	...	1	1,081	...	...	Belgium
3	2,466	1	1,115	1	1,135			..	.	1	486	...	...	France.
						.	...		...	..	...	...	...	Germany.
	...	1	1,371	1	1,014	...	...	...		...	.	...	..	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports
.	...	..		...	...	...	.	..	..		—		...	Sweden
	..	..		...			.	1	1,943	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
9	5,941	15	7,099	15	10,589	15	14,163	6	6,190	6	4,005	4	3,951	Cape Colony.
1	428	2	932	2	1,659		..	4	4,643	.		2	1,745	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
..	.	..						..					..	
3	3,150	11	11,912	3	3,368	2	1,493	2	3,144	2	2,436	..	..	Egypt
..					..	..		.		1	762	...	...	Madagascar.
18	15,042	15	10,576	13	8,906	11	7,460	23	19,870	10	6,751	9	7,113	Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
.	.				...	..	.	...	.		...	...	...	
21	9,645	20	10,720	16	8,175	11	6,564	10	5,922	5	3,339	5	3,653	Natal
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America
1	1,796	5	5,348	6	5,737	6	3,824	1	1,549	2	1,568	1	921	Central and South America.
..	..	1	662	1	1,153	4	2,927	2	2,310	1	1,453	6	7,266	United States
3	2,782	1	1,440	6	7,724	6	7,767	2	3,662	4	5,734	2	2,772	Aden .. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
		.	.		...	..	..		.	.		...	..	
5	1,619	2	270	..	..	10	2,532	7	698	6	583	4	1,655	Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
3	215	4	252	2	203	1	123	1	170	2	160	1	441	
1,400	243,041	1,445	247,494	1,347	248,024	1,370	260,123	1,220	216,825	1,133	205,337	1,074	233,433	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1,072	55,548	1,344	48,849	1,018	43,465	1,144	46,118	995	40,407	922	39,654	1,045	41,187	
		...	...	2	2,526	...	..	1	1,387	3	4,378	1	1,204	China and Japan
..				.	...	.		.	.	..	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
2	797	6	1,853	16	7,803	9	5,095	7	3,421	12	6,875	16	9,294	Java and Sumatra { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1	85	2	572				.	..	...	.	.		.	
9	889	1	63	4	105	6	286	2	53	3	81	2	209	Maldives(except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
2	186	5	370	3	340	2	51	2	280	2	226	3	226	
...		4	180	1	20	2	142	5	378	2	63	2	150	Mahratta and Soumalee { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
13	723	10	502	6	327	6	358	4	286	1	101	2	168	
21	14,710	26	26,000	35	34,326	55	61,289	68	77,426	83	117,481	80	107,513	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
1	158	1	179			..	.	.	..			...		
4	522	2	359	1	58	3	1,184	9	922	15	1,728	5	651	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
.		4	641	6	754	8	850	..		1	41			
3	2,945	5	6,385	10	13,906	17	18,985	13	17,142	13	17,158	12	16,901	Australia
	..	..		..	.	.	...		...	.	...	...	.	Other Countries { Vessels not Native. Native Craft
	.			..		.			..	..	...			
1,691	408,198	1,695	542,331	1,594	560,613	1,648	613,194	1,498	588,314	1,436	631,662	1,331	614,837	TOTAL { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1,393	57,025	1,370	51,372	1,035	44,099	1,161	46,500	992	41,333	928	40,082	1,051	42,122	
3,088	555,220	3,065	593,703	2,629	604,712	2,809	662,694	2,490	629,647	2,364	671,744	2,382	656,959	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs
The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also recorded under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1874-75		1875-76		1876-77		1877-78		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons
United Kingdom	287	262,918	232	245,534	236	253,132	199	229,633	195	235,043	168	206,615
Austria	*	*	2	1,722	2	1,872	1	930	...	..	1	1,418
Belgium	*	*	1	457	.	.	..	..	..	...	...	...
France	95	47,763	103	70,735	79	58,595	73	42,531	48	34,998	93	82,153
Germany	..	..	1	366	..	...	1	709	...	..	2	871
Holland	*	*	1	374	1	439	...	..	1	449	...	...
Italy	*	*	5	3,975	..	...	1	1,161	2	2,028	1	955
Malta	...	. .	..	.	...	. .	...		.	...	...	...
Mediterranean Portst	5	4,031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal . ..	..		..		1	349	..		1	430	...	. .
Russia	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	...	..	..	...	...
Spain . .	2	778	.	.	..	..	2	1,230	3	1,614	1	411
Eastern Coast of Africa . { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	.	.	2 / 1	168 / 47	.	.	... / 1	... / 66	... / 9	.. / 877	1 / 2	65 / 98
Egypt	..	...	...	...	...	.	—	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	46 / 1	18,648 / 338	27	10,158	19	6,885	14 / .	6,822 / ...	24 / ..	11,887 / ...	24 / ...	11,598 / ...
Natal			.	...		...	6	5,283	8	5,733	2	1,790
St. Helena	...	.	..	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
America	3	1,703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	..	..	1	322	1	1,212	2	1,804	...	...
United States	.	..	3	1,425	...	...	1	313	2	1,045	3	2,687
West Indies	4	1,227	3	1,192	...	...	..	.	..	...	1	547
Aden ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	13 / ...	3,826 / ..	5 / ...	1,463 / .	9 / 2	4,553 / 163	1 / ...	75 / .	1 / 1	177 / 310	... / ..	... / ...
Arabia and Persia .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ...	11 / 2	3 886 / 120	7 / 3	2,738 / 229	9 / 4	6,750 / 659	5 / 2	1,338 / 267	18 / 3	6,125 / 376	8 / 4	2,779 / 423
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	2,981 / 177	259,835 / 6,102	1,639 / 1,286	193,211 / 72,569	1,712 / 1,551	245,501 / 66,460	1,304 / 1,581	196,380 / 63,656	1,426 / 1,418	200,746 / 60,809	1,301 / 1,533	192,904 / 63,925
China and Japan	..	..	.	1,060	.		...	..	.	..	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	.	.	...	..	2	1,915	.	.	..	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	3 / .	1,686	3 / .	1,304	2 / ..	618 / ...	8 / .	4,028 / ..	9 / ..	6,056 / ...	3 / ..	1,141 / ..
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	4 / ..	508 / ..	5 / 5	159 / 496	1 / 6	35 / 764	3 / 5	171 / 450	4 / 4	152 / 338	5 / 2	* 174 / 302
Mekran and Sonmiani . { Vessels not Native / Native Craft .	*	*	2 / 3	81 / 205	1 / 3	36 / 228	2	153	3	221	1	40
Philippine Isles			..	..	...		.	.	.	...	1	1,353
Siam	*	*	..	.	...		1	786	.	...	1	617
Straits Settlements . { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	29 / 2	10,239 / 340	35 / 13	18,034 / 2,340	32 / 2	15,017 / 725	41 / 2	21,005 / 867	35 / 1	16,793 / 489	18 / ...	12,643 / ...
Turkey in Asia .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft ..	6	422	2	455	4 / 1	430 / 50	2 / ..	178 / .	6	1,145	3	506
Australia	.	.	1	150	...	...	1	312	3	3,164	...	..
Other Countries	5	1,521	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	*	...
TOTAL .. { Vessels not Native / Native Craft	3,446 / 182	618,941 / 6,980	2,980 / 1,291	548,634 / 76,986	3,111 / 1,569	596,452 / 69,029	1,725 / 1,593	514,903 / 65,465	1,788 / 1,439	531,339 / 63,420	1,717 / 1,542	520,233 / 64,088
GRAND TOTAL ..	3,628	625,841	3,971	626,520	3,680	665,481	3,318	579,468	3,227	594,759	3,259	584,311

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as

* No information available.

13.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.*

1880-81		1881-82.		1882-83		1883-84.		1884-85		1885-86		1886-87		COUNTRIES
Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	
220	258,705	219	265,838	157	211,283	187	258,603	144	245,186	168	272,482	158	270,212	United Kingdom
2	2,979	3	4,540	.	...	.	..	2	3,650	...	...	2	3,023	Austria
...	...	...	..	.		2	2,814	.	...	...	...	.	...	Belgium
77	64,835	57	44,678	43	36,949	37	52,998	32	35,676	30	36,313	20	30,960	France
4	2,922	1	1,073	2	1,124	.	...	.		1	960	..		Germany
...	.	...	...	.	...	..	...			.	..	...	...	Holland.
...	...	..	...	2	2,637	1	873	3	3,466	3	4,151	3	3,539	Italy.
...	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	1	1,191	...	...	..	...	Malta
—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports †
1	430	1	430	...	...	1	474	2	948	...	..	..	.	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	1	1,014	1	1,211	4	4,223	Russia
1	424	.	.	.	...	...	...	..	..	3	2,816	.	...	Spain
..	.	..	...	..	..	1	115	1	394	.	.	.	...	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
2	148	8	462	3	250	1	101	8	777	4	327	3	239	
...	...	2	1,842	6	6,568	3	3,817	2	2,758	4	5,439	5	5,686	Egypt
31	12,531	29	11,057	21	9,069	27	12,906	24	13,185	18	9,901	14	9,782	Mauritius and Réunon ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft
...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	
5	3,046	4	2,419	3	1,568	4	1,825	8	4,926	..	...	2	1,080	Natal
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	990	3	2,989	2	1,976	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1,146	2	2,788	...	...	Central and South America.
1	555	9	5,664	1	591	1	700	3	3,031	...	—	2	2,163	United States.
...	...	1	892	.		...	..	...	..	...	...	—	...	West Indies.
..	..	...	..	..	...	1	117	1	205	1	588	...	...	Aden ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft.
...	.	...	.	...	...	.	...	1	86	..	..	..	...	
4	2,273	1	1,012	2	235	11	1,499	3	371	4	1,903	3	1,774	Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
5	589	1	150	3	345	1	92	10	1,186	1	705	2	258	
1,333	197,980	1,320	206,027	1,223	203,017	1,285	208,820	1,101	189,024	1,132	212,751	1,018	211,999	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft
1,434	58,700	1,105	47,513	1,122	45,406	1,270	52,926	1,001	42,802	963	40,536	1,203	50,191	
...	...	2	2,736	...	...	..		.	...	1	1,041		...	China and Japan
.	...	...	..	..	.	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	7	2,346	5	1,687	4	1,508	1	307	17	9,109	17	10,001	Java and Sumatra ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft
...	..	...	...	...	.	.			..	.	..	..	.	
9	438	4	175	2	349	5	141	3	99	2	53	1	28	Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft
1	98	4	379	5	183	1	46	1	28	3	317	3	329	
..	..	.	..	..	...	3	147	.	..	...	...	...	..	Mekran and Soumiani { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
1	51	...	.	1	20	2	165	6	376	3	162	...	...	
...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...	.	.	..	...	.	..	Philippine Isles
..	..	..	.	.	..	..		.	...	..	...	..	..	Siam.
23	15,642	32	24,633	40	24,898	65	66,702	62	70,603	69	91,990	57	73,590	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native / Native Craft
3	469	...	..	..	..	1	66	1	97	1	88			Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native / Native Craft
...	...	2	431	2	303	..	...	..	...	1	209	1	311	
1	312	2	3,012	...	..	...	...	2	791	..	...	1	211	Australia.
				.		...	...	..	...	..	.			Other Countries
1,721	562,531	1,094	569 476	1,507	510,160	1,639	613,003	1,489	579,148	1,491	656 023	1,348	636,836	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native. / Native Craft.
1,443	59,586	1,180	48,935	1,136	46,456	1,275	53,330	1,027	45,252	975	42,256	1,311	51,628	
3,164	622,117	2,274	618,411	2,643	556,616	2,914	666,333	2,516	624,400	2,466	698,279	2,659	688,164	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs
British Indian Ports The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES	1876-76		1876-76		1876-77		1877-78		1878-79		1879-80	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels.	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons
United Kingdom ...	106	97,622	74	81,996	104	104,637	84	94,371	55	64,336	91	107,737
Suez (being transit trade)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belgium	1	703	7	5,368	3	2,276	1	782	..	..	..	..
Denmark	3	1,895	1	750	1	647	..	..	..	..	..	..
France	6	3,319	3	2,330	1	1,033	2	807	1	988	..	..
Germany	20	17,903	18	17,771	29	29,421	13	12,280	11	9,601	14	11,623
Holland	5	3,214	7	6,326	5	3,502	3	2,084	1	1,025	1	755
Italy	*	*	17	11,693	8	5,926	11	8,498	2	2,159	1	768
Malta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mediterranean Ports	25	17,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	*	*	3	2,227	7	5,559	3	2,215	..	..	..	..
Spain	1	700	..	..	1	740	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sweden	3	2,086	1	928	..	..	1	653	..	..	..	..
Turkey in Europe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abyssinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cape Colony	21	11,344	36	20,498	34	21,415	39	25,042	23	16,372	17	16,550
Cameroon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eastern Coast of Africa	5	3,195	3	1,658	7	4,631	1	621	2	1,243	2	1,429
Egypt	*	*	1	499	4	4,002	1	839	1	1,042	2	2,061
Madagascar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	35	21,208	33	23,150	18	11,732	15	12,207	17	12,088	23	17,363
Natal	..	..	1	240	..	..	..	..	1	507	1	909
America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	..	..	44	30,814	27	22,480	33	26,525	10	8,137	2	2,581
United States	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	552	8	4,809
West Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aden	30	29,042	36	36,960	17	17,448	10	10,303	15	15,656	27	30,735
Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native	..	..	..	..	2	1,168	1	403	2	1,047	3	2,089
Arabia & Persia { Native Craft	..	..	..	..	1	327	..	..	..	..	..	..
Celebes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon { Vessels not Native	58	40,831	73	48,263	64	36,320	59	42,490	69	50,984	57	40,767
Ceylon { Native Craft	..	..	2	513	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China and Japan { Vessels not Native	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6,378	2	1,351
China and Japan { Native Craft	3	2,803	6	5,494	1	700	3	2,863	1	409	..	..
Cochin China—Saigon, Touraun	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Java and Sumatra { Vessels not Native	9	5,995	15	12,386	7	5,243	7	5,258	13	10,807	25	24,797
Java and Sumatra { Native Craft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maldives (except Minicoy)	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	144	..	..	..	..
Philippine Isles	..	..	..	..	1	363	..	..	1	480	..	..
Siam { Vessels not Native	13	3,516	64	6,394	8	2,765	..	..	2	320	..	..
Siam { Native Craft	74	4,721	..	..	61	4,765	38	2,678	40	3,200	24	1,893
Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native	180	91,038	331	178,399	259	148,484	256	148,080	205	120,892	292	216,870
Straits Settlements { Native Craft	33	4,952	..	..	33	4,008	39	4,793	34	4,360	15	1,498
Turkey in Asia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amboyna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia	9	8,118	15	17,313	12	12,905	19	22,132	7	8,878	10	11,837
Other Countries { Vessels not Native	10	7,630	1	698	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Countries { Native Craft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL { Vessels not Native	572	426,733	790	512,061	680	442,117	563	418,742	508	379,261	585	507,269
TOTAL { Native Craft	107	9,073	2	513	95	9,760	77	7,171	76	7,869	89	3,391
GRAND TOTAL	679	435,806	792	512,574	715	451,877	640	425,913	583	387,130	624	511,140

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from

* No information available.

Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

| | | |

(SHIPPING) FOREIG

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and

COUNTRIES.	1874.													
	Vessels.	Tons.												
United Kingdom	410	343,889	51..											
Suez (being transit trade)	...	...	—											
Austria	*	*	1	73.										
Belgium	...	...	1	999										
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...									
France	2	2,072	4	3,121	4	2.								
Germany	5	4,806	16	14,506	11	10,341								
Holland	8	5,525	2	1,274	3	1,921	3							
Italy	*	*	...	...	1	877	...	...						
Malta	*	*	6	6,829	9	8,842	...	...						
Mediterranean Ports†	6	5,308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Spain	1	570	2	1,658	2	1,736	...	...	1	1,146	1			
Cape Colony	2	1,091	2	757	2	1,112	2	729	1	545	4	2,4..		
Eastern Coast of Africa	4	4,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Egypt	...	...	7	9,145	14	17,196	...	...	5	4,892	55	58,961		
Mauritius and Réunion	3	1,274	3	1,293	2	855	3	1,337	3	1,163	4	1,476		
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
America	2	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Central and South America	...	...	2	794	...	...	5	1,974	11	5,374	14	7,331		
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
West Indies	2	873	1	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	19	4,694	11	2,593	36	10,498	23	10,067	45	23,205	18	11,044		
Ceylon ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1	182	...	...	...	...	...	...		
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	3	2,644	...	...	2	2,299	1	1,087	...	...		
China and Japan ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	409	...	...	...	...		
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	1	1,290	1	469	...	...	...	...		
Java and Sumatra	...	...	1	1,260	1	494	1	407	3	1,839	16	15,265		
Siam ... { Vessels not Native ...	16	3,548	41	3,487	5	1,282	2	455	2	320	1	151		
Siam ... { Native Craft ...	62	3,908	1	28	47	3,160	42	2,675	24	1,665	19	1,228		
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	105	65,074	266	121,447	188	94,243	173	80,003	198	100,117	240	167,926		
Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft ...	32	4,547	1	109	49	6,125	39	4,700	47	5,140	24	2,631		
Australia	...	...	2	722	...	...	...	...	1	317	...	...		
TOTAL { Vessels not Native ...	585	443,696	884	610,302	718	543,005	625	486,175	628	518,831	715	662,934		
TOTAL { Native Craft ...	94	8,455	2	137	97	9,467	82	7,784	71	6,805	43	3,559		
GRAND TOTAL ...	679	452,151	886	610,439	815	552,472	707	493,959	699	525,636	758	666,793		

NOTE.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76

* No informa

† Cannot be separ